


THE
McCLUNG GENEALOGY.

A Genealogical and Biographical Record of the McClung
Family from the Time of their Emigra-
tion to the Year 1904.

BY REV. WILLIAM McCLUNG.

ILLUSTRATED.

PITTSBURGH, PA.
McCLUNG PRINTING COMPANY.
1904.



C 5711
M 128
1904
copy 2

THE
COPYRIGHT
Two Copies Received
OCT 28 1904
COPYRIGHT DATE
Oct. 29, 1904
CLASS a
100354
COPY

..COPYRIGHT 1904..
BY
WILLIAM MCCLUNG.



REV. WILLIAM McCLUNG.

PREFACE.

Fifteen years ago I began to search for the descendants of my father's eldest uncle—James McClung. I searched eight years and a half before I succeeded in finding them. While searching for these, however, I discovered several hundred other McClungs, of whom I had never heard before. At first I had no thought of publishing the results of my research, but as time passed and the genealogical data began to accumulate, the necessity for preserving it in a more permanent form and giving it a wider circulation became apparent.

The record will be found to lack uniformity, owing to the fact that my system of registration was not complete when the work began, but developed as the work proceeded. The record begins with the earliest known ancestor and traces the descendants of his eldest son down to date, then traces the descendants of the second son and then the third, and so on to the youngest.

Two numbers, separated by a hyphen, precede each name. The first number represents the number of the child in the family. The second number represents the generation to which he belongs. The volume contains a record of nine generations, including the names of about 3,500 McClungs, exclusive of those who have acquired the name by marriage into the family.

The length of the biographical sketches does not represent the relative merit of the individuals. Many who deserve extensive mention do not receive it because either they or their kindred have neglected my repeated requests for information concerning them. No attempt has been made either to flatter or to slander any one.

The names of the various branches are chosen arbitrarily. They are neither inclusive nor exclusive. For example, the Pittsburgh branch does not include all the McClungs who live in Pittsburgh. On the other hand, some who belong to the Pittsburgh branch do not live in Pittsburgh or even in the State of Pennsylvania. Again, the Texas branch constitutes but a very small proportion of those bearing the name McClung who live in Texas.

It is quite probable that the South Carolina, Georgia,

Alabama, Tennessee and Texas branches are closely related. It is also probable that the Toronto, Buffalo, Canada, Michigan and Erie branches are related. However, in the absence of positive proof of their relationship, they are classified under separate heads.

Abbreviations: b.—born; d.—died; m.—married; dau.—daughter; wid.—widow. Other abbreviations are only such as are in common use.

Let us now indicate the method of tracing a lineage according to the system used in this volume. On page 57, line 42, you will find the name Thelma McClung. Her number is 1-9, which indicates that she is the first child in her father's family and that she belongs to the 9th generation. To find the name of her father, trace backward to the first person previously recorded belonging to the 8th generation. This we find three lines above to be 1-8 Hugh Mitchell McClung. To find her grandfather, trace back to the first person of the 7th generation. This we find on the same page to be 1-7 James Cowan McClung. To find her great-grandfather, trace back to the first person belonging to the 6th generation. This we find to be 5-6 James Harvey McClung, recorded on page 57, line 23. To find her great-great-grandfather, trace back to the first person belonging to the 5th generation. This we find to be 2-5 Patrick McClung, recorded on page 54, line 9. To find her great-great-great-grandfather, trace back to the first person of the 4th generation. This we find to be 6-4 William McClung, recorded on page 47, line 41. Her next earlier ancestor is 7-3 James McClung, page 43, line 37. Her next earlier ancestor is 2-2 William McClung, page 18, line 29. Her next earlier ancestor is 1-1 James McClung, page 9, line 1.

Great care has been taken to make the record accurate; nevertheless a number of errors have been discovered. Doubtless many more will yet be discovered. Where quotations contain errors in spelling, the errors are quoted intentionally. Friends will confer a favor upon the author if they will kindly inform him of any errors they may discover.

I offer to serve as repositor of future records of the family. I acknowledge my obligation to all who have furnished me with genealogical data for this record.

To Mr. Horace A. McClung, the proprietor of the McClung Printing Company, of Pittsburgh, through whose generous co-operation the publication of this volume was made possible, I tender my gratitude.

WILLIAM McCLUNG.

Philadelphia, Pa., September 1, 1904.

INTRODUCTION.

The McClung family is of Scotch-Irish descent. The history of this race begins in the time of Agricola, the Roman general, who, when he had conquered all the present territory of England and carried his victorious banners north to the Grampian hills of Scotland, found there a foe who could effectually resist his further advance, and compel him to acknowledge them an unconquered and unconquerable race.

Their early glory came in the days of Wallace and Bruce, when they won their independence from the English Crown. Their highest ideal of freedom was realized in the days of John Knox, when they bid defiance to tyrants and vindicated their belief that Kings and Queens were amenable to law, and could not enslave and oppress their subjects with impunity.

The Scotch-Irishman is of composite race whose basis is the Romanized Briton, from whence he gets his Celtic blood. Occasional intermarriages with the Picts, Angles, Danes and Norse, introduced a tinge of Saxon and Teutonic blood. At a later date the race was slightly modified by the Norman invasion. Long before the emigration to Ireland began, these racial characteristics had thoroughly blended in one composite whole, which formed the racial basis for the Scotch-Irish-American of the present day.

Some have made the grievous mistake of supposing the term Scotch-Irish to mean the blending of the Scotch and Irish races. As a matter of fact no such blending of these races has ever occurred to any great extent, at least in modern times. Mutual antipathies resulting from conflicting religious beliefs served as an effective barrier against such a racial amalgamation. The native Irish are zealous Roman Catholics. The Scotch are equally zealous Protestants. It was on account of religious intolerance and persecution that the latter left their bonny heath. How could anyone suppose that they could so soon forget their former woes and wed the very cause of their complaints? The term Scotch-Irish implies the temporary residence of a Scotchman in the Emerald Isle. The true Scotch-Irish have not a drop of Irish blood flowing in their veins. They are pure, unadulterated Scotch. This, then, is the race from whence our fathers sprung. The memory of their heroic faith and deeds is our immortal leg-

acy. Their deeds have been recorded by the wizard pen of Scott; their joys and sorrows sung by "Bobby Burns."

RACIAL CHARACTERISTICS.

It is deemed appropriate to here enumerate some of the qualities that especially characterize the Scotch-Irish. They are preeminently a liberty-loving race. The sense of equity and fairness is in them developed to a remarkable degree; and when this sense is horrified by evidences of ruthless oppression, they instinctively throw down the challenge to the oppressor.

Their love of liberty is attested by the blood of Scotsmen shed on more than two hundred battlefields. In America, the Scotch-Irish were the first to raise the cry for American Independence; and when the crisis came they were among the first to shoulder the musket and rally to the standard of the patriots. Howe, in his Historical Collections, says of the Scotch-Irish of the Valley of Virginia: "They were among the bravest and most effective militia when called into the field. General Washington signified his opinion of them when in the darkest day of the Revolutionary struggle, he expressed his confidence that if all other resources should fail, he might yet repair with a single standard to West Augusta and there rally a band of patriots who could meet the enemy at the Blue Ridge and there establish the boundary of a free empire in the west. This saying of the father of his country has been variously reported; but we have no reason to doubt that he did in some form declare his belief that in the last resort, he could yet gather a force in western Virginia which the victorious armies of Great Britain could not subdue. The spirit of these sires still reigns in their descendants as the day of trial, come when it may, will prove."

Another characteristic is their boldness and love of adventure. King James recognized this quality in the Scotch when he sought to reestablish the depopulated province of Ulster at the close of the Tyrone Rebellion. This adventurous spirit descended from sire to son and had not a little to do with their emigration to this land and their wresting it from the hand of the savage. By their pioneer settlements along the Shenandoah Valley, the Scotch-Irish formed an impregnable barrier between the Cavalier of tidewater Virginia and the Indian savage of the Trans-Alleghenies.

Another characteristic is their love of learning. Wherever the Scotch-Irish went they planted their classical schools—"little log colleges"—which formed the nucleus of our Seminaries and Universities of the present day.

The final characteristic of the Scotch-Irish is their love of religion and the home. No sooner had they erected in the new settlements a shelter for the protection of their wives and children, than they erected a house for the worship of God. Wherever this love of religion and the home prevails there of necessity will be found manly virtue, noble integrity and good citizenship.

The McClung family has to a good degree possessed these predominant characteristics of the race. Their names are to be found on the muster rolls of every war in the history of the nation; a larger list on the registers of our higher educational institutions; a far greater list on the registers of our churches; and it is to be confidently hoped a goodly company are registered in the Lamb's Book of Life.

EARLIEST RECORDS AND TRADITIONS.

The earliest known record of the McClung family locates them in Galloway, Scotland. The name clearly indicates their Highland Scotch origin. Tradition says that three McClung brothers named James, John and Robert, left Scotland on account of religious persecution and settled in the province of Ulster, Ireland about 1690. They were Presbyterians of the "true blue" type.

They are believed to have first settled in Larne, County Antrim, Ireland. Later some of the family lived in the same county near Coleraine.

Miss Mary Semple, of Mt. Hill, Larne, Ireland, says: "Hugh Houston, about the time of the persecution, fled from Greenock (others say Wigtonshire) in Scotland to Larne, County Antrim, Ireland. His son Samuel married Margaret McClung. The McClungs belonged to Larne, but it is quite recently I heard of them, as it is more than sixty years since the last of the family removed to Belfast. Many of them removed to America."

The first to emigrate to America, so far as known, was Thomas, who came from Moate in County West Meath, Ireland and settled first near Christiana, Pa., in 1729. About the year 1731, John McClung landed at Boston with an aunt and settled in Brookfield, Mass. In 1734, he left Brookfield and went to Lancaster County, Pa. He was joined there by his father and the rest of the family about the year 1740. The reunited family consisted of the father, whose name was James; the mother whose name is unknown, and eight children some of whom were married and had families of their own. The names of the eight are as follows: 1 James, 2 Wil-

liam, 3 Hugh, 4 Charles, 5 Matthew, 6 Mary, 7 Isabel and 8 John. These all settled for a while in Lancaster County, Pa. About 1742, 1 James, 2 William, and 3 Hugh emigrated to the "Borden Grant" in Augusta (now Rockbridge) County, Virginia. 3 Charles, 4 Matthew, 5 Mary and 6 Isabel, remained in Lancaster County or vicinity; while John, a little later settled in the Susquehanna Valley in Buffalo township, Northumberland County, Pa. From there his descendants went east, north and west.

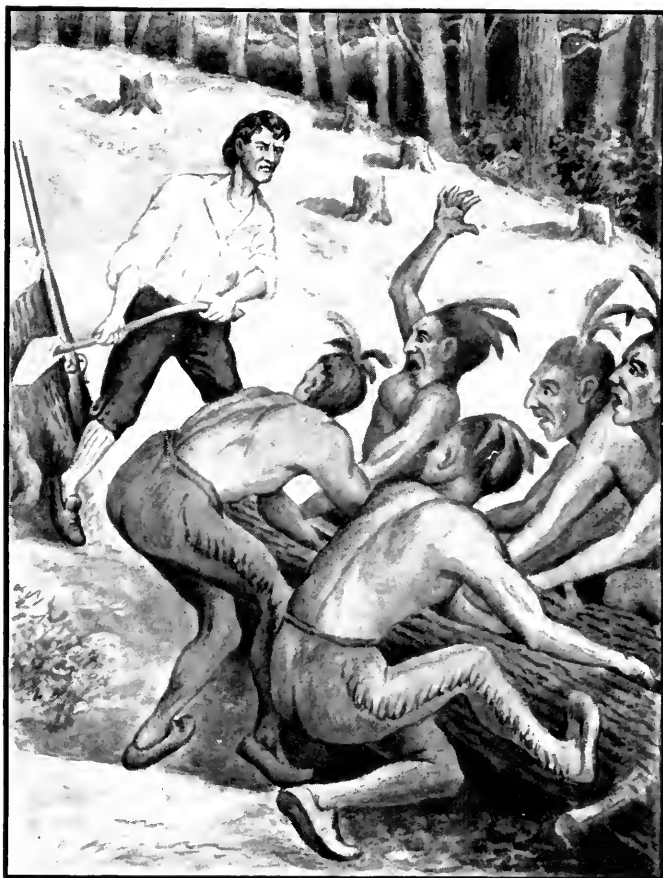
Other emigrations of McClungs from Ireland occurred at various times until within the past ten or twelve years. They are doubtless all descendants of one of the three original brothers. According to the official census of Ireland in 1890, there yet remained about 313 McClungs in Ireland at that date, and all in the province of Ulster.

ORIGIN OF THE NAME.

Oft repeated efforts to ascertain the origin of the name McClung, have been futile. That subject still remains a matter of conjecture. If, as some suppose, it has the same origin as the name McClean, then the McClungs may trace their lineage back to Gillean or Macgilean, who dwelt in Lorn, fought in the battle of Largs, and whose name signifies a servant of St. John; Mac, the Celtic prefix meaning son of; Gille meaning servant; "an" a contraction of iohan meaning John the Saint; hence a son of the servant of St. John.

There is greater probability, however, that the original name was Lang, (in Scotch meaning long) or that it was simply Lung; the Celtic prefix Mac abbreviated to Mc and a doubling of the "c" resulting in the present form.

The name MacClung appears in a list of names collected by Lord Stair and published in *Patronymica Britannica* under the title of "Seven Hundred Specimens of Celtic Aristocracy" or "Almacks Extraordinary."



JAMES McCLUNG'S ENCOUNTER WITH THE INDIANS



1-1 JAMES MCCLUNG,

b. in Scotland. Emigrated from Scotland to Ireland, and from thence to Pennsylvania, U. S. A., about 1740. He died about 1744; landed with his family at Philadelphia, Pa., and is thought to have settled in Lancaster, County, Pa. The name of his wife is unknown. Eight children viz.: 1 James, 2 William, 3 Hugh, 4 Charles, 5 Matthew, 6 Mary, 7 Isabel and 8 John.

1-2 JAMES MCCLUNG, b. probably in Ireland; d. between 1779 and 1785, in Rockbridge Co., Va. Emigrated from Ireland to Pennsylvania about 1740; thence to Rockbridge Co., Va., with his brothers, William and Hugh, about 1742. He is thought to have married Mary McKy. The following quotation from a newspaper clipping may be of interest:

"John McKy had but few relatives. The McClungs were his nephews. Some say he gave them a tract of land; others, that they gave him a little gray mare in turn. It is said when James McClung married a girl who had gone out to service, (they called her a serving girl) that old Grandfather said: 'O never mind, wives are hard to get;' which shows some were somewhat clannish. John McKy died in 1773. Henry McClung and William McClung were two of the appraisers of his estate."

He is believed to be the James McClung, Sr., who in 1753, signed a call to the Rev. John Brown to become pastor of Timber Ridge Presbyterian church in Augusta (now Rockbridge) Co., Va. See Foote's Sketches of Virginia, pages 96-98. He is also supposed to be the James McClung whose will is recorded at Lexington, Va., in Will Book No. 1, and is as follows:

"In the name of God Amen: this second day of October Anno Dom. One thousand seven Hundred and Seventy nine I James McClung, of Rockbridge County & commonwealth of Virginia being sick & weak in Body but of sound & disposing memory & calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament.

Principally & first of all I recommend my soul to God who gave it & my Body to the dust to be decently interred at the discession of my Executors and for such worldly Estate

wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me I dispose of in manner following:

Imprimis I order that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid out of my estate.

Item I give and bequeath to my son Henry his Heirs and assigns for ever one hundred and forty acres of land part of the tract I now live on adjoining James Dougherty's and Samuel Lyles Land.

Item I give and bequeath unto my son William his heirs and assigns for ever Eighty acres of land the part on which I now live.

Item I give and bequeath to my son James one chest & one pair of blankets.

Item I give and bequeath to my son Henry one large pot and one pair of blankets.

Item I give and bequeath to my son William one horse and saddle one Pair of Steel yards my grind-stone cane cutting knife chairs Tongs and crooks and all my iron tools and utensils one blanket and one quilt and one large Bible and two volumes of Harvey's works and one large Jugg.

Item I give and bequeath to Mary McClung Williams Daughter a small Gilt Trunk.

Item I order that the remainder of my estate be equally divided amongst my three sons James Henry and William and my daughter Agnes Gray. And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my two sons, James and Henry, executors of this my last Will and Testament and do declare this to be my last Will and Testament and all other Will or Wills by me heretofore made I do declare to be void to all intents and purposes.

Witness my hand and seal this second day of September Anno Dom. 1779.

, JAMES McCLUNG.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said James McClung to be his last Will and Testament in presence of us.

JAS. McCARRELL.

his

RICHARD X CARR.

mark.

JAMES LYLE, JR."

On Sep. 5, 1786, William McClung was made co-executor. William McClung, Joseph Reid and Thomas Buford were the administrators.

Four children, viz.:

1-3—Henry McClung, b. probably in Ireland about 1739;

d. Feb. 3, 1784; "age 45 years"; m. Esther Caruthers, b. about 1744; d. Oct. 27, 1818, "age 74 years." Their bodies lie buried in the Timber Ridge Presbyterian church-yard at Timber Ridge, Va. The following is an extract of his will:

"In the name of God, Amen. This twenty-fourth day of June, one thousand seven hundred and eighty-three, I, Henry McClung, of Rockbridge, county and State of Virginia, being weak of body but of sound mind and memory, Calling to mind the mortality of my Bódy, and that it is appointed for all men once to Die, Do make and ordain this to be my Last Will and Testament; firs, I recomend my Soul to God ho gave it, and my Body to the Grave, to be Buried at the Discretion of my Executors, not Doubting but that the will be united again by the mity Power of God at the Last Day, and so far as such Worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to Bless me with I give, Bequeath and dispose of in the following manner:

First, I order that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid by Executors out of my personal Estate. Second, I give and bequeath to my Well Beloved Wife Easter on Large brown Mar together with her saddle and all my household furniture to be her entire property. I likewise order that my Wife Easter have a sufficient Maintenance. Give her by my son James and her Living in my Dwelling house during her natural life. I likewise order that my Negro Girl Moll be kept by my Executors for the use of my Wife Easter during her natural life; But, Provided that she should not appear to be useful, then my executors may with the advise of my wife may dispose of her at any time they may think proper, and the anuel Profits arising from such Disposal to be my Wife Easters property during her natural Life.

Thirdly [Son William one third part of land I now live on Lying on South Side of my plantation and joining Lines with William McClung and Samuel Lyle.

To son James one third of land middle part on which dwelling house stands. To Samuel north-west part. James, William and Samuel to pay to son Henry.

To my two daughters Margaret and Easter. My three youngest sons William, Samuel, and Henry.]

(The part in the brackets is an abstract not quoted verbatim).

(Signed)

HENRY McCLUNG.

Six children viz.:

1-4 **James McClung**, b. Dec. 7, 1767; d. Jan. 14, 1817; m. Mar. ——— 1791, Elizabeth McPheeter, b. June 30, 1770; d. Dec. 13, 1813. Both are buried in Timber Ridge church-yard. Three children viz.:

1-5 **Henry McClung**, minor at time of his father's death.

2-5 **John A. McClung**, d. in Florence, Ala.

3-5 **James Harvey McClung**, b. June 5, 1805, near Timber Ridge Church, Rockbridge Co., Va.; d. Feb. 3, 1870, in Covington, Ky. Before his marriage he clerked at Sweet Springs, W. Va.; m. Jan. 24, 1841, at Charlottesville, Va., Elizabeth Widderfield; b. April 5, 1822; d. Dec. 21, 1890; dau. of James H. Widderfield. They lived at Sweet Spring, W. Va., and Charlottesville, Va. He taught school on the Scottsville turnpike; also farmed a few years and then engaged in merchandizing at Phillippi, Va. Went to Cincinnati, Ohio, about 1849; a year later he moved to Covington, Ky., where he spent the remainder of his life. Five children viz.:

1-6 **Lafayette Hampton McClung**, b. Oct. 13, 1841, at Sweet Springs, W. Va.; farmer; m. Laura B. Fryer. No issue. Address: Butler, Kentucky.

2-6 **Elizabeth V. J. McClung**, b. Nov. 2, 1843; d. Nov. —, 1843.

3-6 **James Motier W. McClung**, b. July 4, 1845, d. Was a merchant; dealt in stoves and housefurnishing goods; m. Mary Anderson; no issue. Address, Covington, Ky.

4-6 **William H. Ringold McClung**, b. June 15, 1847; d. June 1, 1902. Merchant, Covington, Ky.; m. 1st, Nov. 8, 1870, Nancy Elizabeth Pratt; b. Oct. 9, 1845; d. Nov. 7, 1884. Five children viz.:

1-7 **Mark Motier McClung**, b. Aug. 23, 1871; m. Dec. 24, 1890, Eva Northcut, Covington, Ky.

2-7 **William McClung**, b. Nov. 8, 1876. Address 219 Crescent Ave., Covington, Ky.

3-7 **Albert McClung**, b. Jan. 30, 1879; Covington, Ky.

4-7 **Leona McClung**, b. Oct 16, 1881. Covington, Ky.

5-7 **Lizzie May McClung**, b. Feb. 14, 1884. Covington, Ky.

William H. Ringold McClung, (4-6) m. 2nd, Lucinda C. Pollitt, of Maysville, Ky. One child, viz.:

6-7 **Eva Cannon McClung**, Maysville, Ky.

5-6 **Horace Jefferson McClung**, b. Aug. 14, 1855; m. 1st, Lizzie Ryder, of Butler, Ky.

Horace Jefferson McClung, (5-6) m. 2nd, Emma Mills, of Covington, Ky. He was once a stove merchant on Linn St., Cincinnati, Ohio. He is said to possess fine business qualifications. Address, Latonia, Ky.

2-4 **William McClung**. He is supposed to be the man who emigrated from Rockbridge Co., Va. to Texas and died near Houston without issue, leaving about 360 acres of land for which heirs cannot be found.

3-4 **Samuel McClung.**

4-4 **Capt. Henry McClung**, d. 1846; m. Nov. 16, 1802. Elizabeth Alexander; b. Nov. 17, 1782; d. 1869. She was a sister of Dr. Archibald Alexander, the first President of Princeton Seminary. Henry McClung was captain of Artillery in the war of 1812; trustee of Washington College (now Washington and Lee University) from 1812 to 1830.

See sketch of him in Washington and Lee University Historical Papers, No. 4, page 181, by Dr. J. A. Waddell.

Capt. Henry McClung once lived on what is since known as the "Poorhouse" farm in Rockbridge Co., Va. He removed to Lexington, Va., and kept hotel. Later he removed to Staunton, Va., and kept hotel there. Seven children, viz:

1-5 **Elvira E. McClung**, d. m. June 19, 1828, James Gamble Lyle, b. April 5, 1803; d. Sep. 29, 1837; son of Capt. Wm. Lyle, whose second wife was a sister of Dr. Archibald Alexander, of Princeton. James Gamble Lyle graduated at Washington College in 1823, receiving the degree of A. B. He was a lawyer; went to Alabama, where he died. His widow returned to Virginia and resided with her mother and brother Henry.

2-5 **Janetta W. McClung**, d. m. Oct. 31, 1832, Wm. S. Kyle, d. A lawyer of Wetumpka, Ala. Two sons, viz.:

1-6 **Campbell Kyle**, d., unm.

2-6 **Col. Osceola Kyle**; named for Indian chief; became prisoner of war at Johnson's Island during the Civil War. Wetumpka, Ala.

3-5 **Agnes McClung**, d. 1880, unm. She was for many years the coadjutor of Miss. M. J. Baldwin in conducting the Augusta Female Seminary at Staunton, Va. She was regarded as a most estimable lady.

4-5 **Henry C. McClung**, d. Sep. 13, 1838, in Houston, Tex., unm. Graduated at Washington College 1828. He kept hotel in Staunton, Va. He was later a steamboat captain.

5-5 **William A. McClung**, d. July 5, 1853, in Montgomery, Ala., unm. Graduated at Washington College, 1833.

6-5 **James Archibald McClung**, d. Dec. 1870, unm. Kept hotel in Staunton, Va.

7-5 **Virginia McClung**, d. June, 1889; m. Feb. 17, 1853; Hon. Joseph Addison Waddell, b. Mar. 19, 1823; Grad. Washington College, 1841; studied law at University of Virginia, 1841-2. Lawyer, editor, member Virginia Legislature, 1865; Virginia Convention, 1867; Senate, 1868; Clerk Virginia Court of Appeals; Author of "Annals of Augusta Co., Va.:" L.L.D., Washington College, 1889; no issue. Address, Staunton, Va.

5-4 **Margaret McClung**, d., m. Aug. 18, 1825; James McCutcheon, Fairfield, Va.

6-4 **Esther McClung**, d. Dec. 11, 1852; m. Sep. 22, 1814, her second cousin, Joseph McClung, b. July 26, 1775; d. Mar. 23, 1866, son of John McClung and Elizabeth Alexander. Esther was Joseph's second wife. For issue see index.

2-3 **William McClung**; d. about 1794; date of his will, Nov. 11, 1793; probated Feb. 4, 1794; m. Jane ———. Six children, viz.:

1-4 **Mary McClung**; d. She is mentioned in her grandfather's will, and received at his bequest "a small gilt trunk;" m. Nov. 11, 1794, John McCullough.

2-4 **Jane McCullough**; d.; m. Sep. 4, 1800, Thomas McCullough.

3-4 **Elizabeth McClung**, b. June 30, 1770; d. Dec. 13, 1813; m. Mr. Williams, and moved to Highland Co., Ohio.

4-4 **James B. McClung**; b. Aug. 7, 1774; d. Oct. 10, 1843. Was for many years a ruling elder in Timber Ridge Presbyterian Church, Timber Ridge, Va.; m. Sep. 2, 1799, Mary McChesney; b. Nov. 13, 1778; d. July 30, 1850, sister of Dr. John McChesney. Six children, viz.:

1-5 **Jane McClung**; b. June 26, 1800; d. June 10, 1843, unm.

2-5 **Eliza McClung**; b. May 27, 1802; d. Sep. 27, 1849, unm.

3-5 **William A. McClung**; b. Sep. 22, 1804; d. Feb. 7, 1877. His portrait is published in the McCormick Genealogy, by Leander J. McCormick. m. Nov. 14, 1854, Katherine Isabella Kendall, of Xenia, Ohio; b. Apr. 27, 1830; d. 1902, at Timber Ridge, Va. Five children, viz.:

1-6 **James Albert McClung**; b. Nov. 11, 1855; d. July 31, 1859.

2-6 **Mary Alice McClung**; b. Nov. 3, 1858; m. Apr. 20, 1881, H. E. Moore, of Monmouth, Va.

3-6 **Ella Belle McClung**; b. Mar. 9, 1861; d. 1899; m. June 5, 1888, Rev. J. M. Todd, Due West, S. C.

4-6 **Frank Lee McClung**; b. June 14, 1863; merchant at Timber Ridge, Va.; m. Susie Kinnear. Three children, viz.:

1-7 **Elizabeth Campbell McClung**; b. Sep. 8, 1898.

2-7 **Katherine Bell McClung**; b. Feb. 12, 1900.

3-7 **John William Kendall McClung**; b. Feb. 29, 1904.

5-6 **John William McClung**; b. Apr. 14, 1865. Graduated Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa. Principal of schools at Tampa, Fla.; m. July 22, 1903, Mary B. Lithgow, of Louisville, Ky. Address, 311 7th Ave., Tampa, Fla.

4-5 **Mary McChesney McClung**; b. Sep. 13, 1806; d. May

1, 1849; m. Aug. 7, 1832, Hugh G. McCroskey; b. Aug. 29, 1803. Five children, viz.:

1-6 Virginia Adeline McCroskey; b. July 24, 1834; d. Sep. 20, 1850.

2-6 James William McCroskey; b. Jan. 10, 1840; d. Sep. 18, 1850.

3-6 Mary Cornelia McCroskey; b. June 10, 1838; d. February 28, 1887; m. David Graham, of Delphi, Ind.

4-6 Amanda McCroskey; b. February 15, 1842; m. Dr. Thomas C. Bradford; d.; 815 Race St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

5-6 Joseph Addison McCroskey; b. June 4, 1844; m. Fannie Smart, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

5-5 Nancy "Agnes" McClung; b. May 1, 1809; d. Oct. 7, 1846; m. 1844, Robert Shields, of Ohio.

6-5 Lavenia P. McClung; b. July 19, 1819; d. Sep. 23, 1886. Her portrait is published in the McCormick Genealogy; m. Aug. 31, 1847; James Harvey Shields, of Ohio. Three sons, viz.:

1-6 James William Shields; b. July 2, 1849; d. July 25, 1850.

2-6 John William Shields; b. Sep. 6, 1855; m. Address, Garnett, Kan.

3-6 Horatio Harper Shields; b. Dec 10, 1858; d. May 5, 1868.

5-4 Samuel McClung; d. intestate prior to Oct. 5, 1812.

6-4 Nancy McClung; m. James Farley. They moved to Highland, Co., Ohio.

3-3 James McClung; b. about 1728; d.; m. 1750, Elizabeth "Bettie" Houston, aunt of Gen. Sam Houston, of Texas, and dau. of Robert Houston. See "Houston Family," by Rev. Samuel Rutherford Houston, D.D., page 36. Nine children, viz.:

1-4 Mary McClung; d., m. Peter Casseday. Twelve children.

2-4 Agnes McClung; m. Mr. Snodgrass.

3-4 Jane McClung; m. Mr. Patton.

4-4 Annie McClung; m. Dec. 27, 1791, James Martin.

5-4 Esther McClung; m. Sep. 9, 1902, John McCullough.

6-4 Margaret McClung; d.; unm. at the house of Wm. H. Letcher, father of Gov. John Letcher, Lexington, Va.

7-4 John McClung; m. in Rockbridge, Co., Va., Dec. 6, 1814, Jane Beggs. They emigrated to Texas and reared a large family. They are believed to have had a daughter, Phebe, heir of her grandfather, James McClung. See his will.

8-4 James McClung; b. 1770, near Lexington, Va.; m.

Mary Ann Henry; d. Aug 9, 1834. She was a descendant of the Patrick Henry family of Va.; emigrated about 1815 to Madison Co., Ky.; thence about 1825 to Charleston, Ind.; thence to Livonia, Ind. Ten children, viz.:

1-5 James McClung; d. in infancy.

2-5 Samuel Addison McClung; b. 1805; d. Aug. 5, 1829; unm. Died of yellow fever in New Orleans, La.

3-5 William McClung; d. in infancy.

4-5 James Henry McClung; b. Sep. 23, 1807; d. Sep. 28, 1833; m. Jan. 24, 1832, Mary Collins. Two sons, viz.:

1-6 Samuel Addison McClung; b. Nov. 28, 1832; m. Mar. 19, 1854, Jennie E. Brown. He was for many years a wholesale dealer in boots and shoes at Louisville, Ky. Emigrated to Wichita, Kan., where he continues the shoe business. Six children, viz.:

1-7 James Edward McClung; b. Mar. 11, 1855.

2-7 Charles Lorraine McClung; b. Dec 20, 1862.

3-7 Harry Collins McClung; b. May 1, 1865.

4-7 Jennie McClung; b. Feb. 16, 1868.

5-7 Mamie B. McClung; b. Dec. 20, 1870; m. Andrew Baird, Sec. Y. M. C. A. at Minneapolis, Minn.

6-7 Harriet Day McClung; b. June 25, 1873.

2-6 James Henry McClung; b. Feb. 7, 1834; d. Feb. 4, 1899; graduated at Wabash College; m. 1856, Clarissa Goodlander. Three children, viz.:

1-7 William H. McClung; m.; address, Muncie, Ind.

2-7 Mary F. McClung; m. 1881, Frank H. Barton. Address, Urbana, Ill.

3-7 Charles T. McClung; m.; name of wife unknown.

5-5 Eliza Houston McClung; b. June 13, 1811; m. 1st, Dr. Andrew Rodgers; d. She married 2nd, John McKinney; d. St. Paul, Minn.

6-5 Mary A. McClung; b. June 5, 1813; d. 1887; m. 1834, Dr. John Samuel Brown Kelso; b. 1808; d. 1892. Leavenworth, Ind. Five children, viz.:

1-6 James Samuel B. Kelso; b. 1836; d. 1901; m. Mrs. Cooper.

2-6 William Henry Kelso; b. 1838; m. Diamia Bradford. Orchardville, Ill.

3-6 Thaddeus P. Kelso; b. 1845; m. Mattie Sands, Seymour, Mo.

4-6 Mary J. Kelso; b. Oct. 14, 1849; m. 1866, J. A. Callahan; b. 1839, Bluff City Ky.

5-6 Elizabeth E. Kelso; b. 1851; d. Oct, 1851.

7-6 John Lyle McClung; b. Mar. 4, 1815; d. Aug. 2,



SAMUEL CASSEDAY MCCLUNG AND FAMILY.

1854; m. June 28, 1838, Lydia A. Scott; b. 1816, dau. of John and Priscilla Scott. Eight children, viz.:

1-6 **Mary Ellen McClung**; b. May 8, 1840; d. May 13, 1867; m. Marion W. Smith, of Greenville, Ind. Four children, viz.:

1-7 **Rosa Smith**; d.

2-7 **Frances Marian Smith**; m. Mr. McGraw, of Stillwater, Okla.

3-7 **Lillie Smith**; m. Mr. Holland, of Los Angeles, Cal.

4-7 **Flora Smith**; d.

2-6 **Samuel Casseday McClung**; b. Nov. 11, 1841. R. D. No. 3, Borden, Ind.; m. Feb. 28, 1867, Rebecca J. Miller; b. Feb. 8, 1847. See family portrait. Four children, viz.:

1-7 **Sylvester Addison McClung**; b. Dec. 4, 1867; vocal instructor; m. Nov. 4, 1891, Carrie Williams. Address, Williams, Ind. Three children, viz.:

1-8 **Wendall McClung**.

2-8 **Beryl McClung**.

3-8 **Merlin McClung**.

2-7 **Samuel Oscar McClung**; b. Sep. 27, 1869; lecturer on the Apocalypse; m. 1st, Dec. 31, 1890, Jane E. Williams; d. Dec. 3, 189—. He m. 2nd, Nov. 12, 1893, Caroline Kern. Address Williams, Ind. One child, viz.:

1-8 **Lyle Casseday McClung**; b. about 1894.

3-7 **Grace Estella McClung**; b. June 27, 1871; m. Aug. 2, 1893, Robert J. Overton. Address, New Philadelphia, Ill. Three children, viz.:

1-8 **Claude C. Overton**.

2-8 **Forest Overton**.

3-8 **Joseph Overton**.

4-7 **Frank Vincent McClung**; b. Nov. 7, 1875; m. Address, Stonington, Ind. Two children, viz.:

1-8 **Bertha R. McClung**, b. May 5, 1900.

2-8 **Glenn A. McClung**, b. July 28, 1901.

3-6 **Silas Addison McClung**; b. Oct. 2, 1843; m. Nov. 23, 1882, Ella Thixton; b. Oct. 20, 1853. Address, 557 Third St., Louisville, Ky. Three children, viz.:

1-7 **Dr. Roy Todd McClung**; b. Sep. 8, 1883; Dental Surgeon. Address: Louisville, Ky.

2-7 **John William McClung**; b. Nov. 9, 1885.

3-7 **Earl McClung**; b. Dec. 2, 1888 (dau.).

4-6 **Juliette McClung**, b. Dec. 18, 1845; d. June 21, 1847.

5-6 **Margaret Jane McClung**; b. June 11, 1848; d. Sep. 23, 1854.

6-6 **John Lyle McClung**; b. Aug. 10, 1850; d. He is

reported to have been killed by falling timber in a fire at Cripple Creek, Colo.

7-6 Josephine McClung; b. May 6, 1852; d. about 1896; m. Nov. 4, 1873, Tilghman Williams. Address, Williams, Ind. Five children, viz.:

1-7 James S. Williams.

2-7 Jessie Williams.

3-7 Byrd E., "Birdie" Williams; b. about 1880. She is postmistress at Williams, Ind.

4-7 Richard Williams.

5-7 Harry Williams.

8-6 Lucretia McClung; b. May 3, 1854; m. Moses Roberts. Address Williams, Ind. Five children, viz.:

1-7 Ida Roberts.

2-7 Florence Roberts.

3-7 Clarence Roberts.

4-7 Caddie Roberts; d. Sep. 19, 1893.

5-7 Edna Roberts.

8-5 Lavenia McClung; b. Mar. 12, 1817; d. about 1870; m. 1st, Mr. Graham. She m. 2nd, Rev. James Brownlee. Two children, viz.:

1-6 Henry Brownlee, Urbana, Ill.

2-6 Silas Addison Brownlee, Ill.

9-5 Harriet Newell McClung; b. Jan. 31, 1820; m. Silas C. Day, a retired captialist, of New Albany, Ind.

10-5 Margaret McClung; d.

9-4 Samuel McClung; d. in Maysville, Ky.

4-3 Agnes McClung; d.; m. Mr. Gray.

2-2 **WILLIAM McCLUNG**; b. probably in County Antrim, Ireland. Emigrated from Ireland to America about 1740. He landed at Philadelphia and settled for a while in Lancaster Co., Pa. About 1742 he emigrated with his brothers James and Hugh to Augusta (now Rockbridge) Co. Va. He settled in the "Borden Grant," near Timber Ridge. The deed to his land is on record at Staunton, Va., and was made by Benj. Borden, Jr., for 314 acres, three rood and 25 polls. Price paid, £9, seven shillings. The deed is dated Mar. 19, 1746. It states, however, that the land was sold to William McClung by Benj. Borden, Sr. As Benj. Borden, Sr., died in 1742, this fixes the date of Wiliam McClung's emigration to Virginia as not later than 1742, unless perchance the purchase was made before leaving Pennsylvania.

He signed a call for the pastoral services of Rev. John Brown at Timber Ridge Presbyterian Church in 1753, and subscribed to his salary in 1754-1755. "Widow" McClung is evidently a misreading of "William." See Foote's Sketches

of Virginia. He was on the first bench of elders in Timber Ridge church along with Archibald, Alexander and others, during Rev. John Brown's pastorate.

William Henry Ruffner, in Historical Papers of Washington and Lee University, says of him: "The family of William McClung was an important one, and touched the college at many points. Mr. McClung was married twice, and his family was large and became well connected. His daughter Susan, married a son of Robert Alexander, who is now listed as the first rector of Washington and Lee University. Another daughter married Col. Samuel McDowell. He was the brother of Col. James McDowell, who was the father of Gov. James McDowell, both of whom were trustees."

The following is a copy of William McClung's will, which is on record at Lexington, Va., in Will Book No. 1.

"In the name of God, Amen; the 20th day of Sept. 1783. I William McClung of Rockbridge County being of sound and disposing memory and caling to mind the mortality of my body, knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner following: and first I recommend my soul to God who gave it and my body to the dust to be decently interred at the discretion of my Executors. I order and it is my will that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid by my Executors. I give and bequeath to my son-in-law Samuel Lyle one bond on Robert Taylor and Thomas Steel for £16. 8. to him and his heirs.

I give and bequeath to my Grandson Thomas McClung the plantation whereon I formerly lived containing two hundred and nineteen acres to him and his heirs forever, also his maintainance and schooling to be paid out of my personal estate and if my said Grandson Thomas McClung should die in non-age the said land to be equally divided betwixt my two sons James and John McClung by a line running directly across said tract. The west End with the buildings and orchards to be my son James's part and the other my son John's Part to them and their heirs forever. I order that my land be cropped or rented by my Executors till my said Grandson shall attain to Lawful age and applyed as my Personal Estate.

Lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my two sons James and John McClung and my Grandson William Lyle Executors of this my last Will and Testament also Guardians of my Grandson Thomas McClung and I do hereby revoke and disanull all former and other Will or Wills by me in anywise heretofore made, ratifying and confirming this my Last

Will and Testament I. witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

WM. McCLUNG, (L. S.)

Signed sealed published and declared in the Presence of
JAS. LYLE, JR.

J. TATE.

FRANCIS ROSS.

BETSEY LYLE.

At a court held for Rockbridge County 4th May 1784."

William McClung was twice married. The names of his wives are unknown. It is believed that he married both wives in Ireland. The order of the ages of their children is unknown. It is also unknown which are children of the first wife, and which of the second. It is said that Elizabeth and Mary were sisters; that Sarah was a half sister of John, and that John was a half brother of James. Nine children, viz.:

1-3 Elizabeth McClung; b. 1724; d. Mar. 3, 1773; m. about 1746 in Rockbridge Co., Va., Thomas Paxton; b. 1719, in Ireland; d. Sep. 27, 1788. For their history see the Paxton and Marshall Family Genealogies, by William McClung Paxton, of Platte City, Mo.

2-3 Charles McClung; b. in Ireland; d. 1762, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; presumably unmarried, as he divided his lands and other property to James, Matthew and Charles—the young sons of his brother Matthew, and to his brother John. In 1752, Daniel Ferree, of Lancaster Co., Pa., conveyed to Charles and his brother Matthew, jointly, 308 acres of land.

1-4 Thomas McClung; d. The names of his parents are unknown. He inherited a plantation from his grandfather, William McClung. He was a minor in 1783. See will, page —. He married Mary ——. In 1800 they sold a farm specified as the one which he inherited from his grandfather. He sold Mar. 26, 1800, to William Caruthers, 75 acres; Apr. 1, 1800, to Joseph McClung, 83½ acres; June 4, 1805, to John Donnell, lot No. 34 in Fairfield, Va.; and Sep. 30, 1805, to Alex. Moore, 138 acres for \$1,456.00. In some of the deeds his wife is called Mary; in others, Polly. Nothing further is known of them.

3-3 Matthew McClung; b. probably in County Antrim, Ireland; d. 1802, in Upper Leacock Township, Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. Martha Cunningham, niece (sister's daughter) of James Campbell, who owned the land on which Lexington, Va., was laid out. Matthew resided on Pequea Creek, near the present village of Leaman Place, Pa., about ten miles



COWAN McCLUNG AND WIFE

Pages 54, 56.

east of Lancaster City. His will is on record in Lancaster, Pa. Seven children, viz.:

1-4 **James McClung**; probably died early, leaving no issue.

2-4 **Matthew McClung**; b. Sep. 17, 1758; d. Oct. 5, 1796. Resided in Leacock Township, Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. Elizabeth Jones; b. 1762; (dau. of David Jones, from England) d. July 19, 1829, at the home of her son-in-law, Jacob Strickler. Six children, viz.:

1-5 **Charles McClung**; b. Jan. 30, 1782; d. Oct. 7, 1814; m. Jan. 24, 1811, Elizabeth Eckman. Two children, viz.:

1-6 **Catherine McClung**; m. Dr. John Steele, of Paradise, Pa., and removed about 1856 to St. Paul, Minn. Five children, viz.:

1-7 **James Steele**; d. young.

2-7 **Elizabeth McClung Steele**; m. Gen. Theodor Schwan, U. S. A.; no issue.

3-7 **Mary Hume Steele**; d. young.

4-7 **Charles Sibley Steele**; m. Fannie Dawson. One child, viz.:

1-8 **Charles Terrell Steele**.

5-7 **Jane Rachel Steele**; m. Dr. Everton J. Abbot, of St. Paul, Minn. Five children, viz.:

1-8 **Catherine McClung Abbot**.

2-8 **John Steele Abbot**.

3-8 **Lorena Abbot**.

4-8 **Rachel Abbot**.

5-8 **Theodor Schwan Abbot**.

6-7 **Clara Martha Steele**; m. G. Duffield Slaymaker; d. One child, viz.:

1-8 **Catharine Slaymaker**, d.

2-6 **Martha McClung**; m. Dr. John Leaman, of Leaman Place, Pa. Three children, viz.:

1-7 **Charles Leaman**; d. young.

2-7 **Dr. Brainerd Leaman**. Address, Leaman Place, Pa.; m. Josephine Musselman. Three children, viz.:

1-8 **Charles McClung Leaman**; d. young.

2-8 **Henry Musselman Leaman**, d. young.

3-8 **Walter Leaman**.

3-7 **Sallie Leaman**; d. young.

2-5 **Martha McClung**; b. Jan. 20, 1784; d. June 16, 1816; m. Feb. 23, 1804, Gen. Nathaniel Watson, who was Brigadier-General in the war of 1812. Seven children, viz.:

1-6 **Elizabeth Marie Watson**; d. unm.

2-6 **Jane Watson**; m. Rev. John Patton, of Philadelphia, Pa. Two children, viz.:

- 1-7 **Martha Patton**; d. unm.
- 2-7 **Jennie Patton**; d. about 1891; m. William McClure, a lawyer, of Chicago. Two children, viz.:
- 1-8 **Ralph McClure**, of Boston, Mass.
- 2-8 **Alexander McClure**, of Boston, Mass.
- 3-6 **Martha Watson**; d. unm.
- 4-6 **Margaret Watson**; d. unm.
- 5-6 **Mary Watson**; m. George Eckert, a merchant of Philadelphia. Two children, viz.:
- 1-7 **Rebecca Eckert**; d. young.
- 2-7 **Mary Watson Eckert**; m. Col. R. Dale Benson, Sr., of Philadelphia, Pa. Four children, viz.:
- 1-8 **Maud Eckert Benson**.
- 2-8 **Bertha Dale Benson**.
- 3-8 **R. Dale Benson, Jr.**
- 4-8 **Mary Eleanor Benson**.
- 6-6 **Hannah Watson**; d. young.
- 7-6 **Rachel Watson**; m. Mr. Watson, 922 Clinton street, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 3-5 **Dr. Hugh McClung**; b. Mar. 8, 1786; d. about 1814; unm. in St. Stephens, or Mobile, Ala. He was a great favorite with all the family.
- 4-5 **David J. McClung**; b. Aug. 10, 1878; d. young.
- 5-5 **Elizabeth McClung**; b. Sep. 11, 1790; d. 1815, unm.
- 6-5 **Jane McClung**; b. Feb. 23, 1795; d. Sep. 29, 1862; m. June 1, 1824, as second wife of Jacob Strickler. Address, Columbia, Pa. Five children, viz.:
- 1-6 **Elizabeth McClung Strickler**; m. Col. Robert Crane, of Jersey Shore, Pa. Five children, viz.:
- 1-7 **Jane Strickler Crane**; m. Dr. John K. Lineaweaver, of Columbia, Pa. Four children, viz.:
- 1-8 **Robert Crane Lineaweaver**; d. young.
- 2-8 **Janette Crane Lineaweaver**; m. Howard B. Stauffer.
- 3-8 **John Krause Lineaweaver**; d. young.
- 4-8 **Frederick William Lineaweaver**.
- 2-7 **George Crane**, of Columbia, Pa.; m. Mrs. Emily M. Gossler nee Washobaugh. No issue.
- 3-7 **Creacie Crane**; m. Harry C. Chapman, of Philadelphia, Pa. One child, viz.:
- 1-8 **Bessie McClung Chapman**.
- 4-7 **Robert Crane**, of Lizette, Pa.; m. Mary A. Hershey. One child, viz.:
- 1-8 **Augusta Hershey Crane**.
- 5-7 **Elizabeth McClung Crane**, of Columbia, Pa.; unm.
- 2-6 **Capt. Jacob McClung Strickler**; was a captain in the

Civil War; m. Creacie Crane, sister of Robert Crane. Three children, viz.:

1-7 **Jacob Paul Strickler**, of U. S. Marine Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.

2-7 **Jennie McClung Strickler**, (twin); m. George A. Shipman, of Germantown, Pa. Two children, viz.:

1-8 **Blanche Shipman**.

2-8 **George A. Shipman**.

3-7 **Creacie Crane Strickler**; (twin) m. Bernard T. Malone, of Philadelphia, Pa. Three children, viz.:

1-8 **Jennie Shipman Malone**.

2-8 **Watson Malone**.

3-8 **Frank Crane Malone**; was killed by a railway train in 1893.

3-6 **Martha McClung Strickler**; m. Gen. Bartram A. Shaeffer, of Lancaster, Pa. He was a general in the Civil War. Three children, viz.:

1-7 **Elizabeth Shelly Shaeffer**; m. Charles E. Gast, of Pueblo, Col. Two children, viz.:

1-8 **Hugh Gast**; d. young.

2-8 **Robert Shaeffer Gast**.

2-7 **Jane McClung Shaeffer**; m. Dr. George G. Shively; d. 1893, Waynesboro, Pa. Six children, viz.:

1-8 **Lillie Shively**.

2-8 **Bartram Shively**.

3-8 **Bettie Shively**.

4-8 **Richard Shively**.

5-8 **Charles Shively**.

6-8 **Mary Shively**.

3-7 **John Charles Shaeffer**, of Lancaster, Pa; m. Mary L. Parker. Two children, viz.:

1-8 **Bartram Augustus Shaeffer**.

2-8 **Martha Strickler Shaeffer**.

4-7 **Martha Strickler Shaeffer**; m. William R. Gregg, of Pueblo, Col. No issue.

4-6 **Jane McClung Strickler**; m. Christian S. Kauffman, of Columbia, Pa. Two children, viz.:

1-7 **Clara Vergenial Kauffman**; m. Hon. James Wilson Lee, of Franklin, Pa.

2-7 **Christian Charles Kauffman**; an attorney of Columbia, Pa.; m. Margaret R. Wilson. Three children, viz.:

1-8 **Helen Jean Kauffman**.

2-8 **James Lee Kauffman**.

3-8 **Elizabeth Wilson Kauffman**.

3-7 **Hugh McClung Kauffman**; d. young.

4-7 **Jean McClung Strickler Kauffman**; m. Samuel W. McCuen, of Oil City, Pa. Two children, viz.:

1-8 **Donald Lee McCuen**.

2-8 **Jean McClung McCuen**.

5-7 **Oliver Allen Kauffman**; d. young.

6-7 **Catherine Elizabeth Kauffman**; d. young.

5-6 **Matthew McClung Strickler**, of Columbia, Pa.; m. Rebecca Cooper. Three children, viz.:

1-7 **Mary Ella Strickler**; d. unm.

2-7 **Charles McClung Strickler**, of Philadelphia, Pa.

3-7 **Matthew McClung Strickler**, of Philadelphia, Pa.

3-4 **Col. Charles McClung**; b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., May 13, 1761; d. at Harrodsburgh Springs, Ky., Aug. 9, 1835; m. in Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 28, 1790, Margaret White; b. in Iredell Co., N. C., Apr. 8, 1771; d. in Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 27 1827, dau. of Gen. James White and his wife, Mary Lawson.

Charles McClung emigrated from Lancaster Co., Pa., to Knoxville, Tenn., in 1788. Possessing only the rudiments of an English education and such a knowledge of surveying as he had acquired by six weeks study, he was employed by Gen. James White to survey the original site for the city of Knoxville. Soon after his arrival in Tennessee, he took rank with the first men of the territory. In 1792 he was appointed Clerk of the County Court of Knox Co., which office he filled for a number of years to the entire satisfaction of his constituents. He was an active and influential member of the convention which formed the constitution of the State. In addition to his other labors, he followed surveying; and most of his fortune was made by speculations in real estate. He was a man of fine personal appearance; six feet high, weighing 160 pounds; erect and energetic in his movements. He possessed a systematic, comprehensive and discriminating mind, with a good judgment of men and a refined sense of honor. He was liberal, kind and generous. In 1810, having acquired a handsome competency, he retired from the activities of business life, to his farm ten miles west of Knoxville, where he indulged his taste for literary and other congenial pursuits. He bequeathed to his descendants an unsullied reputation. See portrait. Nine children, viz.:

1-5 **Mary Lawson McClung**; b. May 28, 1792; d. June 16, 1828; m. Aug. 5, 1811, Chancellor Thomas Lanier Williams; b. Feb. 1, 1786; d. Dec. 3, 1856. His twin brother was the great grandfather of Lieut. Richmond P. Hobson. Seven children, viz.:

1-6 **Rebecca Williams**, b. Oct. 21, 1812; d. at Lexington,

Ky.; m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1826, Dr. B. B. Mitchell, son of Gov. David Brydie Mitchell, of Georgia. One child, viz.:

1-7 **Thomas Lanier Williams Mitchell**; b. Dec. 20, 1831; d. 1849.

Rebecca Williams; (1-6) m. 2nd, June 6, 1844, Richard Pindell Shelby, of Lexington, Ky. Three children, viz.:

2-7 **Mary Pindell Shelby**; b. Mar. 14, or Apr. 16, 1845; m. her first cousin, William B. Napton, of Napton, Mo. For issue, see page —.

3-7 **Richard Pindell Shelby**; d. young.

4-7 **Susan Shelby**; d. young.

2-6 **Charles McClung Williams**; b. Nov. 29, 1815; d. young.

3-6 **Margaret McClung Williams**; b. Oct. 7, 1817; m. 1st, May 31, 1841, Hon. John Gaines Miller; b. Oct. 10, 1812; d. of Danville Ky., and Boonville, Mo. Member of Congress from Mo. Seven children, viz.:

1-7 **Louis Williams Miller**; b. Apr. 29, 1842; d. 1876, of Boonville Mo.; m. Eva Scott, of Mo. Three children.

2-7 **William Miller**; b. Mar. 14, 1844; d. Apr. 2, 1844. (twin).

3-7 **Bettie Miller**, b. Mar. 14, 1844; d. Mar. 24, 1844 (twin).

4-7 **Fannie Percy Miller, I.**; b. 1846; d. 1846; age, eight months.

5-7 **Mary Miller**; b. 1848; m. 1868, William Gilmore Bell. Address, Austin, Tex. Issue.

6-7 **Fannie Percy Miller, II.**; b. 1850; d. 1888; m. in Boonville, Mo., Edward Byers. Address, Nashville, Tenn. Issue.

7-7 **Maggie Miller**; b. 1852; m. 1st, Bowling Haddox, on his deathbed. She m. 2nd Alexander Cunningham, of Nashville, Tenn. Four children.

Margaret McClung Williams; (3-6) m. 2nd, May 11, 1873, Hugh Douglas; b. 1811; d., of Virginia, and Nashville, Tenn. No issue.

4-6 **Malinda Williams**; b. Feb. 9, 1820; d.; m. Mar. 27, 1838, Judge William B. Napton, of St. Louis, Mo. At least five children, viz:

1-7 **William B. Napton, Jr.**; b. Jan. 5, 1839, Napton, Mo.; m. his cousin, Mary Pindell Shelby. See page —. Seven children. The name of only one is known, viz.:

1-8 **Roberta Napton**; b. Dec. 25, 1884.

2-7 **Thomas Williams Napton**; b. Mar. 26, 1841.

3-7 **John Napton**; b. June 8, 1843.

4-7 **James Smith Napton**; b. Aug. 27, 1845.

- 5-7 Charles McClung Napton; b. 1847.
- 5-6 Frances Elizabeth Williams; b. June 4, 1823; d. Feb. 13, 1894; m. June 18, 1844, Dr. John Walker Percy; d. Aug. 4, 1864, at Percy, Miss. One child, viz.:
- 1-7 Maria Walker Percy; b. 1848; d. Oct. 22, 1876; m. Sep. 20, 1873, John Seymour McNeily, Vicksburg, Miss. No issue.
- 6-6 Louis Williams; b. Feb. 9, 1825; d. young.
- 7-6 Mary Lawson Williams, b. Sep. 12, 1826; d. Oct. 18, 1891, at "Evergreen," Haymarket, Va.; m. Jan. 21, 1845, Edmund Berkeley; b. Feb. 29, 1823, of "Evergreen," Haymarket, Va. Thirteen children, viz.:
- 1-7 Elizabeth Burrell Berkeley; b. Nov. 30, 1845. Address, Haymarket, Va.
- 2-7 Edmund Berkeley; b. Apr. 17, 1847; m.; Atlanta, Ga. Two children, viz.:
- 1-8 Rev. Alfred Berkeley; is an Episcopal minister.
- 2-8 Green Berkeley.
- 3-7 Frances Calender Berkeley; b. Dec. 23, 1849. Haymarket, Va.
- 4-7 Eva Percy Berkeley; b. 1851.
- 5-7 Lewis Berkeley, b. Aug. 21, 1853.
- 6-7 Mary McClung Berkeley; b. June 2, 1855; m. June 21, 1881, John Seymour McNeily, as his second wife. Vicksburg, Miss. Five children, viz.:
- 1-8 Mary Berkeley McNeily; b. Dec. 22, 1882.
- 2-8 Fannie Percy McNeily; b. Dec. 29, 1884.
- 3-8 Margaret Preston McNeily; b. Feb. 9, 1887.
- 4-8 Kate Seymour McNeily; b. Jan. 6, 1892.
- 5-8 John Seymour McNeily; b. Dec. 20, 1894.
- 7-7 Lucy Fontaine Berkeley, b. Apr. 19, 1857. Haymarket, Va.
- 8-7 Edmonia Churchill Berkeley; b. Nov. 9, 1859. Haymarket, Va.
- 9-7 Annie Beverly Berkeley; b. Nov. 22, 1860. Haymarket, Va.
- 10-7 Margaret Williams Berkeley; b. Aug. 6, 1862. Haymarket, Va.
- 11-7 Katherine Noland Berkeley; b. Mar. 19, 1865. Haymarket, Va.
- 12-7 Thomas Lanier Williams Berkeley; b. Jan. 29, 1868. Haymarket, Va.
- 13-7 Hugh Douglas Berkeley; b. July 21, 1872. Haymarket, Va.
- 2-5 Hugh McClung; b. May 22, 1794; d. young.

3-5 Matthew McClung; b. Oct. 10, 1795; d. Oct. 5, 1844; Graduated at the University of North Carolina. He was a most successful merchant, having been a member of the large wholesale dry goods firm of Cowan, McClung & Co., of Knoxville, Tenn., which is still one of the largest dry goods concerns in the South. m. June 9, 1818, Eliza Jane Morgan, b. Feb. 15, 1802; d. Aug. 18, 1870, dau. of Calvin Morgan. Eleven children, viz.:

1-6 Calvin Morgan McClung; b. May 14, 1820; d. Feb. 19, 1857; m. June 14, 1855, Kitty Grosh Morgan, b. July 24, 1834, dau. of Calvin C. Morgan. One child, viz:

1-7 Calvin Morgan McClung; b. Aug. 5, 1856; d. Apr. 7, 1857.

2-6 Margaret McClung; b. Mar. 15, 1822; d. Apr. 6, 1886; m. June 9, 1842, Robert Henry Gardner, b. July 24, 1808; d. Sep. 21, 1883, of Nashville, Tenn. Three children, viz.:

1-7 Sarah McClung Gardner; b. May 30, 1844; m. H. Bruce Buckner. Seven children, viz:

1-8 Margaret Gardner Buckner; m. Dec. 18, 1883, Myron K. Peck. Address: Nashville, Tenn. Issue.

2-8 Robert Henry Buckner; d.

3-8 H. Bruce Buckner, Jr.; m. Nov. 5, 1889, Bessie Littlefield, dau. of William Littlefield. Address: Nashville, Tenn. Issue.

4-8 Dr. Matthew Gardner Buckner; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Elizabeth Jackson, dau. of Judge Howell E. Jackson. Nashville, Tenn. Issue.

5-8 William Buckner; d. (twin).

6-8 Clarence Buckner.

7-8 Marshall Buckner.

2-7 Robert Henry Gardner; b. July 20, 1848; d. Aug. 10, 1866.

3-7 Matthew McClung Gardner; b. Apr. 29, 1852; m. May 12, 1891, Sadie Polk Fall, Nashville, Tenn. Three children, viz.

1-8 Robert Henry Gardner; b. Aug. 26, 1894.

2-8 George William Fall Gardner; b. Nov., 1901.

3-8 Matthew McClung Gardner; b. Jan., 1903.

3-6 Sarah Morgan McClung; b. July 3, 1824; d. June 9, 1844; unm.

4-6 Charles James McClung; b. Aug. 26, 1826; m. 1st Oct. 16, 1851, Margaret Cowan; b. Apr. 15, 1832; d. Nov. 17, 1883; eldest dau. of James H. Cowan, of Knoxville, Tenn. Three children, viz.

1-7 Lucy Cowan McClung; b. Aug. 7, 1852; m. June 5, 1873, Jacob Litton Thomas; b. Dec. 3, 1840; of Nashville, Tenn. Seven children, viz:

1-8 (A son) Thomas, d.

2-8 Charles McClung Thomas; b. Sep. 27, 1875.

3-8 Jesse Thomas; b. Feb. 4, 1877.

4-8 Hugh McClung Thomas; b. Jan. 3, 1879.

5-8 Jacob Litton Thomas, Jr.; b. Oct. 11, 1881.

6-8 Margaret Cowan Thomas; b. Jan. 19, 1883.

7-8 Matthew G. Thomas; b. Sept. 15, 1884.

2-7 Dr. Matthew Grainger McClung; b. Sep. 25, 1854; d. in New York City Jan. 15, 1888; m. June 1, 1876, Bessie Bowen; b. Nov. 12, 1857; dau. of Keith Bowen, of Aberdeen, Miss. Address Knoxville, Tenn. Five children, viz.:

1-8 Mary Bowen McClung; b. Sep. 11, 1877; d. Mar. 23, 1896.

2-8 Margaret Cowan McClung; b. Sep. 18, 1878. Knoxville, Tenn.

3-8 Annie Dee McClung; b. Dec. 27, 1880; m. Jan. 21, 1904, Frederick William Chamberlain, of Knoxville, Tenn.

4-8 Minnie Keith McClung; b. Apr. 18, 1883.

5-8 Charles James McClung; b. June 8, 1885.

3-7 Eliza Morgan McClung; b. Sep. 29, 1858; d. July 16, 1860.

5-6 Franklin Henry McClung; b. Nov. 23, 1828; d. May 4, 1898; m. May 4, 1854, Eliza Ann Mills; b. June 12, 1833; d. Sep. 4, 1881, dau. of Adam L. Mills, of St. Louis, Mo. Ten children, viz.:

1-7 Calvin Morgan McClung; b. May 12, 1855; grad. at University of Tennessee, and at Yale College; wholesale hardware merchant of Knoxville, Tenn.; m. Mar. 3, 1881, Annie McGhee; b. Nov. 7, 1862; d. Sep. 1, 1898; dau. of Charles McClung McGhee, of Knoxville, Tenn. See page —. Two children, viz.:

1-8 Eliza "Lida" Mills McClung, b. Aug. 17, 1882; m. Dec. 2, 1902, William Cary Ross, b. Mar. 31, 1879. Graduated at Yale College, 1900. Address: Knoxville, Tenn. One child, viz.:

1-9 William Cary Ross, b. Sep. 28, 1903.

2-8 May Lawson McClung, b. Sep. 30, 1885.

2-7 Franklin Henry McClung, b. July 30, 1856, unm. Knoxville, Tenn.

3-7 Essex McClung, b. Feb. 19, 1858; d. Apr. 5, 1858.

4-7 Matilda Mills McClung, b. Nov. 5, 1859; d. July 31, 1873.



COL. CHARLES McCLUNG.



5-7 Eliza Morgan McClung, b. July 2, 1861; d. June 28, 1863.

6-7 Aurelia Essex McClung, b. Oct. 31, 1863; m. Sep. 11, 1888, Rogers Van Gilder, b. Sep. 25, 1861. Address: Knoxville, Tenn. Two children, viz.:

1-8 Frank McClung Van Gilder, b. Feb. 14, 1890.

2-8 John Somers Van Gilder, b. Feb. 7, 1892.

7-7 Charles James McClung, Jr., b. July 12, 1866. Wholesale hardware merchant, Knoxville, Tenn.

8-7 Robert Gardner McClung, b. July 3, 1868. Attorney, 333 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.

9-7 Thomas Lee McClung, b. Mar. 26, 1870. Ex-Captain of Foot-ball at Yale College; Manager Freight Department S. R. R., Columbia Building, Louisville, Ky.

10-7 Ellen Marshall McClung, b. May 23, 1872, m. Jan. 26, 1897; John Webb Green, b. June 9, 1859. Address: Knoxville, Tenn.

6-6 Lawson Smith McClung, b. Oct. 7, 1830; d. May 19, 1832.

7-6 Matthew McClung, b. Mar. 11, 1833; m. Apr. 27, 1858, Julia Frances Anderson, b. June 14, 1837, dau. of Thompson Anderson, of Nashville, Tenn. Seven children, viz.:

1-7 Mary Shelby McClung, b. Oct. 6, 1859; d. May 2, 1860.

2-7 Margaret Gardner McClung, b. Feb. 11, 1861; d. Aug. 26, 1862.

3-7 Birdie McClung, b. Sep. 9, 1863; d. Sep. 10, 1863.

4-7 Thompson Anderson McClung, b. Sep. 28, 1865; m. Oct. 22, 1889, Leila Mott Garrett, b. Feb. 26, 1867, dau. of Thomas W. Garrett, of Marietta, Ga. Address: Knoxville, Tenn. Two children, viz.:

1-8 Katharine McClung, b. Aug. 2, 1890.

2-8 Julia Frances McClung, b. Dec. 13, 1893.

5-7 Matthew McClung, b. Dec. 1, 1868. Ex-Captain of Base-ball at Lehigh University. Address: 215 Lincoln St., Johnstown, Pa.

6-7 Pattie Green McClung, b. Mar. 28, 1871; d. Sep. 4, 1897; m. Nov. 16, 1892, Charles Christopher McGehee. Address: 679 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga. Two children, viz.:

1-8 Gladys McGehee, b. Jan. 12, 1894; d. Jan. 12, 1894.

2-8 Pattie McGehee, b. Aug. 18, 1897.

7-7 Julia Munford McClung, b. Feb. 3, 1878; d. July 14, 1879.

8-6 Amanda Park McClung, b. Mar. 6, 1835; d. Apr. 29, 1839.

9-6 Alexander McClung, b. July 5, 1837; d. Feb. 16, 1839.

10-6 Capt. Hugh Lawson McClung, b. Dec. 24, 1839; d. Feb. 15, 1862, unmar. He was a Confederate Captain and was killed in battle at Fort Donelson, Tenn., while commanding a company of infantry.

11-6 Ellen Christy McClung, b. Jan. 30, 1843; m. June 5, 1867, John Marshall, b. Apr. 23, 1841; d. July 3, 1871. Was killed in a railway accident. Resided at Nashville, Tenn. Two children, viz.:

1-7 Eliza McClung Marshall, b. Feb. 21, 1868; m. Jan. 19, 1892, Francis McGavock Ewing, b. Dec. 25, 1861, Glencliff, R. F. D., Nashville, Tenn. Three children, viz.:

1-8 Randal Milton Ewing, b. Dec. 25, 1892; d. Dec. 26, 1892.

2-8 John Marshall Ewing, b. Sep. 3, 1894.

3-8 Andrew Ewing, b. May 8, 1900.

2-7 Johnnie Marshall, b. Sep. 9, 1870; m. Nov. 23, 1893, Lemuel Russell Campbell, of Nashville, Tenn. Four children, viz.:

1-8 William Bowen Campbell, b. Jan. 1, 1895.

2-8 (A son) Campbell.

3-8 (A son) Campbell, b. Mar. 15, 1900.

4-8 Ellen Marshall Campbell, b. Feb. 4, 1902.

4-5 James White McClung, Sr., b. June 6, 1798; d. May 31, 1848. Graduated at the University of North Carolina; studied law; emigrated to Huntsville, Ala., and rose to the front rank in his profession. He was a member of the State Legislature; Speaker of the House; President of the Senate; and at the time of his death, was a candidate for the United States Senate without opposition; m. 1st Apr. 29, 1823, Sarah Elizabeth Mitchell, b. about 1802; d. Apr. —, 1833, dau. of David Brydie Mitchell, Governor of Ga. Six children, viz.:

1-6 Charles William McClung, b. Mar. 13, 1824; d. Mar. 30, 1879; m. 1st 1857, Laura Bunch; d. May 24, 1861. No issue.

Charles William McClung, (1-6) m. 2nd Alice Deaderick. Address: Knoxville, Tenn. Three children, viz.:

1-7 Charles Pleas. McClung, m. Feb. 21, 1888, Margaret Dobbins. Address: Birmingham, Ala. One child, viz.:

1-8 Frank McClung.

2-7 David Deaderick McClung, unmar. Knoxville, Tenn.

3-7 Lillie McClung, m. Nov. 28, 1895, Kenneth K. Scott. Issue.

2-6 Mary Ann Cameron McClung, b. Dec. 6, 1825; d.

July 29, 1879; m. Apr. 15, 1846, Pleasant Miller McClung, b. Aug. 19, 1824; d. June 20, 1863. For issue see page —.

3-6 David Brydie Mitchell McClung, b. Apr. 29, 1827; d. young.

4-6 Hugh Lawson White McClung, b. at Huntsville, Ala., May 11, 1829; d. Feb. 14, 1891, in Rockport, Texas. He was educated at West Point and was a Civil Engineer; m. Nov. 15, 1870, Trophie Catherine Carlisle, of Aberdeen, Miss., b. July 13, 1841. Two children, viz.:

1-7 Sarah Paine McClung, b. Nov. 18, 1872, 330 W. 21st St. New York, N. Y.

2-7 Hugh Carlisle McClung, b. Dec. 16, 1874. Address: Philadelphia, Pa.

5-6 Thomas Fearn McClung, b. about 1831; d. young.

6-6 Matthew McClung, b. Mar. 19, 1833; d. Sep. 10, 1897. Upon the death of his mother he was adopted by John Robinson, of Huntsville, Ala., and was known as Matthew McClung Robinson. He m. Mar. 19, 1871, Eliza Ann Snodgrass, b. Feb. 18, 1853, in Cherokee Co., Ala. Address: 929 H St. N. W., Washington, D. C. Five children, viz.:

1-7 John Arthur McClung Robinson, b. May 28, 1872. Address: Washington, D. C. Employed in office of Southern R. R.

2-7 Mary Louise McClung Robinson, b. July 7, 1874; m. May 16, 1894, William L. Stephens, Washington, D. C.

3-7 Matt. McClung Robinson, b. Oct. 22, 1876; m. May 8, 1901, Frances Anna Meyers. Address: Washington, D. C. He is employed in the office of the Southern R. R.

4-7 Charles Hugh McClung Robinson, b. Aug. 24, 1879. Address: Washington, D. C. Employed in the office of the Southern R. R.

5-7 Laura Joe McClung Robinson, b. Aug. 11, 1885. Address: Washington, D. C.

James White McClung, Sr., (4-5) m. 2nd, 1834, Elizabeth F. Spottswood, b. Feb. 2, 1812; d. Sep. 18, 1837, dau. of Elliott Spottswood, a descendant of Gov. Alexander Spottswood, of Virginia. Two children, viz.:

7-6 James White McClung, Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1835; d. Jan. 25, 1888, in Arkansas; m. 1st, Bettie Heiskell, d., dau. of Mitchell Heiskell, of Morganton, Tenn. Two children, viz.:

1-7 Elliott Spottswood McClung, b. Oct. 8, 1869. Address: Madera, Cal.; m. Oct. 20, 1892, Jennie Alice Davis, b. Apr. 5, 1871; d. Feb. 3, 1902. Two children, viz.:

1-8 Jesse Davis McClung, b. Jan. 29, 1894.

2-8 Lawrence McClung, b. Dec. 20, 1898.

Elliott Spottswood McClung, (1-7) m. 2nd, Oct. 28, 1903, Jennie Mildred Beck, b. Oct. 27, 1883.

2-7 (An infant) **McClung**, d. in infancy.

James White McClung, Jr., (7-6), m. 2nd about 1872, Sarah T. Balard, b. 1856, of Canton, Ark. Four children, viz.:

3-7 **Florence May McClung**, b. Nov. 2, 1873.

4-7 **Mary Elizabeth McClung**, b. Aug. 30, 1878.

5-7 **Virginia Lee McClung**, b. Nov. 26, 1881; d. July 8, 1887.

6-7 **Orra Alice McClung**, b. Oct. 26, 1885.

Sarah T. Balard McClung, wid. of James White McClung, Jr. (7-6), m. 2nd G. H. Pinkston, of Canton, Ark.

8-6 **Elliott Spottswood McClung**, b. Aug. 24, 1837; d. Nov. 24, 1901; m. July 12, 1866, Pattie Booth, b. Jan. 12, 1845; d. Apr. 28, 1903; dau. of Stephen Sorsby Booth, of Vicksburg, Miss. No issue. Knoxville, Tenn.

James White McClung, Sr. (4-5), m. 3rd June 6, 1839, Margaret Patrick, b. June 6, 1819; d. of Huntsville, Ala. Five children, viz.:

9-6 **William Penn McClung**, b. Apr. 20, 1840. Address: Memphis, Tenn. He is a commercial traveler. 1a. Oct. 28, 1869, Virginia Taul Anderson, b. Jan. 9, 1845. Four children, viz.:

1-7 **William Anderson McClung**, b. Dec. 23, 1870. St. Louis, Mo.

2-7 **Annie Parsons McClung**, b. Nov. 28, 1872; m. 1898, John R. Robinson. Address: Memphis, Tenn.

3-7 **Jessie A. McClung**, b. Jan. 13, 1876. Address: Memphis, Tenn.

4-7 **Septimus Cabiness McClung**, b. Aug. 15, 1877. Address: Ogden, Utah.

10-6 **Annie Parsons McClung**, b. Apr. 18, 1842; m. June 28, 1868, Andrew Jackson White, b. Nov. 22, 1843; d. Dec. 7, 1876. Chattanooga, Tenn. Five children, viz.:

1-7 **Margaret McClung White**, b. Apr. 29, 1869.

2-7 **William McClung White**, b. Dec. 7, 1870.

3-7 **Frank McClung White**, b. Nov. 14, 1872.

4-7 **Arthur McClung White**, b. Oct. 14, 1874.

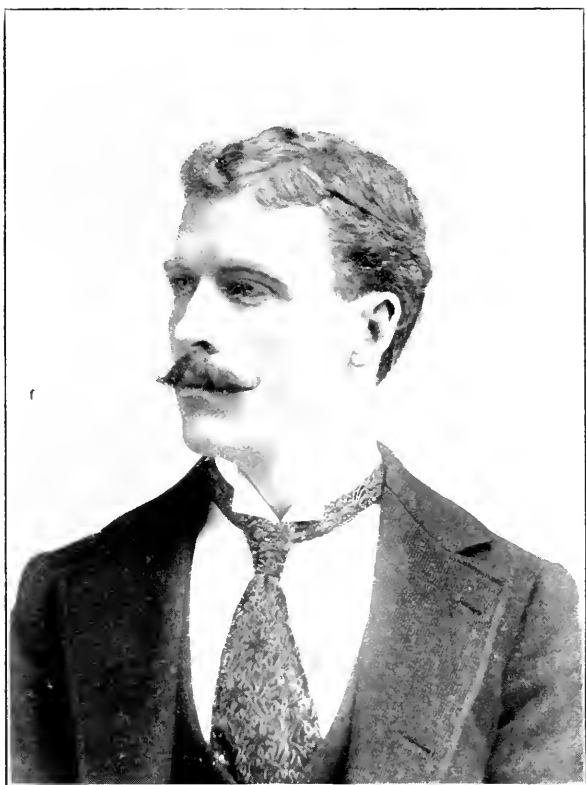
5-7 **Bessie May White**, b. Jan. 14, 1876.

11-6 **Frank Armstrong McClung**, b. Dec. 11, 1843; m. Feb. 10, 1870, Buell Drake, b. Dec. 18, 1845. Address: Shallow Ford, Tenn. Two children, viz.:

1-7 **Leva McClung**, b. Sept. 27, 1871.

2-7 **Margaret McClung**, b. Nov. 2, 1876; m. Oct. 16, 1899 Barton Russell, of Louisville, Ky.

12-6 **Howard McClung**, b. 1846; d. in infancy.



HUGH CARLISLE McCLUNG



13-6 **Arthur Henderson McClung, Sr.**, b. July 4, 1848, of Pickensville, Ala.; m. Nov. 23, 1871, Mary Adelle Lee, b. Sep. 18, 1850, of Pickens Co., Ala. She is related on the paternal side to Gen. Robert E. Lee, and on the maternal side to Stonewall Jackson, her grandmother being the aunt of that famous military leader. Six children, viz.:

1-7 **Margaret Lee McClung**, b. Apr. 10, 1873; m. O. A. Quinn, of Mississippi.

2-7 **Bessie Martin McClung**, b. Mar. 12, 1875; m. H. P. Funderbark, of Pickensville, Ala.

3-7 **Minnie Lee McClung**, b. Feb. 18, 1877; m. T. W. Johnson, of Mississippi.

4-7 **Mary Lee McClung**, b. July 21, 1881; d. July 28, 1881.

5-7 **Arthur Henderson McClung, Jr.**, b. June 5, 1884; d. Aug. 27, 1885.

6-7 **James White McClung**, b. about 1888.

5-5 **Charles McClung**, b. July 28, 1800; d. Dec. 25, 1827; m. July 3, 1821, Malvina Louisa Miller; d. Dec. 3, 1831, dau. of Pleasant M. Miller. Three children, viz.:

1-6 **Charles McClung**, b. Sep. 17, 1822; d. Oct. 26, 1838.

2-6 **Pleasant Miller McClung**, b. Aug. 19, 1824; d. June 20, 1863. Was killed in battle by having both legs shot away on Summit Hill, Knoxville, Tenn.; m. Apr. 15, 1846, his cousin, Mary Ann Cameron McClung, b. Dec. 6, 1825; d. July 29, 1878, dau. James White McClung, Sr. See index. Four children, viz.:

1-7 **Maria Fearn McClung**, b. Aug. 22, 1847; m. Aug. 20, 1872, Allan M. French, b. Feb. 4, 1847; d. July 11, 1879, 713 Henly St., Knoxville, Tenn. Three children, viz.:

1-8 **Isabella L. French**, b. June 9, 1873; m. Sep. 5, 1900, James Park White.

2-8 **Pleasant M. French**, b. Sep. 30, 1875; d. May, 1898.

3-8 **William B. French**, b. Dec. 5, 1877.

2-7 **Eliza Morgan McClung**, b. Dec. 25, 1849; d. Nov. 25, 1872; m. Feb. 15, 1872, Henry T. Ault. One child, viz.:

1-8 **Frederick Olmstead Ault**, b. Nov. 21, 1872. Address: Knoxville, Tenn.

3-7 **Mary Pleas McClung**, b. Aug. 30, 1851; m. June 4, 1888, Charles B. Thompkins. No issue.

4-7 **Sarah Mitchell McClung**, b. Jan. 5, 1861; m. Nov. 3, 1881, Barton Keller, b. May 18, 1861. Address: Albuquerque, New Mex. Two sons.

3-6 **Albert Stewart McClung**, b. July 3, 1827; d. 1828.

6-5 **Betsy Jones McClung**, b. May 6, 1803; d. Apr. 8,

1829; m. Sep. 5, 1820, John McGhee, b. Oct. 15, 1788; d. June 8, 1851, of McGhee, Tenn. Five children, viz.:

1-6 **Margaret White McGhee**, b. July 2, 1821; m. 1st Aug. 6, 1840, Andrew Russell Humes, b. Apr. 9, 1817; d. Sep. 25, 1847. Four children, viz.:

1-7 **Betsy Jones Humes**, b. Sep. 6, 1841; m. June 10, 1886, John Tate McDonald Hair, McGhee, Tenn. No issue.

2-7 **Thomas William Humes**, b. Aug. 2, 1843; m. Dec. 19, 1867, Mary C. Sexton. Vonore, Tenn. Six children, viz.:

1-8 **Margaret Humes**, m.

2-8 **Alfred Humes**, m.

3-8 **Andrew Russell Humes**, m. Apr. 24, 1901, Hattie Eldridge, of Chattanooga, Tenn.

4-8 **Henrietta Humes**.

5-8 **Charles McGhee Humes**.

6-8 **Medora Humes**.

3-7 **Margaret Humes**, b. Nov. 11, 1845; m. Sep. 18, 1865, Sinclair David Gervais Niles, of McGhee, Tenn. Ten children, viz.:

1-8 **Barclay McGhee Niles**, d.

2-8 **Andrew Russell Niles**, d.

3-8 **Sinclair Gervais Niles**, m. June 2, 1903, his first cousin, Mary Humes Dismukes, of Nashville, Tenn.

4-8 **Bettie Humes Niles**, d., m. Apr. 4, 1893, William Jasper Trammell, of Marietta, Ga. One child, viz.:

1-9 (A son) **Trammell**, b. July 6, 1894.

5-8 **John Louis Niles**, m.

6-8 **Margaret Niles**.

7-8 **Andrea Niles**.

8-8 **Charles Warren Niles**.

9-8 **Cornelia Dismukes Niles**.

10-8 **Mildred Niles**.

4-7 **Andrea Russell Humes**, b. Nov. 22, 1847; m. Nov. 18, 1869, John Lewis Dismukes, b. Mar. 4, 1844, 1720 West End Ave., Nashville, Tenn. Five children, viz.:

1-8 **Margaret Humes Dismukes**, b. Nov. 10, 1870; d. Mar. 23, 1872.

2-8 **William Miller Dismukes**, b. June 26, 1872; m. June 30, 1897, Daisy Lawrence Walton, dau. of William B. Walton. One child, viz.:

1-9 **John Lewis Dismukes**, b. Mar. 31, 1899.

3-8 **Mary Humes Dismukes**, b. May 25, 1874, m. June 2, 1903, Sinclair Gervais Niles, her first cousin, of Nashville, Tenn. See index.

4-8 **Cornelia McGhee Dismukes**, b. Sep. 17, 1876 (twin).

5-8 **Blanche Dismukes**, b. Sep. 17, 1876; d. Oct. 27, 1876. (twin).

Margaret White McGhee, (1-6) m. 2nd, Sep. 6, 1852, Joseph Warren Jenkins Niles, d. Feb. 5, 1876, of New England. Three children, viz.:

5-7 **Charles McGhee Niles**, b. June 23, 1853; m. Apr. 7, 1897, Elizabeth Storrs Barton, McGhee, Tenn. One child, viz.:

1-8 (A child) Niles, b. Sep. 6, 1898; d.

6-7 **Joseph Warren Niles**, b. Nov. 7, 1855; m. about 1898, Ella Moody.

7-7 **Amelia, "Minna" Gervais Niles**, b. Apr. 8, 1858; m. Apr. 18, 1882, George H. Rogers, of Birmingham, Ala. Two children, viz.:

1-8 **Humes Rogers**, b. June, 1883.

2-8 **Florence Rogers**, b. Aug. 21, 1888.

2-6 **Barclay McGhee**, b. Sep. 2, 1823; d. June 16, 1856; m. 1st Nov. 2, 1843, Elizabeth Moore Henley, b. Jan. 26, 1819; d. Aug. 28, 1844, dau. of Arthur H. Henley, of Monroe Co., Tenn. She was a lineal descendant of Henry III. King of England. See "Americans of Royal Descent," page 550. One child, viz.:

1-7 **Elizabeth Moore McGhee**, b. Aug. 16, 1844; d. June 4, 1900; m. Mar. 20, 1866, J. La Fayette Johnston, b. Nov. 24, 1827; d. Feb. 15, 1891. Six children, viz.:

1-8 **Hugh McClung Johnston**, b. Jan. 26, 1872; m. Apr. 18, 1901, Mace Russell, dau. of William L. Russell. Knoxville, Tenn. One child.

2-8 **Samuel McGhee Johnston**, b. Oct. 6, 1874.

3-8 **Thomas Harden Johnston**, b. Nov. 20, 1876; m. June 5, 1902, Nona Grace McDermott.

4-8 **Carl Lay Johnston**, b. 1879.

5-8 **Annie May Johnston**, b. Jan. 16, 1882; d. Nov. 8, 1885.

6-8 **James Ebenezer Johnston**, b. Mar. 18, 1884.

Barclay McGhee, (2-6) m. 2nd, Feb. 4, 1846, Mary Keller Henley, b. Nov. 20, 1820; d., sister of his first wife. Five children, viz.:

2-7 **Ann Evelina McGhee**, b. Nov. 21, 1846; d. Nov. 9, 1884; unm.

3-7 **Margaret White McGhee**, b. Dec. 5, 1849. Address: Mountainville, Tenn.; m. Mar. 22, 1867, Charles Calhoun Jones, b. 1840, of South Carolina; d. Sep. 18, 1900. He was killed by Thomas C. Howard in Madisonville, Tenn.; his death being the sequel to a feud in which at least four men have lost their lives. Nine children, viz.:

1-8 Ophelia Lavinia Jones, b. July 26, 1868; m. Houston Kennedy.

2-8 Barclay Joshua Jones, b. Dec. 27, 1869; m. Alice Copley.

3-8 Sarah Maggie Elizabeth Jones, b. Feb. 28, 1872.

4-8 Ada Jones, b. May 16, 1874; d. m. Richard Robinson, d.

5-8 Moultrie Jones, b. Jan. 30, 1877.

6-8 Ole Lara Jones, b. Feb. 10, 1879.

7-8 Ewa-yea Jones, b. Aug. 18, 1881.

8-8 Charles Hoskins Jones, b. Dec. 21, 1883.

9-8 Ruler Jones, b. Aug. 21, 1886.

4-7 John Barclay McGhee, b. Nov. 13, 1851; m. Dec. 17, 1873, Sarah Adaline Harrison, d. 1897. Seven children, viz.:

1-8 Joseph Harrison McGhee, b. Dec. 30, 1874; m.

2-8 Mamie Sue McGhee, b. Apr. 10, 1876. Address: Rex, Tenn.

3-8 May Lawson McGhee, b. Feb. 17, 1878; m. 1900, as second wife of Thomas C. Howard, b. 1874; d. Mar. 19, 1902. He was killed in Knoxville, Tenn., by Joshua and Moultrie Jones, as the result of a feud. No issue.

4-8 Alvah McGhee, b. Nov. 25, 1879; m. Nov. 9, 1893, as first wife of Thomas C. Howard, same as above. Two children, viz.:

1-9 Irene Lawson Howard, b. June 18, 1895.

2-9 May Lawson McGhee Howard, b. 1897.

5-8 Charles McClung McGhee, b. Oct. 2, 1881.

6-8 Barclay McGhee, b. Jan. 5, 1884.

7-8 John McGhee, b. Nov. 29, 1885.

5-7 Lavinia Moore McGhee, b. Aug. 18, 1853; m. June 13, 1869, Joshua Rhett Jones, b. Sep. 10, 1850. No issue. Address: Mountainville, Tenn.

6-7 Mary Abbot McGhee, b. Sep. 14, 1855; d. Dec. 28, 1861.

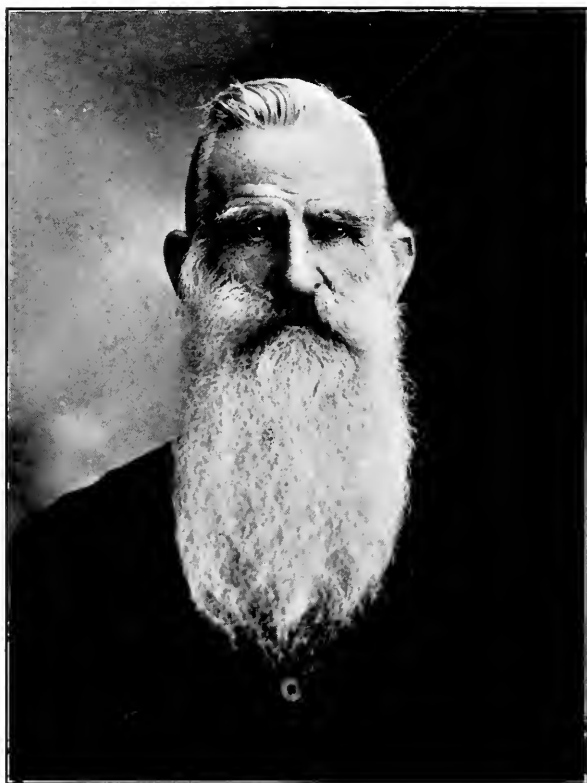
Mary Keller Henley McGhee, wid. of Barclay McGhee, (2-6), m. 2nd, Mr. Parker.

3-6 Jane Davidson McGhee, b. Mar. 4, 1825; d. May 21, 1825.

4-6 Polly Lawson McGhee, b. Aug. 23, 1826; d. Sep. 16, 1826.

5-6 Charles McClung McGhee, b. Jan. 23, 1828; m. 1st, June 10, 1847, Isabella McNutt White, b. July 10, 1827; d. May 13, 1848, dau. of Hugh A. M. White, of Knoxville, Tenn. One child, viz.:

1-7 John McGhee, b. May 5, 1848; d. Aug. 14, 1849.



ANDREW McCLUNG

Charles McClung McGhee, (5-6), m. 2nd, Apr. 14, 1857, Cornelia Humes White, b. Feb. 4, 1836; d. Feb. 3, 1903; sister of his first wife. Five children, viz.:

2-7 **Margaret White McGhee**, b. Mar. 2, 1858; m. Jan. 7, 1880, George White Baxter, b. Jan. 7, 1855. Address: 505 Locust St., Knoxville, Tenn. Five children, viz.:

1-8 **Cornelia Humes Baxter**, b. Aug. 17, 1882; m. Apr. 10, 1901, as second wife of Hugh Tevis, of San Francisco, Cal.; d. June 6, 1901, in Yokohama, Japan. Address: Denver, Colo. One child, viz.:

1-9 **Hugh Tevis**, b. Feb. 5, 1902. Denver, Colo.

2-8 **Margaret Lawson Baxter**, b. Mar. 29, 1886. Knoxville, Tenn.

3-8 **Katharine Annie Baxter**, b. Mar. 5, 1890.

4-8 **Charles McGhee Baxter**, b. Jan. 25, 1892.

5-8 **Eleanor Baxter**, b. Feb. 7, 1895.

3-7 **May Lawson McGhee**, b. Jan. 5, 1860; d. Mar. 28, 1883; m. Oct. 20, 1881, David Shelby Williams, b. May 19, 1856, of Nashville, Tenn. One child, viz.:

1-8 **May Lawson Williams**, b. Mar. 5, 1883, d. July 12, 1883.

4-7 **Annie McGhee**, b. Nov. 7, 1862; d. Sep. 1, 1898; m. Mar. 3, 1881, Calvin Morgan McClung, b. May 12, 1855. For issue see index.

5-7 **Bettie Humes McGhee**, b. Jan. 28, 1865; m. Feb. 10, 1886, Laurence Davis Tyson, b. July 4, 1861, 839 Temple Ave., Knoxville, Tenn. Two children, viz.:

1-8 **Charles McGhee Tyson**, b. Aug. 10, 1889.

2-8 **Isabella McGhee Tyson**, b. June 1, 1894.

6-7 **Eleanor Wilson McGhee**, b. Nov. 2, 1871; m. Apr. 19, 1893, James Columbus Neely, Sr., b. Mar. 12, 1867. Address: 400 Adams St., Memphis, Tenn. One child, viz.:

1-8 **James Columbus Neely, Jr.**, b. Feb. 28, 1895; d. Apr. 26, 1895.

7-5 **Martha McClung**, b. June 18, 1805; d. young.

8-5 **Hugh Lawson McClung**, b. May 26, 1810; d. Apr. 11, 1891; m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1829, Rachel Kibby Trigg Morgan, b. Aug. 19, 1810; d. Dec. 2, 1842, dau. of Rufus Morgan. Knoxville, Tenn. Seven children, viz.:

1-6 **Margaret White McClung**, b. Dec. 3, 1830; d. July 30, 1865; m. Hon. Rufus W. Cobb, twice governor of Ala. Address: Helena, Ala. Two children, viz.:

1-7 **John Williams Cobb**, b. Dec. 24, 1850; m. Birmingham, Ala.

2-7 **Fedora Cobb**, b. Jan. 16, 1859; m. Richard Fell, Helena, Ala.

2-6 **Rufus Morgan McClung**, b. May 20, 1832; d. Apr. 27, 1887; m. 1st, Dec. 29, 1858, Rachel F. Trigg, d., dau. of Judge Connelly F. Trigg, of Knoxville, Tenn. Four children, viz.:

1-7 **Mary Campbell McClung**, b. Nov. 29, 1860; d., m. Dr. Johnson, of Richmond, Va. No issue.

2-7 **Guy McClung**, b. Jan. 28, 1862; m. He is a grocer of Terrell, Tex.

3-7 **Connelly Trigg McClung**, b. Feb. 22, 1863, of Terrell, Tex.

4-7 **Hugh Lawson McClung**, b. June 6, 1865, of Terrell, Tex.

Rufus Morgan McClung, (2-6) m. 2nd, June 11, 1872, Mrs. Mary E. Taylor, nee Bearden, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Oct. 9, 1832; d. at Terrell, Tex., Oct. 9, 1902, dau. of Marcus D. Bearden, of Knoxville, Tenn., and mother of Dr. J. Madison Taylor, of Philadelphia. One child, viz.:

5-7 **Rosalie Heaton McClung**, b. Apr. 7, 1873, unm. Address: Terrell, Tex.

3-6 **James White McClung**, b. Apr. 16, 1834; d. June 21, 1834.

4-6 **Elizabeth Trigg McClung**, b. Apr. 20, 1836; d. July 9, 1885; m. Mar. 6, 1856, William P. Barker, d., of Birmingham, Ala. Six children.

5-6 **Mary Frances McClung**, b. Jan. 16, 1838; m. Jan. 21, 1862, William B. Francisco, d. Two children, viz.:

1-7 **Fannie Francisco**, b. Feb. 27, 1864; m. W. H. Enggram.

2-7 **Richard Bearden Francisco**, b. Feb. 21, 1866.

3-7 **Rufus McClung Francisco**, b. Feb. 5, 1868.

4-7 **William B. Francisco**.

6-6 **Rachel Florence McClung**, b. Sep. 9, 1840; m. Jan. 29, 1863, Dr. Marcus La Fayette Rogers, b. Feb. 21, 1826; d. Dec. 4, 1878. Address: Knoxville, Tenn. Three children, viz.:

1-7 **Rachel Morgan Rogers**, b. Nov. 16, 1865; m. Sep. 28, 1896, Whitfield Emerson Huff; d. May 29, 1903, of Rome, Ga. Issue.

2-7 **Amy Maxwell Rogers**, b. Feb. 20, 1867; d. May 20, 1896; m. June 3, 1886, Jackson Smith, of S. Car. No issue.

3-7 **Marcus La Fayette Rogers, Jr.**, b. Feb. 16, 1870; d. June 14, 1899; m.

7-6 **Charles Alexander McClung** (Devil Charlie), b. Oct. 24, 1842; d. m. 1st, Feb. 5, 1868, Corrie Miller, b. in S. Car. d. Address: Abbeville, S. Car. Five children, viz.:

1-7 **Corrie Yetta McClung**, b. Nov. 23, 1868.

- 2-7 Mary Yarbrough McClung, b. Dec. 26, 1869; d. Oct. 2, 1871.
- 3-7 Rufus Morgan McClung, b. May 15, 1871; d. June 9, 1879.
- 4-7 Mary Yarbrough McClung, b. Jan. 23, 1873; m. Apr. 5, 1893, W. P. Ferguson, of Charleston, S. C.
- 5-7 Charles Hugh McClung, b. Feb. 21, 1880.
- Charles Alexander McClung, (7-6), m. 2nd, Sarah Amanda Miller, sister of first wife. One child, viz.:
- 6-7 Sarah Morgan McClung, b. Nov. 4, 1883.
- Hugh Lawson McClung, (8-5), m. 2nd, July 31, 1845, Anna Gillespie, b. Jan. 28, 1825; d. Dec. 29, 1875; dau. of George T. Gillespie, of Russellville, Tenn. Two children, viz.:
- 8-6 Blanche McClung, b. Apr. 10, 1846; d. Oct. 15, 1894; m. Feb. 21, 1867, Maj. Thomas Shapard Webb, b. Sep. 26, 1840. Address: Knoxville, Tenn. Four children, viz.:
- 1-7 Thomas Shapard Webb, b. Dec. 20, 1867; m. June 29, 1893, Helen Sanfley, dau. of Judge Sanfley, of Stanford, Ky. Two children, viz.:
- 1-8 Thomas Shapard Webb, b. June 28, 1894.
- 2-8 Rowan Sanfley Webb.
- 2-7 Sanna McClung Webb, b. Sep. 19, 1869; unm., Knoxville, Tenn.
- 3-7 Hugh McClung Webb, b. Nov. 26, 1871, unm.
- 4-7 James Lewis Webb, b. Jan. 6, 1875; d. Feb. 5, 1890.
- 9-6 Hugh Lawson McClung, b. June 2, 1858; m. Dec. 15, 1892, Ella Gibbins, b. Nov. 20, 1870, dau. of William E. Gibbins. Address: Knoxville, Tenn. One child, viz.:
- 1-7 Ellen McClung, b. Nov. 14, 1893.
- 9-5 Margaret Ann Malinda McClung, b. Oct. 26, 1812; d. July 27, 1864; m. Jan. 31, 1833, as his second wife, Judge Ebenezer Alexander, b. Dec. 23, 1805; d. Apr. 29, 1857; son of Adam Rankin Alexander. Nine children, viz.:
- 1-6 Margaret White Alexander, b. Oct. 31, 1833; d. Oct. 16, 1873; m. 1st, May 1, 1855, Alexander McMillan, b. Mar. 21, 1829; d. Jan. 11, 1865. Four children, viz.:
- 1-7 Annette McMillan, b. July 20, 1856; m. Jan. 31, 1878, Herbert Winbourne Hall, b. Nov. 18, 1850. 1402 W. Clinch St., Knoxville, Tenn. Four children, viz.:
- 1-8 Alexander McMillan Hall, b. Nov. 19, 1878.
- 2-8 Lucy Cowan Hall, b. Mar. 16, 1881.
- 3-8 Margaret Hall, b. Mar. 13, 1883.
- 4-8 Herbert Winbourne Hall, b. May 21, 1885; d. Sep. 27, 1886.
- 2-7 Margaret McClung McMillan, b. Dec. 25, 1857; m.

Jan. 22, 1882, Martin J. Condon, b. Oct. 29, 1857, Pelham Manor, N. Y. Three children, viz.:

1-8 **Martin Joseph Condon**, b. Apr. 29, 1883.

2-8 **Alexander Condon**, b. Jan. 1, 1886; d. Apr. 6, 1887.

3-8 **Mamie Condon**, b. Mar. 21, 1891.

3-7 **Alexander McMillan**, b. Nov. 5, 1859; m. Jan. 17, 1883, Carrie Sinclair Gillem, b. Feb. 25, 1863, dau. of Gen. Alvan C. Gillem. 1221 White Ave, Knoxville, Tenn. One child, viz.:

1-8 **Alexander McMillan**, b. Feb. 25, 1884.

4-7 **Mary Alexander McMillan**, b. Feb. 17, 1864; m. Dec. 12, 1888, Edward Henegar. 1007 Circle Park, Knoxville, Tenn. Seven children, viz.:

1-8 **(A child) Henegar**, d.

2-8 **Herbert Benton Henegar**, b. Mar. 30, 1891.

3-8 **Martin Joseph Henegar**.

4-8 **Margaret McClung Henegar**.

5-8 **Anne Elizabeth Henegar**, b. Jan. 3, 1897.

6-8 **Mamie Henegar**.

7-8 **Henry Alexander Henegar**, b. Nov. —, 1901.

Margaret White Alexander, (1-6) m. 2nd, July 12, 1867, Dr. James C. McIntosh, b. Feb. 1, 1825. Three children, viz.:

5-7 **James C. McIntosh, Jr.**, b. Nov. 28, 1868; m. Jan. 26, 1886, Sarah Ann Reed. Issue.

6-7 **Sarah Bartlett McIntosh**, b. June 21, 1870; m. Nov. 18, 1903, as his second wife, Benjamin Davis Brabson, D. S., of Knoxville, Tenn.

7-7 **Laura Mabry McIntosh**, b. Oct. 9, 1873; m. 1896, Henry Failing, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

2-6 **Charles McClung Alexander**, b. Jan. 5, 1837; d. Dec. 23, 1862; m. July 28, 1859. Lucinda Foster Cowan, b. June 9, 1839, dau. of James H. Cowan. Three children, viz.:

1-7 **Lucy Dickinson Alexander**, b. July 9, 1860; m. 1st, Nov. 30, 1880, Mustoe B. Given, b. Apr. 25, 1854; d. June 21, 1889, of Louisville, Ky. One child, viz.:

1-8 **Lucie Dickinson Given**, b. Feb. 20, 1884.

Lucy Dickinson Alexander, (1-7) m. 2nd, Nov. 22, 1892, Jonathan Tipton, b. May 13, 1859; d. June 15, 1903. Knoxville, Tenn.

2-7 **Margaret McClung Alexander**, b. Feb. 6, 1862; d. June 17, 1862.

3-7 **Charles McClung Alexander**, b. Aug. 1, 1863; d. Feb. 16, 1864.

3-6 **Eliza Jane Alexander**, b. Oct. 11, 1839; d. Apr. 26, 1841.

4-6 **Mary Hill Alexander**, b. Nov. 22, 1841; d. June 20,

1868; m. Nov. 1, 1866, Alexander Allison, b. May 15, 1840, of Knoxville, Tenn. No issue.

5-6 **Matthew McClung Alexander**, b. Oct. 5, 1844; d. Feb. 1, 1887; m. 1871, Lucy Hunter, dau. of Dr. William Hunter, of Virginia. Two children, viz.:

1-7 **Charles McClung Alexander**, b. Aug. 15, 1872.

2-7 **William Hunter Alexander**.

6-6 **Fannie Percy Alexander**, b. Nov. 1, 1846; m. Sep. 20, 1871, Judge William Truslow Newman, b. June 23, 1843, of Atlanta, Ga. Six children, viz.:

1-7 **Isabel Lawson Newman**, b. Oct 25, 1872; m. Oct. 11, 1899, Walter Howard, of Atlanta, Ga.; d. June 11, 1902, at Asheville, N. C.

2-7 **Margaret Newman**, b. Apr. 2, 1874.

3-7 **Lucy Marion Newman**, b. Dec. 10, 1877; m. June 23, 1903, Lieut. Louis Seidjesmund Deidrich Rucker, Jr., of 16th Infantry, U. S. A.

4-7 **William Truslow Newman**, b. July 9, 1880.

5-7 **Fannie Percy Alexander Newman**, b. Sep. 20, 1883.

6-7 **Henry Alexander Newman**, b. Jan. 4, 1889.

7-6 **Lucy Dickinson Alexander**, b. Mar. 31, 1849; m. May 5, 1870, Maj. John Scott Payne, U. S. A., b. Dec. 7, 1844; d. Dec. 16, 1895. Chapel Hill, N. Car. Three children, viz.:

1-7 **Laura Rollins Payne**, b. Aug. 26, 1873; m. Oct. 24, 1900, Charles Staples Mangum, of Chapel Hill, N. C.

2-7 **William Henry Payne**, b. Jan. 28, 1880.

3-7 **Arthur Alexander Payne**, b. Jan. 28, 1883.

8-6 **Eben Alexander**, b. Mar. 9, 1851; m. Oct. 15, 1874, Marion Smith, b. Oct. 25, 1852, dau. of Rev. John Howard Smith. Chapel Hill, N. Car. Four Children, viz.:

1-7 **Eleanor Spurrier Alexander**, b. Oct. 16, 1875; m. Sep. 8, 1897, Andrew Henry Patterson, of Athens, Ga. One child, viz.:

1-8 **Mary Fries Patterson**, b. Dec. 29, 1898.

2-7 **Ebenezer Alexander**, b. Sep. 1, 1879.

3-7 **John Howard Alexander**, b. Jan. 2, 1882; d. Nov. 24, 1899.

4-7 **Margaret McClung Alexander**, b. Mar. 14, 1885.

9-6 **Isabella Lawson Alexander**, b. Mar. 9, 1856; m. Dec. 9, 1875, Ira Winship Cook, b. Sep. 22, 1852; d. Apr. 9, 1884. 205 W. 107th St., New York City. Two children, viz.:

1-7 **Ethel Cook**, b. Nov. 20, 1876.

2-7 **Howard Cook**, b. July 22, 1881.

4-4 **Hugh McClung**, b. 1763; d. Nov. 17, 1830, unm. He lived in Strasburg, Lancaster Co., Pa. He was buried

in Leacock Presbyterian church-yard, one or two miles north of Leaman Place, Pa. In 1826 he was burgess of the borough of Strasburg, and had previously been a member of the borough council. He was reputed to be a man of wealth. In his will he devises \$15,000 to his niece, Martha Watson, for life; and to Catherine and Martha, the two daughters of his deceased nephew, Charles McClung, \$3,000 each. To his nephew, Hugh L. McClung, of Knoxville, Tenn., \$10,000, and to his niece, Jane Strickler, \$3,000. He also devises to his brother, Charles McClung, of Knoxville, Tenn.

5-4 (A son) McClung, d. in childhood.

6-4 (A son) McClung, d. in childhood.

7-4 (A son) McClung, d. in childhood.

4-3 William McClung, b. in Ireland; d. in Wilmington, Del. Emigrated from County Antrim, near Coleraine, Ireland, to America about 1740. Settled in Wilmington, Del. He was a merchant; m. Rebecca Linn. Five children, viz.:

1-4 Gen. John McClung, b. in Wilmington, Del., about 1796; d. Jan. 20, 1856, "age 60 years." He was a dry goods merchant in Wilmington, Del., until 1853. Held several offices in connection with the city government. Was appointed Captain of first company of light infantry of First regiment of Delaware militia, Apr. 30, 1827. Appointed Major of same regiment May 9, 1828. Appointed Adjutant General of Delaware, Oct. 4, 1833. Appointed United States Marshall four years for the District of Delaware by President Tyler, Feb. 8, 1845. Appointed Postmaster of Wilmington by President Franklin Pierce. Re-appointed to same Feb. 23, 1854, and continued in office to the time of his death. He was a prominent Free Mason, being at one time Grand Master of Delaware. He was highly respected by all for his integrity both in private and civil life. He m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 12, 1847, Margaretta Howell Burton, b. Mar. 22, 1818; d. May 21, 1888, dau. of Dr. John Burton, of Philadelphia. Three children, viz.:

1-5 John Burton McClung, b. July 28, 1848; unm. Address: 128 N. 10th St. Philadelphia, Pa.

2-5 William Linn McClung, b. Oct. 24, 1850; d. Aug. 20, 1852.

3-5 Annie McClung, b. Jan. 14, 1853; m. Dec. 2, 1879, Andrew Culton Stuart, b. Dec. 22, 1850; d. Aug. 11, 1885, of Philadelphia. Address: 128 N. 10th St. Philadelphia, Pa. One child, viz.:

1-6 Margaretta C. Stuart, b. Oct. 28, 1880; d. Feb. 4, 1881.

2-4 Rebecca Linn McClung, b. d. May 4, 1858, unm.

- 3-4 Eliza Ann McClung, d. Oct. 18, 1861, unm.
- 4-4 William McClung, Jr., d.; m. Mary —. Four children, viz.:
- 1-5 John McClung, d., unm. Was killed in the Federal Army during the Civil War.
- 2-5 William McClung, d., unm.
- 3-5 Rebecca McClung, m. Capt. Cleland; d. Wilmington, Del.
- 4-5 Mary McClung, d.; m. G. M. D. Cann, of Wilmington, Del.
- 5-4 Wesley McClung, d. unm. in Wilmington, Del.
- 5-3 Sarah McClung, d.; m. 1750, Samuel Lyle, b. about 1726; d. 1796. They resided in Rockbridge Co., Va. For issue see Lyle Manuscript, by Prof. Duncan C. Lyle, of McDonogh, Md.
- 6-3 Mary McClung, b. in Ireland about 1734; d. Oct. 27, 1827. Buried in Lexington, Ky., age 93 years; m. Jan. 17, 1754, in Rockbridge Co., Va., Col. Samuel McDowell, b. Nov. 7, 1733; d. Oct. 25, 1817, in Mercer Co., Ky. Buried at Lexington, Ky. He was Judge of the first county court held in the District of Kentucky. Nine children, viz.:
- 1-4 Mary McDowell, b. Oct. 9, 1755 (twin).
- 2-4 Magdalene McDowell, b. Oct. 9, 1755, (twin); d. m. Andrew Reid.
- 3-4 Sarah McDowell, b., d.; m. Caleb Wallace, a graduate of Princeton College. No issue.
- 4-4 William McDowell, b. Mar. 9, 1762.
- 5-4 Martha McDowell, b. June 20, 1766; m. Oct. —, 1788, Col. Abraham Buford.
- 6-4 Joseph McDowell, b. Sep. 13, 1768.
- 7-4 Dr. Ephraim McDowell, b. in Rockbridge Co., Va., Nov. 11, 1771. He became a celebrated surgeon of Danville, Ky.
- 8-4 Polly McDowell, b. in Rockbridge Co., Va., Jan. 11, 1773.
- 9-4 Caleb Wallace McDowell, b. Apr. 17, 1774.
- 7-3 James McClung, b. probably in County Antrim, near Coleraine, Ireland; d. near Fairfield, Rockbridge Co., Va., 1798. Emigrated from Ireland 1740. Landed at Philadelphia. Lived about two years in Lancaster Co., Pa. Emigrated in 1742 to the "Borden Grant" in Augusta (now Rockbridge) Co., Va., and settled on a farm on the east bank of South River, three miles east of Fairfield. He erected his home in a narrow glen between the river and the mountain and about midway between the Little Mary and Big Mary Creeks. The original house was burned; but his neighbors

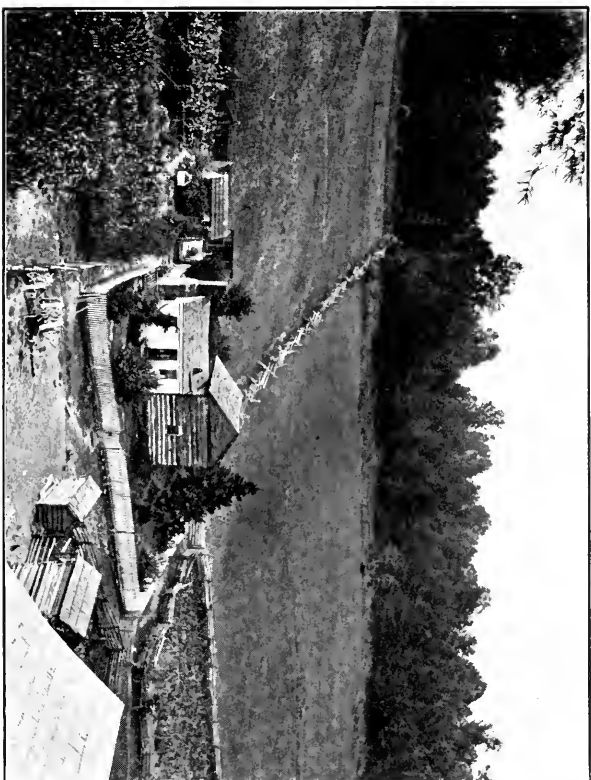
assembled and built another for him and had it ready for occupancy within a week. This building is still standing, after the elapse of more than a century. This residence will be referred to hereafter as "Mary Glen."

Two reasons have been assigned for his having selected this location instead of the level and more open portions out in the valley. First, because of its proximity to the mountain, where the grazing was fine and where game was abundant. Second, the chance of greater immunity from the incursion of Indians.

The following well-authenticated story is told of James McClung: Soon after his emigration to Virginia, while in the timber making rails with which to fence his farm, he was attacked by five savage Indians, who proposed to relieve him of his scalp. He asked permission to finish splitting his log before being scalped. His request was granted. Under the circumstances he found the log very difficult to split. He asked the Indians to assist him. Thinking they should have his scalp all the sooner, they consented. He placed them on opposite sides of the log, with their fingers in the split, giving them orders to pull with all their might while he should drive in the wedge. Then with a desperate stroke he knocked out the wedge, causing the log to close upon their fingers, thus holding them fast while he, amidst their shrieks and curses, dispatched them with his axe.

Since this tragic incident has been attributed to Daniel Boone and others, the sources of this information will here be given. The first is Mr. John H. Denison, the owner of the farm where the episode occurred. He asserts that he was raised an orphan boy in the home of James McClung's grand-son, James Gardner McClung, and that the said James Gardner often talked of the event and attributed it to his own grandfather. The second is Miss Susan Hite, still living at the age of nearly 78 years. She asserts that she was born and reared in the immediate neighborhood of the McClungs; that she has often heard the incident related, and that she never heard it attributed to any other than James McClung. She likewise had often seen the Indian graves on the original McClung farm.

The third is Mrs. Hettie McClung Hanna, who was born and reared within two miles of where the scene occurred. She asserts she has always understood it was a McClung who did the killing, but can not say which one of them it was. The fourth is Phebe McClung, a grand-daughter of James McClung. She lived about eighty-five years; and a short while before her death, told the writer personally that it was



"MARY GLEN"

her own grandfather who killed the Indians. They were buried near the place where they were killed; namely, on the second level above the "Cold Spring," which flows into Little Mary's Creek, three miles east of Fairfield, Va.

James McClung was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and for his services received grants of land in Kanawha Co., Va. (now West Virginia), and in Kentucky.

His will is on record in Lexington, Va., and is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen: This twenty-fifth day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-eight, I, James McClung, of Rockbridge County and State of Virginia, being in a sick and frail state of body but of sound mind and memory, do make and ordain this, my last will and testament, in the manner and form following:

First, I order all my lawful debts and funeral expenses to be paid.

Second, I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved wife Ann a horse and saddle, a bed and furniture, and to have a decent maintainance provided for her by my son James during her natural life.

Thirdly, I give and bequeath to my daughter Rebecca, a horse and saddle, also one hundred acres of land, being part of a tract of one thousand acres in the State of Kentucky, provided she live single or to her heirs of her own body, if she marries, to them and their assigns forever, otherwise I appoint that at her death the said land shall go to my son William and his heirs forever.

Fourthly, I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth one hundred acres of said above mentioned Kentucky land, provided she hath heirs of her own body, otherwise I order that said hundred acres shall also go to be the property of my son William or his heirs and assigns forever.

Fifthly, I give and bequeath to my son Samuel six hundred acres of land, either of the above mentioned survey in Kentucky or out of a tract of land in Virginia, Canaway (Kanawha) County, Peter's Creek, such choice to be to him, his heirs and assigns forever; also I bequeath to him a horse and saddle and a decent suit of Cloaths.

Sixthly, I give and bequeath to my son James the tract of land I now dwell on, with all its appurtenances and all lands I hold in this county of Rockbridge and elsewhere, except what is above mentioned or bequeathed to him, his heirs and assigns forever; also all my movable estate and stock of every kind, likewise a negro girl named Phillis.

And do make and ordain my said son James sole execu-

tor of this my last will and testament, and do hereby revoke and disannul all other wills, legacies or executors by me heretofore named, willed or bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal the day and year above written. Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared in presents of

JAMES McCLUNG, (Seal.)

JOHN LYLE, SR.,
JAMES McCRORY,
WILLIAM PATTON,
JOHN McCLUNG.

This will was probated Oct. 2, 1798, by James McClung, mentioned therein and attested by John Lyle and William Patton.

James McClung, m. Ann Gray. Fourteen children, viz.:

1-4 Nancy (Agnes G.) McClung, b. Dec. 25, 1752; d. Mar. 8, 1833 (Nancy is often called Agnes. The 'G.' is believed to stand for Gray, the maiden name of her mother); m.

William Patton, b. Sep. —, 1740; d. Nov. 19, 1825. They lived near Fairfield, Va. Six children, viz.:

1-5 Anna Patton, b. July 11, 1782; d. Sep. 17, 1850.

2-5 Margaret Patton, b. Jan. 23, 1792; d. Nov. 28, 1874. "aged 82 years."

3-5 John Patton, m. Six children, viz.:

1-6 Alexander Patton.

2-6 Joseph Patton.

3-6 Phebe Patton.

4-6 Sarah Patton.

5-6 Nancy Patton.

6-6 Margaret Patton.

4-5 McClung Patton, b. May 10, 1795; d. Mar. 2, 1865; m. Elizabeth Trice, b. Mar. 19, 1809; d. Dec. 9, 1870. Two children, viz.:

1-6 James Trice Patton, b. July 20, 1826; d. May 12, 1891. He received a liberal education. Was at Washington College in 1844-45. After leaving college he studied law with Governor Letcher. Obtaining license, he began the practice of law in Lexington, Va., and in connection with his practice, for some years edited the Lexington Gazette. He became associate editor of the Richmond Whig in 1853. A short time before the Civil War he purchased the Parkersburg Gazette. He also edited a paper in Wheeling, W. Va., before going to Parkersburg.

In 1870-71 he was member of the Virginia House of Del-

egates. He was elected Judge of the County Court of Rockbridge; went upon the bench in March, 1880, and served a full term of six years. In this position he presided with dignity and ability. The latter part of his life he spent in literary pursuits. m. 1859, Agnes M. Barclay, dau. of Col. A. T. Barclay, of Lexington, Va.

Judge Patton was a fluent and agreeable writer. His "Old Men of Rockbridge," contributed to the Lexington Gazette, showed an intimate knowledge of the county's history, and preserved in an interesting form much interesting and valuable history of the old families of Rockbridge County. Seven children, viz.:

1-7 **McClung Patton.**

2-7 **Telford Barclay Patton.**

3-7 **Trice Patton.**

4-7 **Mary Patton**, m. Alexander. Address: Fairfield,

Va.

5-7 **William Patton.** Address: Lexington, Va.

6-7 **Bessie Patton.** Address: Fairfield, Va.

7-7 **Archibald Patton.**

2-6 **William Patton**, m. Miss Gibson.

5-5 **James Patton.** Danville, Va.

6-5 **(A son) Patton**, m. Two children, viz.:

1-6 **Isaac Patton**, b. Dec. 11, 1803; d. Nov. 6, 1863; m.

Apr. 13, 1830, Deborah Wilson. One child, viz.:

1-7 **Hannah Agnes Patton**, b. May 14, 1852; d. May

21, 1883; m. Apr. 30, 1874, James Samuel Legrand McClung. See index.

2-6 **William G. Patton**, b. Feb. 22, 1818.

2-4 **(A dau.) McClung**, b.; m. Matthew Patton, of Dayton, Ohio. One son, viz..

1-5 **William Patton**, of Dayton, Ohio.

3-4 **(A dau.) McClung**, m. Andrew Reid. They resided at "Mulberry Hill," one mile below Lexington, Va. They owned a fine home and lived in luxury. "One negro did nothing but care for the roses." "Silk window curtains hung down to the floor."

4-4 **(A dau.) McClung**, m. Mr. Trotter.

5-4 **Mary McClung**, m. Mr. Hamilton. They lived in Indiana.

6-4 **William McClung**, b. probably at "Mary Glen," three miles east of Fairfield, Rockbridge Co., Va., 1761-2; d. at his residence one mile east of Greenback, Loudon Co., Tenn., Feb. 14, 1837, "in his seventy-sixth year." He probably received his education at Liberty Hall Academy, now Washington and Lee University. He was a teamster in

Washington's Army during the Revolutionary War. The following incident is told of his army experiences: On a certain occasion he was driving an army wagon containing some empty barrels. The road being very rough, the barrels made a rumbling noise. The British army, encamped not far away, heard the noise and, supposing it to be the drums of the American troops, called for a line of battle and made ready for a fight.

He emigrated from Rockbridge Co., Va., to Wilkes Co., Ga., May 15, 1787. He was a farmer.

The following church certificate was given him by the session of the Presbyterian church at Timber Ridge, Rockbridge Co., Va.:

"That the bearer, William McClung, was a single young man when he left this society the 15th of May, 1787, and from his childhood behaved without blame or reproach, was admitted to full communion with the church and left us free from any imputation that would expose him to public shame or the censures of the church, is certified at Timber Ridge Sept. 2nd, 1788. By

JOHN LYLE,
WM. WALKER,
JOHN McCLUNG,
Elders."

He m. in Green Co., Ga., Nov. 12, 1789, Euphemia Cunningham, b. Feb. 9, 1769; d. Jan. 28, 1843, dau. of Patrick Cunningham, who is said to have been a wealthy cotton planter. The following pen-picture of Euphemia is given by her grand-daughter: "Height about 5 ft. 2 inches; weight about 130 lbs.; hair dark auburn; eyes light brown; nose slightly prominent; complexion fair, fresh and healthful; not prematurely aged in appearance. She was an exceedingly neat and cleanly housekeeper." The following church certificate was given William McClung upon his departure from Wilkes Co., Ga.:

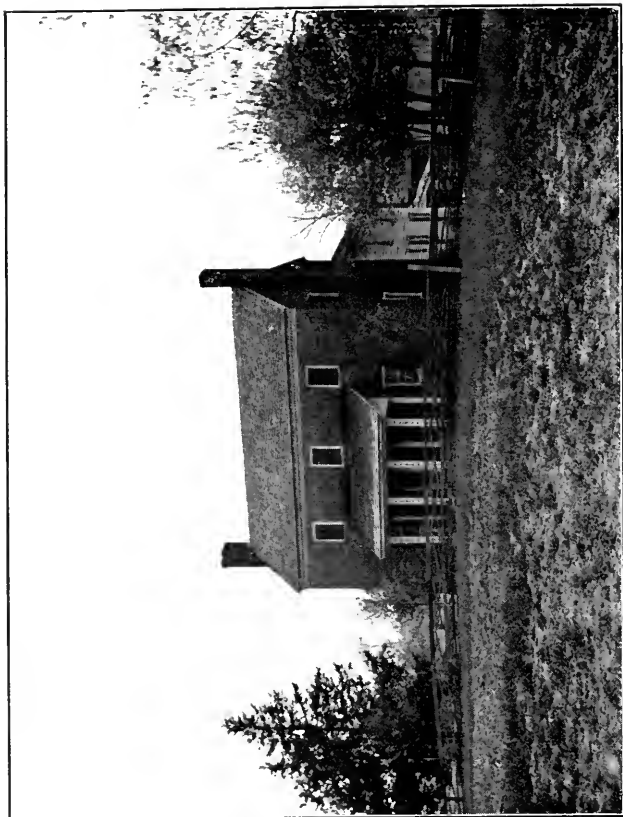
"Smyrna, Ga., Jan. 13, 1806.

"That the bearer, William McClung, an Elder, and Euphemia, his wife, have lived in this congregation a number of years past and behaved in a sober, Christian manner—are in the communion of the church and leave us with unimpeachable character, is certified by the pastor,

FRAS. CUMMINS.

"Pr. order of Session."

William McClung owned a farm of 391 acres in Wilkes Co., Ga., on Upton's Creek. He also owned a farm of 213



McCLUNG RESIDENCE, ERECTED IN 1810.

acres in Green Co., Ga., on Richland Creek. About the year 1806 he emigrated with his family to Blount Co., East Tennessee, and lived for one year on the Houston farm, on Nine Mile Creek, eight miles southwest of Maryville, Tenn. The next year he entered a 300-acre farm on Baker's Creek, Blount (now Loudon) County, adjoining the present village of Greenback, Tenn. Here, about the year 1810, he built a large brick house, in which he dwelt the remainder of his life. He was an Elder in the Baker's Creek Presbyterian church for probably thirty years.

The following pen-picture of him was furnished by William Craig, who knew him intimately for twenty-five years:

"William McClung was tall, slender, raw-boned, about six feet high; slightly stooped in his old age. In his prime he stood erect. He had rather narrow shoulders; head medium size; hair gray and medium length; beard heavy; upper lip clean shaven, according to the custom in his day; eye-brows rather heavy; nose medium size; cheek bones prominent; eyes, dark gray, sharp and piercing; face lean. He was a raw-boned man. He was a man of good sense, lively, and full of fun; joking with the neighbors, and servants in his employ. He was a very religious man."

He seems to have been a man of fair education. The only civil office he ever held so far as known was that of Justice of the Peace. His will is as follows:

I Wm McClung of Blount County and state of Tennessee do make this my last will and Testament in maner following that is to say

1st that all my just debts be fully paid

2nd After the discharge of my funeral expences that my Beloved wife Euphemia McClung be and remain in full possession of all my Estate both real and personal that is in Blount County during her natural life and after her decease I give and bequeath to my Children herein after named in manner following

3rd I give and bequeath to my Son Patrick McClung the tract of Land whereon I now live lying and being in Blount County to be and remain his and his heirs and assigns forever

4th I give and bequeath to my son John McClung two Quarter sections of land lying and being in Monrow County where on said John now lives, to be and remain his and his heirs and assigns forever

5th That my personal Estate be equally divided by sale or otherwise amongst my seven surviving Children namely James Patrick Polly Jane Nancy John & Phebe

6th A schedule of the cash and value of property given to some of my Children is a part of my last Will and Testament and is folded with it

7th As to the people of color now in my possession or their Children my will is that they shall be free at my decease and that my Executors are hereby authorised to appropriate \$50 for the express purpose of helping to defray the expence of their transportation to Liberia should they be willing to go

8th Should any of the legatees of this Will be dissatisfied with the distributions that may be made, said dispute or disagreement shall be left to three disinterested men whose decision shall be final these men to be mutually chosen.

9th I do hereby nominate and appoint my Beloved wife Euphemia McClung James Houston & Patrick McClung executors of this my last Will and Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 18th April 1834

WM McCLUNG

Attest: Charles W C Norwood, John McConnel, Isam Adams

I William McClung having in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and thirty four, and April 18th, executed my last will and testament and in the Seventh article of Said will did provide for the freedom of all the people of Color then in my possession and their children, I now deem it necessary in view of the difficulties that might arise to them from existing Law, do deem it necessary to make Som alteration in the said Seventh article of the afore said Will which is as follows, viz: that all the people of colour belonging to me remain in the possession of and under the protection of my son Patrick McClung untill they feal themselves prepared and in readiness to comply with the requisitions of law and Slaves emancipated by Will or otherwise and further I ordain that the \$50 appropriated for their transportation shall be given provided they colonize at any place on the coasts of affrica In witness where of I have hereunto set my hand and official seal this 3rd day of June 1836

Wm McCLUNG (Seal)

Attest: John M Rankin, John Eakin, Inter lined before signed

While carrying a basket of corn to feed his hogs, he stepped upon a corn-cob, fell, and dislocated his hip, which accident hastened his death. He was buried in the family grave-yard, about two furlongs south of the house. His wife was buried by his side. Eight children, viz.:

1-5 James McClung, b. May 21, 1791; d. July 5, 1841. He was a volunteer in the War of 1812, and served as escort to Gen. William Henry Harrison; m. Aug. 8, 1816, Margaret

Montgomery, b. about 1798; d. Aug. —, 1862, "age 64 years." They emigrated from Greenback, Tenn., to Athens, Ala.; thence in 1836 to Holly Springs, Miss.; thence Dec. 24, 1840, to near Marion, Ark., where they both died. He burned the first brick ever made in Holly Springs, Miss. Seven children, viz.:

1-6 **William McClung**, b. Apr. 26, 1817; d. 1839, unm. He was killed by a band of 150 Indians while surveying land near Bexar, Tex. Four Indian arrows were found in his heart. When first attacked he cut his way through and made his escape, but returned to rescue a wounded companion and was killed. Twelve of his companions were also killed. Only one escaped to tell the tale.

2-6 **James Wesley McClung**, b. in Athens, Ala., Apr. 20, 1820; d. Sep. 14, 1897, in Wilderville, Ore. Farmer and mechanic; m. 1st Caroline Lewis; d. about 1852. Five children, viz.:

1-7 **James Robert McClung**, b. Aug. 9, 1845, unm. Farmer. Address: Uz, Tex.

2-7 (An infant) **McClung**, d. in infancy.

3-7 **Carter Barnard McClung**, b. Oct. 2, 1848. He is a miner of copper. Address: Chico, Calif.; m. Apr. 25, 1880, Mary Ann Ferren, b. Feb. 12, 1864. Six children, viz.:

1-8 **Katie Lee McClung**, b. Mar. 10, 1881; d. Sep. 10, 1888.

2-8 **Cora May McClung**, b. Oct. 18, 1882; d. Aug. 16, 1888.

3-8 **Susie Ann McClung**, b. Sep. 14, 1885.

4-8 **Lula Alsadie McClung**, b. May 3, 1889; d. 1891.

5-8 **Freddie Nicholas McClung**, b. Dec. 4, 1891.

6-8 **William Silas McClung**, b. Mar. 26, 1897.

4-7 **Adelia McClung**, b. Nov. 16, 1850; d. Sep. 12, 1852.

5-7 (An infant) **McClung**, d. in infancy.

James Wesley McClung, (2-6) m. 2nd, Nov. 17, 1853, Eliza Wallace, of Crittenden Co., Ark., b. about 1832; d. May 6, 1887, aged 55 years. Eleven children, viz.:

4-7 **John William McClung**, b. Oct. 11, 1854; d. Oct. 18, 1856.

5-7 **Nancy McClung**, b. Nov. 14, 1856; d. about 1864.

6-7 **George Washington McClung**, b. Feb. 16, 1859; d. about 1862.

7-7 **Martha Margaret McClung**, b. Apr. 28, 1861; m. July 24, 1880, George W. Turner, b., d. Feb. 14, 1894. Address: Wills Point, Tex. Two children, viz.:

1-8 **Joseph Carter Turner**, b. Mar. 14, 1882.

2-8 **Eliza Ellen Turner**, b. Dec. 16, 1883; m. Dec. 20,

1899, William Robbins, a locomotive fireman on the Texas Pacific R. R. Address: Longview, Tex.

8-7 **Joseph Earl McClung**, b. Jan. 14, 1864. Address: Wilderville, Ore.

9-7 **Charles Houston McClung**, b. Mar. 9, 1866. Gold miner. Address: Grants Pass, Ore.; m. Jan. 2, 1891, Estella Angell, b. June 25, 1874. Three children, viz.:

1-8 **Edward McClung**, b. Oct. 12, 1891.

2-8 **Gertrude McClung**, b. Sept. 11, 1893.

3-8 **John McClung**, b. Nov. 17, 1896.

10-7 **Andrew McClung**, b. Feb. 8, 1869; d. 1884. Was accidentally drowned in a river.

11-7 **Olliver Perry McClung**, b. Feb. 25, 1871; d. age 3 years.

12-7 **Lucy L. McClung**, b. Feb. 6, 1873. Address: Wilderville, Ore.; m. Avery Ferren, b. Mar. 9, 1857. One child, viz.:

1-8 **Timothy Ferren**, b. Mar. 18, 1890.

13-7 **Herschel McClung**, b. Jan. 29, 1876. Address: Wilderville, Ore.

14-7 **Samuel McClung**, b. July 10, 1878. Address: Wilderville, Ore.

3-6 **Jane McClung**, b. Dec. 12, 1829; d. Jan. 31, 1899; m. Aug. 13, 1848, Col. Olliver Perry Lyles, b. Nov. 27, 1827; d. Apr. 18, 1893. He was a Colonel in the Confederate Army and commanded 23rd Arkansas regiment. After the Civil War he resided in Memphis, Tenn., and became one of the leading attorneys of that city. Address: 510 Vance St., Memphis, Tenn. Seven children, viz.:

1-7 **Theodore Lovejoy Lyles**, b. June 25, 1849; d. Feb. 24, 1859.

2-7 **William Leonidas Lyles**, b. Sep. 17, 1851; m. 1st, Apr. 26, 1870, Mrs Lizzie Wilber. One child, viz.:

1-8 **Olliver Perry Lyles, Jr.**, b. Apr. 2, 1871; d. at Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 14, 1893; m. While preparing for an athletic contest he fell and was paralyzed. He was very courtly in his bearing.

William Leonidas Lyles, (2-7) m. 2nd Ella Crowder. Address: 143 E. May St., Dallas Tex.

3-7 **Margaret Susan Lyles**, b. Jan. 22, 1854; d. Nov. 2, 1854.

4-7 **Charles Lawson Lyles**, b. May 10, 1856; d. Oct. 5, 1883; m. July 1, 1880, Blanche D. Cocks. One child, viz.:

1-8 **Charles Phillip Perry Lyles**, b. Aug. 2, 1882.

5-7 **Mary Bell Lyles**, b. May 19, 1860; m. Oct. 19, 1879,



JUDGE ASHBELL GREEN McCLUNG.

Seth C. Cocks, a policeman of Memphis, Tenn. Five children, viz.:

1-8 Amy Virginia Cocks, b. July 19, 1882.

2-8 Blanche Jane Cocks, b. Aug. 2, 1884.

3-8 Annie Lyles Cocks, b. Aug. 5, 1889.

4-8 Eunice Lavenia Cocks, b. June —, 1893.

5-8 Alice Elrod Cocks, b. Apr. 2, 1895.

6-7 Olive Blanche Lyles, b. Mar. 12, 1862; m. July 11, 1895, Richard Gordon Walker. Address: 510 Vance St., Memphis, Tenn. One child, viz.:

1-8 Dorothy Gordon Walker, b. June 25, 1896.

7-7 George Washington Lyles, b. Oct. 6, 1867; d. Oct. 7, 1890, unm. Memphis, Tenn.

4-6 Margaret McClung, b. Dec. 10, 1832; m. 1st, about 1849, William T. Trice. Four children, viz.:

1-7 Florence Trice.

2-7 Margaret Trice, m. Mr. Rosenbaum, or Roseboro. Address: Denison, Tex. Several children.

3-7 William Trice, m. Address: Denison, Tex.

4-7 Tandy Trice, m. Address: Nocona, Tex.

Margaret McClung, (4-6) m. 2nd, Mr. Brown. She m. 3rd and 4th, names unknown.

5-6 Robert McClung, b. Mar. 8, 1834; d. about 1844.

6-6 John Calvin McClung, b. July 22, 1836; d. Mar. —, 1900, at Strayhorn, Miss. Merchant, farmer and land trader. m. 1st, Jan. 23, 1866, Cassie Turner, b. about 1848; d. Aug. 4, 1877. Two children, viz.:

1-7 George Calvin McClung, b. June 28, 1867. Address: 510 S. Hedge St., Hillsboro, Texas; m. Aug. 2, 1896, Sophia Johnston, b. June 6, 1875. Three children, viz.:

1-8 John Barnett McClung, b. Apr. 10, 1897.

2-8 Calvin McClung, b. Aug. 27, 1898.

3-8 Elmer McClung, b. Mar. 23, 1901.

2-7 John David McClung, b. Dec. 25, 1868. Address: Lovelaceville, Ky.; m. Aug. 22, 1898, Kittie B. Culver, b. July 14, 1880. Two children, viz.:

1-8 Eileen McClung, b. Feb. 28, 1900.

2-8 John Culver McClung, b. Sep. 25, 1903; d. Feb. 3, 1904.

John Calvin McClung, (6-6) m. 2nd, Fannie Calvert. Eight children, viz.:

3-7 Charles Lyles McClung, b. Oct. 31, 1883. Address: Goode, Miss.

4-7 William Carlton McClung, b. Feb. 9, 1885.

5-7 Stella McClung, b. Jan. 26, 1887; d. Sep. 7, 1889.

6-7 Don McClung, b. Nov. 15, 1889.

7-7 Dorsey McClung, b. Dec. 26, 1891.

8-7 Ella May McClung, b. Sep. 10, 1894.

9-7 (A dau.) McClung, d. in infancy.

10-7 James Barnett McClung, b. Aug. 22, 1898.

7-6 Samuel McClung, b. Sep. 1, 1839; d. about 1844. His death was very sudden and mysterious. The family could never ascertain the cause of his death.

2-5 Patrick McClung, b. in Wilkes Co., Ga., May 5, 1793; d. at Greenback, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1869. He emigrated with his parents from Wilkes Co., Ga., to Loudon Co., Tenn., about 1806. He was about six feet high and weighed about 160 pounds. Fair complexion, sandy hair, gray-blue eyes, heavy brow, broad shoulders, strong physique, erect and portly in his bearing. He was a gallant horseback rider; always rode a fat horse; would ride no other kind.

He was a soldier in the war with the Cherokees. For this service his widow drew a pension to the time of her death.

He was a prosperous farmer and stock raiser. He inherited the old homestead of his father.

He was a very pious man, and served as ruling elder in the Baker's Creek Presbyterian Church for probably thirty years. His body lies buried in the Baker's Creek church-yard. He m. 1st, May 30, 1821, Margaret Cowan, b. June 19, 1802; d. Sep. 3, 1838, dau. of Andrew Cowan, a Presbyterian elder, who resided on the present James Howard farm on Nine Mile Creek, Blount Co., Tenn. Seven children, viz.:

1-6 Cowan McClung, b. Feb. 18, 1822; d. at Kerens, Tex., June 7, 1895. He emigrated from Greenback, Tenn., to Texas. Engaged in merchandizing for a while, then engaged in farming and stock raising. He was a very devout Christian. He resided near Kerens, Texas; m. 1st, Oct. 2, 1850, Elizabeth Lott, b. Oct. 19, 1832; d. July 22, 1876. Eleven children, viz.:

1-7 William Cowan McClung, b. Aug. 23, 1851; d. Nov. 17, 1891. He was a ranchman and stockdealer, besides having other commercial interests. He was a successful business man, and at the time of his death owned a large quantity of valuable land and several hundred head of cattle.

He m. Jan. 15, 1874, Emma Selmon, b. Sep. 24, 1856, dau. of Dr. J. T. Selmon. Address: Kerens, Tex. Eight children, viz.:

1-8 William Walter McClung, b. Nov. 5, 1874. Address: Corsicana, Tex.

2-8 Luther Thurman McClung, b. Oct. 4, 1876. Farmer. Address: Kerens, Texas.

3-8 Elizabeth Bell McClung, b. Aug. 3, 1878; m. Dec. 18, 1900, Rufus S. Clayton, Athens, Texas.

4-8 Willie McClung, b. Dec. 18, 1880 (dau.). Kerens, Texas.

5-8 George Albert McClung, b. June 8, 1883. Kerens, Texas.

6-8 Cowan McClung, b. Dec. 15, 1885, d. Aug. 27, 1896.

7-8 Lena McClung, b. Apr. 25, 1889. Kerens, Texas.

8-8 Lola McClung, b. Feb. 8, 1891. Kerens, Texas.

2-7 Mary Margaret McClung, b. Dec. 16, 1853; m. Oct. 10, 1877, James Edgar Pettigrew, b. Mar. 1, 1855. He is a policeman. Address: 425 Washington St., Waco, Texas. Four children, viz.:

1-8 Elizabeth Blanche Pettigrew, b. July 21, 1878; d. Nov. 22, 1879.

2-8 Cowan Edgar Pettigrew, b. May 2, 1880. Waco, Tex.

3-8 Jennie Eugenia Pettigrew, b. Aug. 17, 1885; d. Apr. 4, 1887.

4-8 William Craig Pettigrew, b. Dec. 25, 1887. Waco, Texas.

3-7 Sarah Eugenia McClung, b. Aug. 28, 1855; d. May 16, 1895; m. 1st, Jan. 28, 1875, John W. Barron, d. Three children, viz.:

1-8 William Franklin Barron, b. Feb. 11, 1876; d. Apr. 1, 1881.

2-8 Ollie Churchwell Barron, b. July 1, 1879. Address: Kerens, Texas.

3-8 John Cowan Barron, b. Aug. 1, 1881, Kerens, Texas.

Sarah Eugenia McClung Barron, (3-7) m. 2nd, Sept. 13, 1883, Bluford Napoleon McKinney. Address: Will's Point, Tex. Four children, viz.:

4-8 Emma Odella McKinney, b. Jan. 30, 1885.

5-8 Mary Bertha McKinney, b. July 13, 1887.

6-8 Beulah George McKinney, b. Mar. 26, 1890.

7-8 Lottie McKinney, b. Jan. 17, 1893.

4-7 Ashbell Green McClung, Sr., b. May 7, 1858; m. Jan. 26, 1881, Lulu Selmon, b. Nov. 20, 1859. Kerens, Texas. Nine children, viz.:

1-8 Leila Ocie McClung, b. Jan. 12, 1882. She is a teacher. Address: Kerens, Tex.

2-8 Edgar Monroe McClung, b. Dec. 5, 1883.

3-8 Bessie McClung, b. Nov. 1, 1885; d. Mar. 19, 1886.

4-8 John Selmon McClung, b. Jan. 1, 1887.

5-8 Ashbell Green McClung, Jr., b. Aug. 15, 1888.

6-8 George McClung, b. Aug. 21, 1890; d. Jan. 22, 1897.

- 7-8 Pearl Lee McClung, b. Mar. 8, 1892.
 8-8 William Jesse McClung, b. Dec. 30, 1893.
 9-8 Andrew Craig McClung, b. Jan. 28, 1896.
 5-7 Patrick Monroe McClung, b. Feb. 14, 1860; m. Dec. 26, 1886, Janette Bruner. Address: Kerens, Tex. Three children, viz.:
 1-8 Roy Clifton McClung, b. Feb. 10, 1888; d. Dec. 10, 1888.
 2-8 Mary Ethel McClung, b. May 28, 1890.
 3-8 Earl Monroe McClung, b. Dec. 3, 1891.
 6-7 George Andrew McClung, b. Aug. 3, 1862; d. Oct. 22, 1864.
 7-7 Beulah Jane McClung, b. Dec. 23, 1864; m. July 19, 1883, Rev. Rufus Bell Evans, a Methodist minister. Address: Frost, Texas. Four children, viz.:
 1-8 Fannie George Evans, b. July 2, 1884; d.
 2-8 Mary Bell Evans, b. Sept. 17, 1886; d.
 3-8 Abner Norman Evans, b. Nov. 8, 1887.
 4-8 Allie Cloe Evans, b. June 23, 1890.
 8-7 Robert Lott McClung, b. June 15, 1868; m. Dec. 23, 1894, Callie Beare, b. Oct. 24, 1877. Address: Kerens, Tex. Two children, viz.:
 1-8 Theresa McClung, b. Oct. 16, 1895; d. Apr. 16, 1898.
 2-8 Gladys McClung, b. Aug. 8, 1898.
 9-7 Arthur Watts McClung, b. July 15, 1872; m. May 5, 1895, Nettie Inmon, b. July 8, 1875. Address: Kerens, Tex. Two children, viz.:
 1-8 Etta McClung, b. Apr. 5, 1896; d. June 4, 1897.
 2-8 Marvin McClung, b. Nov. 2, 1897.
 10-7 Jesse Morgan McClung, b. Mar. 15, 1875; m. July 18, 1898, Cora Ward. He is teaching at Dawson, Tex.
 11-7 (A child) McClung, d. in infancy.
 Cowan McClung, (1-6) m. 2nd, Sep. 19, 1882, Mary F. Bell. No issue. Address: Frost, Tex.
 2-6 William Houston McClung, b. Oct. 5, 1824; d. Feb. 20, 1827.
 3-6 Jane McClung, b. Aug. 15, 1826; d. Sep. 13, 1869; m. Mar. 28, 1850, Thomas W. Sheddan, Duncanville, Ill. Three children, viz.:
 1-7 Charles McClung Sheddan, b. Feb. 4, 1853; m. Martha Gould. Address: Robinson, Ill. Seven children, viz.:
 1-8 Luora G. Sheddan, b. Aug. 20, 1874. He lives in Kansas.
 2-8 Myrtle Sheddan, b. Dec. 9, 1875; m. Address: Indianapolis, Ind.

3-8 **Carl P. Sheddan**, b. Apr. 14, 1877; m. Dec. 27, 1897. Lucy Cawood. Address: Robinson, Ill.

4-8 **Oliver Otey Sheddan**, b. Nov. 16, 1878; d. Aug. 10, 1880.

5-8 **Ivy Dessie Sheddan**, b. Nov. 27, 1880. Address: Indianapolis, Ind.

6-8 **Olga Edna Sheddan**, b. Jan. 22, 1883. Address: Indianapolis, Ind.

7-8 **Charles Lyman Sheddan**, b. Nov. 20, 1885. Address: Robinson, Ill.

2-7 **Patrick Alexander Sheddan**, b. Sep. 22, 1855; d. Mar. 21, 1876 (twin).

3-7 **Robert Wilson Sheddan**, b. Sep. 22, 1855 (twin); m. Oct. 15, 1878, E. R. Dunlap. Address: Knoxville, Iowa. Three children, viz.:

1-8 **Maude L. Sheddan**, b. Nov. 20, 1881.

2-8 **Frank D. Sheddan**, b. June 25, 1885.

3-8 **Elizabeth M. Sheddan**, b. Oct. 28, 1896.

4-6 **Caroline McClung**, b. Sept. 17, 1828; d. Feb. 27, 1846; m. Feb. 20, 1845, Isaac Wright McConnell, d. She is said to have been a very handsome little woman. One child, viz.:

1-7 (A child) **McConnell**, b. 1846; d. in infancy.

5-6 **James Harvey McClung**, b. Dec. 26, 1830; d. at Duncanville, Ill., June 17, 1864; m. 1st, Nov. 1, 1853, Martha J. Sheddan, b. May 27, 1833; d. 1857. Two children, viz.:

1-7 **James Cowan McClung**, b. Nov. 5, 1854; d. in Fresno, Cal., Sep. 5, 1889. After the death of his parents he was brought from Illinois to Tennessee, and was reared by his uncle, John Cunningham McClung, who sent him to Maryville College to be educated. After attending college for a while, he taught school. Later he established a pharmacy at Morganton, Tenn. He was a man of medium size, with light hair, blue eyes and fair complexion. He was exceedingly good-natured and genial in disposition; m. Dec. 19, 1880, Blanche S. Heiskell, dau. of Mitchell Heiskell, of Morganton, Tenn. On May 19, 1882, he emigrated to Fresno, Cal., where he engaged in farming and carpentry. He was very skillful in the use of tools. Four children, viz.:

1-8 **Hugh Mitchell McClung**, b. July 11, 1882. He is a contractor, and resides at Fresno, Cal.; m. 1902, May ——. One child, viz.:

1-9 **Thelma McClung**.

2-8 **Myrtle McClung**, b. Dec. 17, 1884; d. Sep. 17, 1885.

3-8 **Mabel McClung**, b. Aug. 30, 1886; d. Feb. 13, 1891.

4-8 **Milton Cowan McClung**, b. Nov. 3, 1888. He is attending school. Address: R. D. No. 4, Fresno, Cal.

Blanche S. Heiskell McClung, wid. of James Cowan McClung, (1-7) m. 2nd, Mr. Cheuveront, of Fresno, Cal. Three children, viz.:

1-8 **George Cheuveront**, b. about 1894.

2-8 **Claud Cheuveront**, b. about 1900.

3-8 **Gladys Blanche Cheuveront**, b. about 1902.

2-7 **William Wylie McClung**, b. July 26, 1857; d. Sep. 28, 1857.

James Harvey McClung, (5-6) m. 2nd, Nov. 24, 1858, Rachel Lavenia Houston, b. Jan. 24, 1833; d. May 19, 1864, dau. of James Houston, who was a second cousin of Gen. Sam Houston, the President of Texas. They emigrated to Duncanville, Ill., where they died. Their bodies lie buried in the Presbyterian church-yard near Duncanville, Ill. Two Children, viz.:

3-7 **Andrew Baker McClung**, b. Aug. 13, 1859; d. June 9, 1887. He attended Maryville College; m. May 11, 1882, Nannie Beal, b. Aug. 28, 1864. Address: Brick Mill, Tenn. Two children, viz.:

1-8 **John Ernest McClung**, b. Feb. 11, 1883. Address: Jacksborough, Texas.

2-8 **Anna Porter McClung**, b. June 5, 1887. A student at Maryville College, Tenn.

Nannie Beal McClung, wid. of Andrew Baker McClung, (3-7) m. 2nd, Dr. Edward Anderson Wine. Address: Mont Vale, Tenn.

4-7 **Margaret Ann McClung**, b. Aug. 14, 1861; d. at Friendsville, Tenn., July 5, 1879; m. Dec. 12, 1878, Dr. Christopher Columbus Webb. He was educated at University of Tennessee and University of Pennsylvania. Graduate Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, Pa. Address: Charleston, Ill.

6-6 **Andrew McClung**, b. Mar. 18, 1833. He emigrated to Texas in 1850 and spent several years in farming. He then devoted a few years to mining gold in Arizona. Under the provisional government of Arizona, he was once elected senator of that Territory. In recent years he has devoted himself to agriculture and dairying. He is an enthusiastic student of economics and sociology; m. Mar. 12, 1868, Emily A. Rector. Address: San Antonio, Texas. See portrait. Five children, viz.:

1-7 **Mary Elizabeth McClung**, b. Feb. 13, 1869.

2-7 **Claiborne Rector McClung**, b. Mar. 3, 1871.

3-7 **Nancy Evelyn McClung**, b. Aug. 27, 1872; m. May 12,

1896, Henry Caley, of England. He is a land speculator. Address: Cotulla, Texas.

4-7 **Patrick Cowan McClung**, b. Sep. 5, 1874; d. Feb. 23, 1893, unm.

5-7 **Hallie McClung**, b. Nov. 23, 1878. Address: San Antonio, Texas.

7-6 **Judge Ashbell Green McClung**, b. Feb. 17, 1835. He emigrated to Texas, Sep. 1, 1855. He is an attorney and real estate dealer. For many years he served as Judge of Precinct No. 1, including the City of Fort Worth, Texas and twelve miles square adjacent. At the solicitation of many business and professional men, including the entire legal fraternity of Fort Worth, he accepted under protest the candidacy for the mayoralty of that city. He resides at 1201 E. Third St., Fort Worth, Texas; m. 1st, May 12, 1874, Mrs. Mattie White Bostwick, nee Reynolds, b. about 1852; d. Dec. 31, 1892, wid. of Charles H. Bostwick, an attorney of Fort Worth, Texas. See portrait. Three children, viz.:

1-7 **Lulu Pearl McClung**, b. July 11, 1876; d. Sep. 6, 1876.

2-7 **Charles Bostwick McClung**, b. Jan. 9, 1879; d. Jan. 15, 1879.

3-7 **Adah Beall McClung**, b. Jan. 23, 1883; m. June 11, 1902, Owen Gustavus Adams, b. May 8, 1877. Fort Worth, Texas. One child, viz.:

1-8 **Melvin McClung Adams**, b. May 31, 1903.

Ashbell Green McClung, (7-6) m. 2nd, Feb. 1, 1894, Clem H. Gleaves. No issue. Fort Worth, Texas.

Patrick McClung, (2-5) m. 2nd, July 18, 1839, Hannah Graham Swan, b. July 12, 1803, near Campbell's Station, Knox Co., Tenn.; d. Mar. 14, 1898, dau. of George Swan and his wife, Elizabeth Graham. Four children, viz.:

3-6 **George Washington McClung**, b. Apr. 30, 1840. Emigrated to Texas in 1859. For many years he was a shepherd. He is now a grocery merchant. Granbury, Texas. See portrait. m. Jan. 20, 1874, Mattie A. Lott, b. July 23, 1854. Eight children, viz.:

1-7 **Charles Graham McClung**, b. Nov. 28, 1875; d. Mar. 25, 1876.

2-7 **George Absalom McClung**, b. Aug. 31, 1878. He owns a large cattle ranch and deals extensively in cattle; m. Aug. 8, 1897, Linnye Allison, b. June 4, 1879. George's Creek, Texas. Two children, viz.:

1-8 **Hallie McClung**, b. June 29, 1898.

2-8 **Clyde McClung**, b. Oct. 28, 1900.

3-7 **Claude McClung**, b. Aug. 18, 1882; d. Feb. 13, 1883.

4-7 Audie Pearl McClung, b. Feb. 12, 1884. Graduated from High school 1903. Attending Commercial College at Denton, Tex.

5-7 Lottie McClung, b. Dec. 28, 1886.

6-7 John Lester McClung, b. June 14, 1889; d. Feb. 22, 1890.

7-7 (A son) McClung, b. Feb. 14, 1891; d. Feb. 14, 1891 (twin).

8-7 (A son) McClung, b. Feb. 14, 1891; d. Feb. 14, 1891, (twin).

9-6 John Cunningham McClung, b. May 3, 1841, near Greenback, Loudon Co., Tenn.; d. at Maryville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1901. He inherited the old homestead. He was an Elder in the Baker's Creek Presbyterian church for over thirty years, and a member of the Board of Directors of Maryville College for over seventeen years. He served three years as a volunteer in the Federal Army. He resided on the old homestead near Greenback, Tenn, until Sep. 15, 1898, when he retired from the active duties of life and moved to Maryville, Tenn., in order to be near the college where he might educate his children. Although not a highly educated man himself, he thoroughly appreciated the value of an education. He sent each of his nine children and two of his nephews whom he reared, to college. The number of years he sent these eleven pupils to college, if added together, would amount to over thirty years.

He was a man of positive convictions. He was too outspoken in his denunciation of wrong to be universally popular, and yet he was universally respected as a man of lofty motives and irreproachable integrity.

He was nearly six feet high; weighing about 170 pounds, with fair hair, blue eyes, a long flowing beard and ruddy complexion. He was cheerful in disposition and at proper times and places was very fond of jesting and mirth. See portrait, m. Oct. 30, 1866. Sorelda Emeline McBath, b. June 25, 1843, dau. of Russell McBath and his wife, Eliza Jane Chenoweth; paternal grand-daughter of Andrew McBath and his wife, Lucinda Johnson; paternal great-granddaughter of William McBath and his wife, Martha Rowland; maternal grand-daughter of Richard Chenoweth and his wife, Hellen Hammer; maternal great-granddaughter of Adam Hammer and his wife, Charity Armsted. Charity belonged to a house of English Lords. Ten children, viz.:

1-7 Lenna McClung, b. Aug. 25, 1867; m. Dec. 27, 1886,



JOHN CUNNINGHAM McCLUNG.

Page 60.



John E. Montgomery, b. Sep. 22, 1864. Address: Knoxville, Tenn. Nine children, viz.:

- 1-8 Samuel Collie Montgomery, b. Sep. 21, 1888.
- 2-8 Vola Janette Montgomery, b. Sep. 29, 1889.
- 3-8 Claude E. Montgomery, b. Sep. 19, 1890.
- 4-8 Walter Ashbell Montgomery, b. Feb. 18, 1892.
- 5-8 Ralph Alexander Montgomery, b. Nov. 26, 1893.
- 6-8 Lloyd Montgomery, b. Mar. 3, 1896, (twin).
- 7-8 Lela Montgomery, b. Mar. 3, 1896; d. July 8, 1896, (twin).
- 8-8 Cecil May Montgomery, b. Aug. 8, 1897.
- 9-8 Leon Montgomery, b. Aug. 25, 1900.

2-7 Rev. William McClung, b. Oct. 13, 1868, at the McClung residence one mile east of Greenback, Loudon Co., Tenn. Attended public school from six to fourteen years of age. At the age of fifteen he entered Maryville College, where he graduated with the class of 1892. Spent the summers of 1891 and 1892 at the Chicago Bible Institute. Spent three months at the World's Fair, Chicago, in the employ of the Columbian Rolling Chair Co. Preached one year at Pratt City, and Thomas, Ala. Studied Theology at the McCormick Theological Seminary with the class of 1896. Spent the summer of 1896 in city evangelization in Chicago. Was licensed to preach the gospel by Des Moines Presbytery, at Leon, Iowa, April 21, 1897. Was ordained to the gospel ministry and installed pastor of the Presbyterian church at Earlham, Iowa, May 11, 1897. Preached at Lincoln Park Presbyterian church, of Knoxville, Tenn., from 1899 to 1902. Served as Pastor's Assistant at Olivet Presbyterian church, Philadelphia, Pa., 1903. Served as Assistant Superintendent of People's Rescue Mission, Rochester, N. Y., 1903-1904. Compiler of this Genealogy.

3-7 Vernendo Brown McClung, b. June 18, 1870. Attended Maryville College several years. Spent ten months in Chicago in 1893. Six months employed at the World's Fair at Chicago. Proprietor and Business Manager of the War Eagle Laundry. Knoxville, Tenn. See portrait.

4-7 Ira Patrick McClung, b. Nov. 20, 1871; d. July 1, 1874.

5-7 Etta McClung, b. Jan. 10, 1873. Attended Maryville College until the Sophomore year. Taught school. Attended the Chicago Bible Institute. Served as Pastor's Assistant at the Erie Chapel, Chicago; at the First Presbyterian church of East Liverpool, Ohio, and at North Presbyterian church, Cleveland, Ohio. Address: Cleveland, Ohio. See portrait.

6-7 Rena McClung, b. Aug. 7, 1874. Attended Maryville College several years. Bookkeeper in a mercantile house for

six years; m. Nov. 16, 1901, David J. Greer, of Greenback, Tenn.

7-7 **Carrie Graham McClung**, b. Feb. 22, 1877. Attended Maryville College several years. Taught in a Collegiate Institute in Kentucky. Attended the Chicago Bible Institute, 1902. Address: Ottumwa, Iowa. See portrait.

8-7 **Dennie McClung**, b. Sep. 25, 1878. Educated at Maryville College, Tenn., and at the Union Business College, La Fayette, Ind. Employed as clerk in the office of a wholesale hardware house at Ottumwa, Iowa. See portrait.

9-7 **Carl Russell McClung**, b. Mar. 24, 1880. Received his education at Maryville College. Spent a few months on a Texas cattle-ranch in 1901. Clerked in a furniture store in Fort Worth, Texas. Emigrated from Fort Worth, Texas, to Ottumwa, Iowa, where he was employed as a clerk in a retail hardware house. He is now employed by a mining syndicate in St. Elmo, Col. See portrait.

10-7 **Clarence Milton McClung**, b. Oct. 24, 1884. Attended the Preparatory Department of Maryville College two or three years, then emigrated in 1902 with his mother and sister to Ottumwa, Iowa, where he continued his studies in the city schools. Address: Ottumwa, Iowa. See portrait.

10-6 **Elizabeth Euphemia McClung**, b. Sep. 11, 1842; d. Jan. 28, 1843.

11-6 **Patrick Alexander McClung**, b. Oct. 8, 1843; d. May 21, 1864; unml. He was a Federal soldier and was killed in battle at Resaca, Ga. After being mortally wounded in the face, he heard a dying soldier plead for water. He managed to crawl to where the soldier lay, and when last seen by his comrades was giving him a drink of water from his canteen. He was buried in the National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn.

3-5 **Mary McClung**, b. Feb. 14, 1795; d. Feb. 20, 1845; m. about 1821, Samuel Steele, b. about 1788; d. about 1873. Brick Mill, Tenn. Six children, viz.:

1-6 **Mary McChesney Steele**, b. Dec. 3, 1823; d. 1864; m. Nov. 1, 1855, Abner L. Heartsill. Cleveland, Tenn. One child, viz.:

1-7 **Samuel Abner Heartsill**, b. Apr. 20, 1858; m. Callie Owens. Cleveland, Tenn. One child, viz.:

1-8 **Annie Lee Heartsill**, d. age six years.

2-6 **William McClung Steele**, b. June 23, 1825. A retired merchant, of Maryville, Tenn.; m. Aug. 2, 1853, Sarah E. Warren, b. Sep. 17, 1827; d. 1900. Three children, viz.:

1-7 **Cornelius Warren Steele** b. June 8, 1854. Knoxville, Tenn.; m. Jan., 1883, Sarah Heath. Two children, viz.:

1-8 **Heath McClung Steele.**

2-8 **Annette Steele.**

2-7 **Leander Singleton Steele**, b. Sep. 17, 1855. Knoxville, Tenn.; m. 1st, June, 1885, Alice Barbary George, d. One child, viz.:

1-8 **James Blair Steele.**

Leander Singleton Steele, (2-7) m. 2nd, Mrs. McCampbell.

3-7 **Mary Evaline Steele**, b. Jan. 17, 1857; m. Jesse Richardson, a photographer of Maryville, Tenn.

3-6 **James Alexander Steele**, b. Sep., 1826; d. in Kansas about 1893; m. about 1862, Miss Rankin. At least three children, names unknown.

4-6 **Eliza Eugenia Steele**, b. Nov., 1828; d. (twin).; m. 1851, Leonidas A. Gamble, a dentist of Richview, Ill. Three children, viz.:

1-7 **Patton Gamble.**

2-7 **William Gamble.**

3-7 **Euphemia Gamble**; m. Mr. Ritchie. Salisbury, Mo.

5-6 **Rebecca Euphemia Steele**, b. Nov., 1828; d. about 1837 (twin).

6-6 **Sarah Willmonia Steele**, b. Sep., 1831; d. about 1858; m. 1856, Philander Houston, d. One child, viz.:

1-7 **Sarah Houston.**

4-5 **Jane McClung**, b. Nov. 16, 1797; d. May 15, 1868; m. June 17, 1817, John Billingsley Hale, b. Jan. 3, 1793; d. Brick Mill, Tenn. Twelve children, viz.:

1-6 **Margaret Euphemia Hale**, b. July 25, 1818; d.; m. Feb. 2, 1837, Charles C. Stranahan. Six children, viz.:

1-7 **Martha Jane Stranahan**, b. Apr. 27, 1838; d.; m. Kinney Hixon. No issue.

2-7 **Sarah Celinda Stranahan**, b. Jan. 22, 1841; m. Mr. Morgan.

3-7 **Mary Ann Stranahan**, m. Mr. Foster. Cincinnati, O.

4-7 **Charles Stranahan.** Chattanooga, Tenn.

5-7 **Alice Stranahan.**

6-7 **Ira Stranahan.**

2-6 **Sarah Billingsley Hale**, b. Feb. 22, 1820; m. Nov. 4, 1841, Lafayette Williamson; d. May 18, 1878. Daisy, Tenn. Seven children, viz.:

1-7 **Nancy Jane Williamson**, b. 1843; m. Milton Springfield of Menlo, Ga. Three children, viz.:

1-8 **Dosier Springfield**, b. Nov., 1878.

- 2-8 Hyram Springfield, b. Nov., 1881.
- 3-8 Bertha Springfield, b. Apr., 1885.
- 2-7 William Alexander Williamson, b. Feb. 14, 1844; m. 1st, Susan Hale; d. One child, viz.:
 - 1-8 Lucy Williamson, d.
- William Alexander Williamson, (2-7) m. 2nd, Dec. 19, 1876, Dora Temple, b. Oct. 28, 1857. Daisy, Tenn. Four children, viz.:
 - 2-8 James Lafayette Williamson, b. Aug. 2, 1879.
 - 3-8 Jaquilena Williamson, b. Oct. 10, 1881; m. Nov. 15, 1897, Luther Kelly. Daisy, Tenn.
 - 4-8 Mary B. Williamson, b. May 30, 1885.
 - 5-8 Nellie Williamson, b. Apr. 21, 1888.
 - 3-7 Polly Mianda Williamson, b. about 1845; d. Sep 16, 1877; unm.
 - 4-7 Sarah Canzada Williamson, b. about 1847; m. Jan.; 1878, Edward Alexander Hicks. Retro, Tenn. Four children, viz.:
 - 1-8 William Marcus Hicks.
 - 2-8 Dorris Hicks.
 - 3-8 Eddie Hicks.
 - 4-8 Georgie Hicks.
 - 5-7 John B. Williamson, b. about 1853; m. 1st, about 1873, Mary Farmer. Moody, Texas. Four children, viz.:
 - 1-8 Ella Williamson, b. 1876; d. in infancy.
 - 2-8 Thomas Lafayette Williamson, b. Dec. 25, 1877.
 - 3-8 Elmer Williamson.
 - 4-8 John Williamson.
 - John B. Williamson (5-7) m. 2nd, Lillie Manley, Four children, names of two viz.:
 - 5-8 Georgie Williamson.
 - 6-8 Oscar Williamson.
 - 6-7 Benjamin Lafayette Williamson, d. age about 12 years.
 - 7-7 Charles Elbridge Williamson, d., age about 10 years.
 - 3-6 Alexander McClung Hale, b. Sep. 15, 1821, d., unm.
 - 4-6 Mary Hale, b. July 19, 1823; m. May 13, 1852, J. D. Malone. Villa Rica, Ga.
 - 5-6 Nancy Jane Hale, b. Oct. 17, 1825; m. Dec. 14, 1848, Robert M. Hayes.
 - 6-6 Phebe Hale, b. Jan. 24, 1828; m. Sep. 21, 1852, James A. Hayes. Atlanta, Ga.
 - 7-6 Lucinda Ann Hale, b. Mar. 28, 1830; m. Feb. 2, 1854, David C. Thompson, Sr., d. Dec., 1897. Trigonía, Tenn. Nine children, viz.:



MRS SORELDA EMELINE McCLUNG

1-7 **Lee Alexander Thompson**, b. 1854; m. Hettie Jenkins. McGhee, Tenn. Issue.

2-7 **Nannie Thompson**, b. 1857; m. Louis Johnson. Address: Lenoir City, Tenn.

3-7 **Mary Ellen Thompson**, b. 1859; d. 1887.

4-7 **Robert H. Thompson**, b. 1860; m. Edna Beeson. Ridgeland, Miss.

5-7 **David C. Thompson, Jr.**, b. 1862; d. 1887, unm.

6-7 **Margaret A. Thompson**, b. 1865; m. Ben Calloway. Tomotley, Tenn.

7-7 **Minnie L. Thompson**, b. 1867. Trigonía Tenn.

8-7 **Amanda L. Thompson**, b. 1869; m. B. F. Naites. Jalapa, Tenn.

9-7 **William McClung Thompson**, b. 1872; m. Katie Thompson. Trigonía, Tenn.

8-6 **William Hale**, b. May 30, 1832; d. unm.

9-6 **Ruth Canzada Hale**, b. Aug. 15, 1834; m. Aug. 21, 1855, Samuel Newton Malcom. Uceba, Tenn. Eight children, viz.:

1-7 **James Barkley Malcom**, b. Sep. 22, 1856; m. Dec. 9, 1887, Maggie Cook. He is County Court Clerk of Loudon, Tenn. Five children, viz.:

1-8 **Maud Stephens Malcom**, b. Nov., 1888.

2-8 **Clifford James Malcom**, b. Apr. 12, 1890.

3-8 **Carl Cook Malcom**, b. Dec. 31, 1891.

4-8 **Robert Samuel Malcom**, b. Aug. 8, 1893.

5-8 (A dau.) **Malcom**, b. Jan. 10, 1895.

2-7 **Ann Isabel Malcom**, b. Oct. 1, 1858, unm. Uceba, Tenn.

3-7 **John Terre Malcom**, b. Nov. 16, 1860; m. Oct. 7, 1883, Mary L. Moore. Uceba, Tenn. Three children, viz.:

1-8 **Horace Chumley Malcom**, b. Nov. 7, 1884.

2-8 **Ruth Jane Malcom**, b. Mar. 12, 1887.

3-8 **Stella Malcom**, b. June 6, 1889.

4-7 **Rev. William David Malcom**, b. Nov. 27, 1863. Graduated Maryville College, 1892; McCormick Theological Seminary, 1895. Pastor Presbyterian church, Atalissa, Iowa, 1895-1898; Worthington, Ind., 1898-1900; Scottsburg, Ind., 1900; m. Sep. 2, 1896, Nettie P. Richards. One child, viz.:

1-8 **Marlyn Neola Malcom**, b. Mar. 22, 1900.

5-7 **Enola Mianda Malcom**, b. Sep. 15, 1866; m. Aug. 21, 1895, Rev. Thomas Judson Miles, b. Mar. 15, 1865. Graduated Maryville College, 1893. Principal Grassy Cove Academy, 1893-1899. Studied Theology at Lane Theological Sem-

inary, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1899-1901. Principal Hyden Academy, Hyden, Ky., 1901. Four children, viz.:

1-8 Mary Miles, b. May 8, 1896.

2-8 Emma Miles, b. Nov. 21, 1897.

3-8 Ruth Miles, b. May 18, 1899.

4-8 David Malcom Miles, b. Jan. 1, 1902.

6-7 Alexander Hale Malcom, b. June 6, 1869. Keystone, Wash.

7-7 Nannie Lodosca Malcom, b. Dec. 9, 1871; m. May 27, 1893, James Andrew Summers, an electrician of Knoxville, Tenn. Four children, viz.:

1-8 Ruth Summers, b. Feb., 1894; d. July 2, 1894.

2-8 Paul Summers.

3-8 Bernice Summers.

4-8 (A child) Summers.

8-7 George Andrew McClung Malcom, b. Apr. 26, 1874. Colfax, Wash.

10-6 (A dau.) Hale, b. Nov. 10, 1836; d. in infancy.

11-6 Eliza Mianda Hale, b. Nov. 16, 1837; d.

12-6 John Calvin Hale, b. June 19, 1840. Employed in U. S. Treasury, Washington, D. C.; m. Jan. 17, 1861, Sarah M. Hudgeons, b. 1845; d. Mar. 10, 1900. Eleven children, viz.:

1-7 William Alexander Hale, b. Dec. 10, 1861; d. Feb. 13, 1864.

2-7 Eliza Jane Hale, b. Apr. 16, 1864; m. about 1881, D. J. Greer. Seven children, viz.:

1-8 Homer Greer. Merchant, Maryville, Tenn.; m. 1901, Mary Howard. One child, viz.:

1-9 (A child) Greer, b. 1902.

2-8 Dora Greer.

3-8 Horace Greer.

4-8 Nellie Greer.

5-8 Hugh Greer.

6-8 Eva Greer.

7-8 Harold Greer.

3-7 Charlie Stranahan Hale, b. Feb. 16, 1866; d. Apr. 7, 1879.

4-7 James Albert Hale, b. July 28, 1868; m. Knoxville, Tenn.

5-7 Samuel Newton Hale, b. Apr. 4, 1872; m. Aug. 21, 1898, Flora Ann Huffstutler. Friendsville, Tenn. One child, viz.:

1-8 (A son) Hale, b. Sep., 1900.

6-7 Laurah Euphemia Hale, b. Apr. 8, 1874; m. Sep. 24,

1891, Samuel Parks Woods, Brick Mill, Tenn. Four children, viz.:

1-8 Arthur Thompson Woods, b. Sep. 16, 1892.

2-8 Edna Pearl Woods, b. Jan. 5, 1894.

3-8 Bertha May Woods, b. Aug. 8, 1896.

4-8 (A dau.) Woods.

7-7 John Patrick Hale, b. Aug. 15, 1875. Greenback, Tenn.

8-7 Jennie Hale, b. May 25, 1877; d. Mar. 7, 1878.

9-7 Robert Malone Hale, b. Sep. 27, 1879.

10-7 Walter McDonald Hale, b. June 27, 1883.

11-7 Carl Mathes Hale, b. May 22, 1885. Friendsville, Tenn.

5-5 Nancy McClung, b. July 4, 1801; d. Nov. 21, 1881; m. Jan. 31, 1828, James Humphreys. McPherson, Tenn. Four children, viz.:

1-6 William C. Humphreys, b. Dec. 7, 1828; d. July 8, 1853; m. 1852, Leona McCroskey. One child, viz.:

1-7 Anderson Humphreys: m. Colfax, Wash. Two children, viz.:

1-8 William Humphreys.

2-8 Addie Lee Humphreys.

2-6 Adaline Humphreys, b. Oct. 24, 1830; d. May 25, 1854.

3-6 Van Buren Humphreys, b. Jan. 27, 1832; d. Apr. 10, 1883; m. Dec. 20, 1866, Margaret E. McPherson, of McPherson, Tenn. Five children, viz.:

1-7 James Franklin Humphreys, b. Aug. 6, 1868. McPherson, Tenn.

2-7 Hettie Ann Humphreys, b. Feb. 5, 1872. McPherson, Tenn.

3-7 Mary Euphemia Humphreys, b. Dec. 4, 1874; m. June 8, 1899, James Crow. Decher, Tenn. One child, viz.:

1-8 Inez Humphreys Crow, b. Jan. 21, 1901.

4-7 Flora Ellen Humphreys, b. Apr. 10, 1877. McPherson, Tenn.

5-7 Kite Tolie Humphreys, b. Feb. 2, 1880; d. July 12, 1881.

4-6 Sophronia Humphreys, b. Mar. 29, 1835; d. Jan. 28, 1872; m. Jan. 25, 1853, Ignatius W. Beard, b. Feb. 12, 1828; d. Nov. 17, 1900. Six children, viz.:

1-7 Theodocia A. Beard, b. Sep. 22, 1855; d. Sep. 8, 1871.

2-7 Elvira Jane Beard, b. Aug. 15, 1857; m. Aug. 28, 1877, Rufus Alexander Gilliland, b. Feb. 23, 1850. Cleveland, Tenn. Six children, viz.:

- 1-8 Cora Lillian Gilliland, b. Sep. 20, 1878.
 - 2-8 Florence Cordelia Gilliland, b. Oct. 14, 1880; d. July 11, 1881.
 - 3-8 Vinnie Lener Gilliland, b. July 10, 1882.
 - 4-8 Ida Agnes Gilliland, b. Aug. 8, 1885.
 - 5-8 Clinton Edgar Gilliland, b. Aug. 30, 1887.
 - 6-8 Fannie Charlotte Gilliland, b. Oct. 28, 1894.
 - 3-7 James Marion Beard, b. May 20, 1859; d. Mar. 7, 1876.
 - 4-7 Nancy Alice Beard, b. Sep. 10, 1861; d. July 9, 1882.
 - 5-7 William Welcome Beard, b. Feb. 26, 1865; m. Feb. 14, 1892.
- Katie A. Witt. Georgetown, Tenn. Five children, viz.:

- 1-8 Edith Beard, b. July 17, 1893; d. Sep. 19, 1893.
- 2-8 Bertha Beatrice Beard, b. Apr. 18, 1895.
- 3-8 Ignatius Walter Beard, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1897.
- 4-8 Dona May Beard, b. Jan. 4, 1899.
- 5-8 Irene Witt Beard, b. Mar. 8, 1901.
- 6-7 Eliza Emma Beard, b. Oct. 1, 1868; d. July 20, 1890.
- 6-5 Rev. William McClung, M. D., b. Oct. 8, 1804; d. July 9, 1827, unm. He studied medicine at McGhee, Tenn., under Dr. Harris. He then went to Alabama. Was licensed to practice medicine by the Medical Board of Huntsville, Ala., Dec. 7, 1824. He practiced medicine at Mooresville, Ala., for about a year, beginning about Dec. 10, 1824. He then entered the Cumberland Presbyterian Ministry, which he pursued until his death.

He was a classical student. He was buried near Huntsville, Ala.

- 7-5 John McClung, b. Feb. 19, 1808; d. Feb. 27, 1893; m. Feb. 5, 1828, Nancy J. Wilson, b. Jan. 6, 1807; d. Aug. 21, 1878. He was a farmer, and lived four miles south of Madisonville, Tenn. His pastor often said of him that he was better posted in Theology than half the preachers of his day. Five children, viz.:

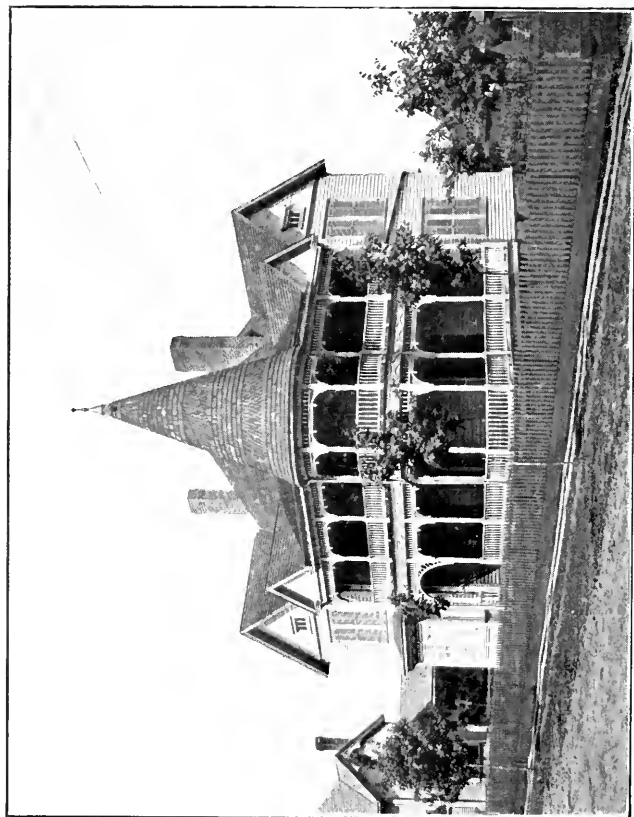
- 1-6 Martha Ann McClung, b. Nov. 24, 1828; m. Feb. 26, 1851, John C. McSpadden, Madisonville, Tenn. Eight children, viz.:

- 1-7 Nancy Isabell McSpadden, b. Dec. 22, 1851; m. Aug. 15, 1876, W. L. Wilson. Address: Moline, Kan.

- 2-7 Eliza Jane McSpadden, b. Dec. 22, 1853; d. Mar. 18, 1854.

- 3-7 William McClain McSpadden, b. June 7, 1855; m. Aug. 1, 1876, Margaret McCaslin. Moline, Kan.

- 4-7 Sarah Ann McSpadden, b. Apr. 25, 1857; m.



RESIDENCE OF JOHN CUNNINGHAM McCLUNG

- 5-7 Martha Caroline McSpadden, b. Dec. 29, 1859, unm.
- 6-7 John Archibald McSpadden, b. Nov. 16, 1862; m. Miss Wilson.
- 7-7 Euphemia Emaline McSpadden, b. Mar. 18, 1866; m. Sep. 28, 1893, E. C. Miller, Mount Vernon, Tenn. One child, viz.:
- 1-8 Esther Anna Miller, b. July 28, 1894.
- 8-7 Robert Wilson McSpadden, b. Sep. 18, 1868. Address: Moline, Kan.; m. Miss McCasline. One child, viz.:
- 1-8 Ralph McSpadden.
- 2-6 William McClung, b. Aug. 14, 1831; d. June 25, 1862. He was a Federal soldier. Came home on a furlough and died about two weeks later, unm.
- 3-6 Robert Wilson McClung, b. Apr. 19, 1836; d. Aug. 12, 1894; m. June 26, 1866, Martha Ann Magill, b. Mar. 6, 1836. Address: Madisonville, Tenn. Two children, viz.:
- 1-7 John Magill McClung, b. June 1, 1867, unm. Hotel proprietor. Madisonville, Tenn.
- 2-7 Jane Elizabeth McClung, b. June 12, 1870, unm. Madisonville, Tenn.
- 4-6 Euphemia Jane McClung, b. June 24, 1840; d. Aug. 31, 1876; m. Dec. 19, 1871, Frank Wilson. Three children, viz.:
- 1-7 John Logan Wilson, b. Nov. 15, 1872.
- 2-7 Nancy Jane Wilson, b. Aug. 23, 1875.
- 3-7 W. L. Wilson. Address: Moline, Kan.
- 5-6 Elizabeth Caroline McClung, b. June 22, 1844, unm. Address: Madisonville, Tenn.
- 8-5 Phebe McClung, b. Mar. 10, 1811; d. Oct. 14, 1841; m. 1830, James Harvey McConnell; d. Apr. 15, 1868, of Brick Mill, Tenn. Six children, viz.:
- 1-6 Betsy Ann McConnell, b. Aug. 24, 1831; d. Aug. 26, 1861; m. Aug. 21, 1851, W. B. Malcom. Five children, viz.:
- 1-7 James Harvey Malcom; m. Mattie McCully. Ennis, Texas. Two children, viz.:
- 1-8 Lonnie Malcom.
- 2-8 Ellen Malcom.
- 2-7 Samuel Malcom; d. in Texas.
- 3-7 Nancy Parthena Malcom, b. Sep. 2, 1856, (twin); m. July 5, 1877, Gaines Blackburn Ross, b. Jan. 15, 1853. Address: Maryville, Tenn. Four children, viz.:
- 1-8 John Ross, b. June 28, 1878; d. June 29, 1878.
- 2-8 William Arthur Ross, b. July 7, 1879; m. Miss Reagan.

3-8 Charles Harvey Ross, b. Jan. 5, 1882; d. May 23, 1887.

4-8 Samuel Edgar Ross, b. Nov. 19, 1883; d. Sep. 5, 1884.

4-7 Phebe Elzena Malcom, b. Sep. 2, 1856, (twin); m. John Logan. Clover Hill, Tenn. One child, viz.:

1-8 Ernest Logan, b. Oct. 23, 1890.

5-7 John E. Malcom; m. Carrie D. Snapp. Address: Greenville, Tenn.

2-6 Margaret E. McConnell, b. Feb. 1, 1833; m. Jan. 12, 1858, R. Frank Walker; d. 1895. Maryville, Tenn. Three children, viz.:

1-7 Laurah Walker, b. Nov. 12, 1858; m. Sep. 19, 1883, Horace McBath, b. Dec. 22, 1859. Graduate Maryville College, 1881. Oklahoma, Okla. Five children, viz.:

1-8 Earl Walker McBath, b. Mar. 20, 1886.

2-8 Frank Bogle McBath, b. Apr. 8, 1889.

3-8 Nolan Crawford McBath, b. Jan. 7, 1893.

4-8 George Alex. McBath, b. Oct. 21, 1895.

5-8 Helen McBath, b. Oct. 14, 1898.

2-7 Jennie Walker, b. June 29, 1861; m. Dec. 18, 1895, Rev. Frank E. Moore. Graduate Wabash College, 1886; Lane Theological Seminary, 1889. Pastor New Providence Presbyterian church, Maryville, Tenn., 1889-1901. Pastor Louisville, Ky., 1901. Two children, viz.:

1-8 Margaret Moore, b. June 10, 1897.

2-8 Edith Moore, b. Sep. 30, 1898.

3-7 Robert S. Walker, b. Apr. 17, 1867; m. Oct., 1892. Daisy Hannah. Maryville, Tenn. Two children, viz.:

1-8 Lloyd Walker,

2-8 Lora Walker.

3-6 Amanda Jane McConnell, b. Sep. 3, 1834; m. Nov. 26, 1857, George Alexander McLin, of Sweetwater, Tenn. Three children, viz.:

1-7 Charles Edward McLin, b. Sep. 3, 1858; m. Jan. 3, 1882, Nellie Cook. Rome, Ga. Two children, viz.:

1-8 George Clifton McLin, b. June, 1885.

2-8 Helen McLin, b. Jan., 1895.

2-7 Margaret Ann McLin, b. June 10, 1862; m. Oct. 1, 1889, Bartow Smith. 320 McKee St., Knoxville, Tenn. Three children, viz.:

1-8 Rhoten Smith, b. July 12, 1890.

2-8 Glenn Evans Smith, b. Mar. 3, 1894.

3-8 Russell McLin Smith, b. Nov. 15, 1895.

3-7 George McLin, b. Apr. 4, 1869; unm. Address: Sweetwater, Tenn.

4-6 William McClung McConnell, b. June 12, 1836; d. June 17, 1871; m. Mar. 15, 1860, Esther Johnson, b. Mar. 17, 1835. Columbus City, Iowa. Three children, viz.:

1-7 Robert F. McConnell, b. Dec. 27, 1860; m. June 28, 1883, Cynthia Reiner. Monmouth, Ill. Three children, viz.:

1-8 William Reiner McConnell.

2-8 Charles Francis McConnell.

3-8 Archie Robert McConnell.

2-7 Phebe McConnell, b. Jan. 16, 1863; m. Oct. 11, 1888, J. M. Glass, b. Mar. 29, 1862, a merchant of Columbus City, Iowa. Three children, viz.:

1-8 Lena Glass, b. Apr. 25, 1890.

2-8 Edith Glass, b. June 16, 1894 (twin).

3-8 Edna Glass, b. June 16, 1894 (twin).

3-7 Ida Jane McConnell, b. Mar. 12, 1864; m. Sep. 2, 1891, Rev. J. A. Greer, b. Oct. 16, 1856. United Presbyterian minister. One child, viz.:

1-8 Alda Greer, b. July 25, 1893.

5-6 Rev. James Humphreys McConnell, b. Mar. 11, 1838; d. 1903. Presbyterian minister; m. 1st, Jan. 24, 1867, Margaret I. Henry; d. Oct. 19, 1885. No issue. He m. 2nd, Jan. 3, 1888, Ella E. Carson. Maryville, Tenn. One child, viz.:

1-7 Paul Carson McConnell, b. Jan. 25, 1892. Maryville, Tenn.

6-6 John Newton McConnell, b. Oct. 29, 1839; m. Mary Scott. Brick Mill, Tenn. Six children, viz.:

1-7 Jennie McConnell.

2-7 Margaret McConnell.

3-7 Anna Bell McConnell.

4-7 William McConnell.

5-7 Ralf McConnell.

6-7 Walter McConnell.

7-4 Phebe McClung, b. Feb. 13, 1765; d. Mar. 23, 1827; m. Nov. 9, 1790, James Houston, b. Nov. 30, 1763; d. Dec. 7, 1810, son of Matthew Houston and his wife, Martha Lyle. Matthew Houston was a brother of Gen. Sam Houston's grand-father. Phebe McClung's husband was therefore a first cousin of Gen. Sam Houston's father. At least two sons, viz.:

1-5 James Houston, Jr., b. June 18, 1794; d.; m. Oct. 17, 1816, Ann Houston. Three children, viz.:

1-6 Betsy Ann Houston, m. Mr. Means.

2-6 Phebe Houston, m. John Griffiths, Friendsville, Tenn.

3-6 Rachel Levenia Houston, m. James Harvey McClung. For issue, see index.

2-5 **Matthew McClung Houston**, m. Nov. 19, 1821, Mary Gillespie.

8-4 **Rebecca McClung**, m. Sep. 19, 1798, William Telford.

9-4 **Matthew McClung**, b. Feb. 13, 1769, in Rockbridge Co., Va.; d. Apr. 21, 1813, at Red Oak, Brown Co. O.; m. in Rockbridge Co., Va., Apr. 11, 1793, Elizabeth Curry, b. Feb. 20, 1777; d. July 18, 1849, in Putnam Co., Ill. She was only a little over sixteen at the time of her marriage. Soon thereafter they went upon pack-horses along the trail over the mountains and settled for a little time at Mt. Carmel, Ky. But as there was some difficulty in securing titles to land there, they crossed over the Ohio river and settled at Red Oak, O. Another record says they married at Bryant's Station, Ky. He was an elder in the Red Oak Presbyterian church, and represented that church in the first Presbytery ever held in that section. He was a farmer and blacksmith. Height about five feet; weight 140 pounds; light hair; blue eyes. He was very fond of horses; liked to handle a horse no one else could manage. Died from the effects of a fall from such a horse. Eleven children, viz.:

1-5 **Mary McClung**, b. Aug. 5, 1794; d. June 19, 1882; m. John L. Johnston, White Hall, Ill. Seven children, viz.:

1-6 **Betsy Ann Johnston**, d. about 1853; m. Mr. Craig.

2-6 **Martha Johnston**. Lives in Green Co., Ill.; m. Mr. Stubblefield.

3-6 **Nancy Johnston**. Lives in Green Co., Ill. m. Mr. Stubblefield.

4-6 **Mary Johnston**, d. about 1892, in Cal., unm.

5-6 **James Johnston**, d. about 1843, in Morgan Co., Ill., in childhood.

6-6 **Jane Johnston**, d. about 1854, in Morgan Co., Ill.

7-6 **Sarah Johnston**, d. about 1847, in Green Co., Ill.

2-5 **Col. James McClung**, b. Sep. 13, 1796; d. Sep. 15, 1840; m. Martha Moore. He was once a member of the Illinois Legislature. Address: White Hall, Ill. No issue.

3-5 **Robert McClung**, b. Mar. 24, 1799; d. Feb. 27, 1835, in Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Nancy Savage. One child, viz.:

1-6 **Jane McClung**, m. 1st, John Foster, Sr. One child, viz.:

1-7 **John Foster, Jr.**,

Jane McClung Foster (1-6), m. 2nd, Joseph Johnston, Sr. Address: LaSalle, Ill., or Cal. One child, viz.:

2-7 **Joseph Johnston, Jr.**

4-5 **Howe McClung**, b. Dec. 18, 1800; d. June 29, 1818, near Troy, Ohio, unm.

5-5 **Harvey McClung**, b. Dec. 6, 1802, in Brown Co., Ohio; d. July 18, 1846, at Hennepin, Ill.; m. May 14, 1829, at Jacksonville, Ill., Sarah Bird, b. Dec. 23, 1802; d. April 19, 1885. They were among the first couples married at Jacksonville, Ill. Nine children, viz.:

1-6 **James Alexander McClung**, b. Jan. 23, 1830; d. Feb. 6, 1832.

2-6 **Emeline McClung**, b. Apr. 16, 1831; d. May 8, 1832.

3-6 **Mary Jane McClung**, b. Jan. 6, 1833; m. Feb., 1851, Robert Culter. Riverside, Cal. Three children, viz.:

1-7 **Horace Mann Culter**.

2-7 **Ella Culter**.

3-7 **Grey Culter**.

4-6 **Sarah McClung**, b. Aug. 25, 1835, (twin); d. Feb., 1870; m. 1858, George Sparling. Five children, viz.:

1-7 **Jane Sparling**.

2-7 **Sade Sparling**.

3-7 **Fred Sparling**.

4-7 **Samuel Sparling**.

5-7 **Kate Sparling**, d. about 1890.

5-6 **Elizabeth McClung**, b. Aug. 25, 1835, (twin); m. 1855, James Persell Worrell. Larned, Kan. Eight children, viz.:

1-7 **Sarah Isabel Worrell**, b. Mar. 13, 1855. She is engaged in newspaper work; m. Mr. Ball, Washington, D. C.

2-7 **Leni Leota Worrell**, b. Apr. 3, 1857; d. young.

3-7 **Paris Lemoin Worrell**, b. Nov. 27, 1859; d. young.

4-7 **Don Carlos Worrell**, b. Oct. 21, 1860; d. young.

5-7 **Leon Marsellous Worrell**, b. Oct. 18, 1862; d. young.

6-7 **George Hyatt Worrell**, b. Oct. 4, 1865.

7-7 **Mary Winona Worrell**, b. Apr. 15, 1869.

8-7 **Minnie Myrtle Worrell**, b. Mar. 18, 1873.

6-6 **Rev. John Samuel McClung**, b. Dec. 24, 1837, in Morgan Co., Ill. Graduated at Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill., Class of 1864. Graduated at McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill., Class of 1867. He is a Presbyterian Minister. Address: 820 S. Topeka Ave., Wichita, Kan.; m. June 5, 1867, Carrie Tomlin, b. May 15, 1844. Seven children, viz.:

1 7 **Mary Louise McClung**, b. Oct. 4, 1868; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Hunter G. Myers. Address: Kansas City, Kan. Two children, viz.:

1-8 **Ruth Myers**.

2-8 **Mildred Myers**.

2-7 **Ida Grace McClung**, b. Dec. 28, 1870; d. Feb. 26, 1892, while a member of the Senior Class in Park College,

Parkville, Mo. She was an exceedingly brilliant student. Took prize in College for scholarship.

3-7 **Charles Hervey McClung**, b. Sep. 12, 1872; d. Feb. 4, 1873.

4-7 **Robert Edwin McClung**, b. Apr. 5, 1874; d. Sep. 23, 1893, while a member of the senior class in Park College, Parkville, Mo.

5-7 **Franklin Tomlin McClung**, b. Sep. 28, 1876. Address: Wichita, Kan.

6-7 **Alice Gertrude McClung**, b. Mar. 23, 1881. Address: Wichita, Kan.

7-7 **Clarence Almeson McClung**, b. Sep. 13, 1883; d. Aug. 26, 1884.

7-6 **Emily H. McClung**, b. Feb. 21, 1840; d. Nov. 5, 1893; m. Aug., 1874, Isaac P. Baldwin. Two children, viz.:

1-7 **Bessie Baldwin**, b. about 1876. Resides with her uncle, John S. McClung, at Wichita, Kan.

2-7 **James Clark Baldwin**, b. about 1879; d. Feb. 28, 1901. Lived with his uncle, John S. McClung.

8-6 **Martha Ellen McClung**, b. May 23, 1842; m. about 1873, A. A. Thrope. Address: Larned, Kan. Two children, viz.:

1-7 **Ora Thrope**.

2-7 **(A child) Thrope**, d.

9-6 **Catherine Bird McClung**, b. May 23, 1844; d. Nov. 30, 1845.

6-5 **Eliza McClung**, b. Sep. 29, 1804; d. Jan. 27, 1884, unm. Granville, Ill.

7-5 **Nancy McClung**, b. Sep. 30, 1806; d. Feb. 8, 1890; m. Robert W. Moore. Granville, Ill. One child, viz.:

1-6 **Eveline Moore**, d. in infancy.

8-5 **Alexander C. McClung**, b. Apr. 10, 1808; d. Nov. 8, 1830, unm.

9-5 **William McClung**, b. Oct. 8, 1809, at Red Oak, Ohio; d. near Hennepin, Ill., Oct. 10, 1861; m. 1st, Apr. 24, 1834, Elizabeth Salisbury, b. Jan. 27, 1814, at Red Oak, Ohio; d. Feb. 23, 1847, dau. of Samuel Salisbury and his wife, Sarah Donaldson. In 1834 they emigrated from Red Oak, Ohio, to Putnam Co., Ill., and settled on a farm six miles south-east of Hennepin. He was an elder in the Union Grove Presbyterian church, and was a devout student of the word of God. He was buried in Union Grove cemetery. Five children, viz.:

1-6 **Sarah Jane McClung**, b. Oct. 29, 1835; d. Jan. 31, 1862; m. Mar. 5, 1855, Marcus Warren Evans, a farmer of South Salem, Ohio. Two children, viz.:

1-7 **Rev. William McClung Evans**, b. Jan. 7, 1856, at South Salem, Ohio. Graduated at University of Wooster, in class of 1879. Graduated from Western Theological Seminary, at Allegheny, Pa., in class of 1882. Pastor of the Presbyterian church of Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m. Oct. 9, 1883, Annie Laura West, of Homestead, Pa. Two children, viz.:

1-8 **Hazel West Evans**, b. about 1886.

2-8 **Lulu West Evans**, b. about 1888.

2-7 **Mary Frances Evans**, b. May 10, 1859; m. Jan. 8, 1884, Jacob S. West, farmer. Address: Dodge Centre, Minn. Seven children, viz.:

1-8 **Laura Evans, West.**

2-8 **South West.**

3-8 **Lowry Hay West.**

4-8 **Jay West.**

5-8 **Flossy West.**

6-8 **Marcus Wallace West.**

7-8 **Grace West.**

2-6 **James Salisbury McClung**, b. July 1, 1838. Address: Pueblo, Col. Supt. of Public Schools since 1879. m. Apr., 1866, Lois W. Clark, b. 1843. Four children, viz.:

1-7 **Lulu Clark McClung**, b. June 9, 1867; m. Sep. 18, 1891, Albert A. Rollestone, a banker of Cripple Creek, Colo. Address, Victor, Colo.

2-7 **Herbert James McClung**, b. Aug. 24, 1869. In a bank in Pueblo, Colo.; m. Mattie Drake.

3-7 **Frederick Agassiz McClung**, b. April, 1873. With an Electric Co., Pueblo, Col.; m. Bertha Ford.

4-7 **Gratia Delavan McClung**, b. Sep. 29, 1881. Address: Pueblo, Col.

3-6 **Elizabeth Mary McClung**, b. Jan 11, 1841; m. Dec. 17, 1874, Daniel Peterson; b. Apr. 2, 1835. A farmer. Address: Tonica, Ill. No issue.

4-6 **Louisa Ann McClung**, b. Jan. 22, 1843; d. Dec. 26, 1861, unm.

5-6 **Martha Ellen McClung**, b. Aug. 21, 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1869, Robert Stewart Brown; b. 1834; d. Dec. 24, 1872. Two children, viz.:

1-7 **Edwin Stuart Brown**, b. June 1, 1871; d. July 7, 1871.

2-7 **Robert Alexander Brown**, b. Aug. 10, 1872. Graduated at Marrietta College in class of 1895. Principal of an Academy at Gallipolis, Ohio, in 1896, and afterward at Cedarville, Ohio. Now teaching in a Mission School near Mexico City, Mex.

William McClung, (9-5) m. 2nd, Jan. 6, 1848, Mary Wallace, b. Aug 21, 1809; d. Nov. 26, 1874. One child, viz.:

6-6 William Wallace McClung, b. July 14, 1849; m. Nov. 12, 1874, Rebecca A. Price, d. He is a real estate dealer. Address: 1706 Champa St., Denver, Col. One child, viz.:

1-7 Nira Burnette McClung, b. June 21, 1882. Address: Denver, Col.

10-5 Willis McClung, b. Aug. 11, 1811; d. July 16, 1885. He lived near White Hall, and Murrayville, Ill. Elder in the Presbyterian church; m. 1st, Emily Wright, d. No issue. He m. 2nd, Sarah ———. No issue.

11-5 Sarah Ann McClung, b. Mar. 13, 1813; d. July 15, 1814.

10-4 Rev. John McClung, b. in Rockbridge Co., Va.; m. Aug. 29, 1797, Jane Lyle, dau. of William Lyle and his wife, Nancy Gilmore, of Rockbridge Co., Va. Emigrated from Virginia to Kentucky; thence to Indianapolis, Ind., where in July, 1821, he entered a farm of 160 acres in Washington township, town 16, north range 4 east, section 8. He was a "New Light" minister, and in the spring of 1821 preached the first sermon ever preached in Indianapolis. "He continued to preach there in the grove on the circle all summer and fall." At the election Apr. 1, 1822, he was a candidate for Associate Judge. At the first 4th of July celebration ever held in Indianapolis, July 4, 1822, he preached from Prov. 14: 34. "Righteousness exalted a nation; but sin is a reproach to any people." "He died north of town, Aug. 18, 1823." See Logan's History of Indianapolis. His widow and four children, namely: Samuel, William, Cynthia and Paulina, were living near Indianapolis, Ind., in 1852. Six children, viz.:

1-5 Lyle McClung. He wrote to his uncle, Samuel McClung, of Dahlonga, Iowa, on January 25, 1836. He was then living near Indianapolis, Ind. He is supposed to have died prior to 1852, as his name does not appear in a list of the children living at that date.

2-5 Samuel McClung. He taught school during the winter of 1835-36. He wrote his uncle, Samuel McClung, June 21, 1839, viz.: "Have not sold farm yet. Six Germans here yesterday wanting to buy."

3-5 William McClung.

4-5 Cynthia McClung, m Mr. Steers. One child, viz.:

1-6 Harriet Steers, b. about 1834.

5-5 Paulina McClung, m. Mr. Stoop.

6-5 John McClung, Jr. Surveyed a canal down the White River in Indiana, in 1835. In 1836 he was living at Noblesville, Ind., and was "keeping store for Mr. Coones."



JAMES LLOYD MCLUNG AND FAMILY.

Martha.

William.

Susan.

John.

Robert.



I have been unable to find any living descendant of Rev. John McClung, (10-4). This branch of the family is supposed to be extinct. If any of them are living, and this page should reach their eye, I would be pleased to hear from them.

11-4 Samuel McClung, b. May 21, 1773, in Rockbridge Co., Va.; d. July 16, 1852, in Dahlonega, Iowa; m. in Kentucky, Apr. 5, 1804, Mary Cloyd, b. Nov. 20, 1773; d. Oct. 24, 1852. He emigrated from Va. to Ky.; thence to Clark Co., O.; thence to Jefferson Co., Ind.; thence to Montgomery Co., Ind., three miles south-west of Crawfordsville; thence in 1847, to Dahlonega, Iowa. Farmer. Five children, viz.:

1-5 Jane Lapsley McClung, b. Jan. 6, 1806; d. Dec. 3, 1878; m. Oct. 13, 1825, Caleb Brown, Agency, Iowa.

2-5 James Cloyd McClung, b. May 19, 1808; d. July 23, 1892. See portrait. m. 1st, Apr. 15, 1831, Mary Chandler, d. Sep. 16, 1834. Two children, viz.:

1-6 Mary Jane McClung, b. Mar. 2, 1832; d. Dec., 1854, unm.

2-6 Samuel Brown McClung, b. Nov. 19, 1833; d. Oct. 2, 1903; m. Feb. 3, 1856, Mary Elizabeth Thompson, b. Dec. 25, 1838. He lived ten miles north-east of Ottumwa, Iowa, and was a farmer and dairyman. See portrait. Four children, viz.:

1-7 Laura Alice McClung, b. Jan. 30, 1858; m. Mar. 12, 1889, Alexander Campbell Glenn. Address: Batavia, Iowa. Four children, viz.:

1-8 Mary J. Glenn, b. 1892.

2-8 John C. Glenn, b. 1893.

3-8 Walter S. Glenn, b. 1894.

4-8 Earnest Glenn, b. 1896.

2-7 Clara Augusta McClung, b. Oct. 4, 1859; m. Nov. 14, 1880, M. N. Smith. Address: R. D. No. 2, Hedrick, Iowa.

3-7 Fred Chandler McClung, b. Aug 26, 1867; m. May 8, 1894, Lizzie Ritter, b. Jan. 11, 1871. Address: R. D. No. 1, Ottumwa, Ia. Two children, viz.:

1-8 Jeane Edward McClung, b. Dec. 19, 1894.

2-8 Blanche Marie McClung, b. May 9, 1897.

4-7 James Walter Sims McClung, b. Feb. 28, 1880; m. Feb. 11, 1902, Maude Spurling. Address: Ottumwa, Ia.

James Cloyd McClung, (2-5) m. 2nd, May 16, 1837, Margaret Ellen Scott; b. Feb. 11, 1816. Address: Hedrick, Iowa. See portrait. Seven children, viz.:

3-6 Rebecca Ellen McClung, b. Jan. 25, 1840; d. Dec. 28, 1860; m. Feb. 21, 1860, William Henry Kitterman, Topeka, Kan. No issue.

4-6 James Scott McClung, b. June 12, 1841; d. July 3,

1889, unm. Died from injuries received in a mine in Butte, Mon. See portrait.

5-6 **John Smith McClung**, b. June 24, 1845; farmer. See portrait; m. Mar. 1, 1870, Amanda Harlan, b. Sep. 26, 1847. Dahlonga, Iowa. Two children, viz.:

1-7 **Ralph Harlan McClung** b. Dec. 12, 1870. Dahlonga, Ia.; m. Aug. 26, 1900, Luella Trout, b. Aug. 20, 1880 ;d. Jan. 28, 1903. One child viz.:

1-8 **Cloyd Trout McClung**, b. Aug. 8, 1901.

2-7 **Maude Myrtle McClung**, b. Mar. 16, 1874; m. Apr. 17, 1901, Rufus Knapp. Querida, Colo.

6-6 **Susan Frances McClung** b. Mar. 21, 1847; m. Nov. 25, 1869, George Thomas Redmon, b. Apr. 6, 1845. R. D. No. 1, Hedrick Ia. See portrait. Six children viz.:

1-7 **Arvel Cloyd Redmon** b. Oct. 7, 1871; m. Dec. 31, 1899, Christina Burkhardt, b. Mar. 17, 1871. Hedrick, Iowa. Two children, viz.:

1-8 **Lolita Fern Redmon**, b. Sep. 10, 1900.

2-8 **Velma Burkhardt Redmon**, b. Sep. 6, 1903.

2-7 **Mary Almeda Redmon**, b. Sep. 14, 1873; d. Feb. 11, 1880.

3-7 **Edith Ellen Redmon**, b. Mar. 6, 1876. Graduated at Ames College in 1897. Has been teaching since. Hedrick, Iowa, R. F. D. No. 1.

4-7 **Finkle LeRoy Redmon**, b. Jan. 26, 1878. Grocer; m. Nov. 22, 1903, Blanche Edith Knight, Hedrick, Iowa.

5-7 **Alice Lorena Redmon**, b. June 20, 1880.

6-7 **Jessie Maude Redmon**, b. Jan. 29, 1885.

7-6 **Martha Matilda McClung**, b. June 3, 1849. See portrait; m. Nov. 22, 1868, Leonard S. Wilson, Hedrick, Iowa. Three children viz.:

1-7 **(A dau). Wilson.**

2-7 **Dick Wilson.** Address: Hedrick, Iowa.

3-7 **Grace Wilson**, m. Nov., 1899, Mr. Douglas. St. Joseph, Mo.

8-6 **Millard Henry McClung**, b. Jan. 23, 1855. See portrait; m. Dec. 22, 1881, Bell Hartley. Portland, Ore. Three children, viz.:

1-7 **Chloe Edna McClung**, b. Oct. 1, 1881.

2-7 **Zoe Eva McClung**, b. Apr. 27, 1883.

3-7 **Millard Hartley McClung.**

9-6 **Ryland Brown McClung**, b. Nov. 29, 1857. See portrait; m. June 15, 1890, Eva Hoyt. Portland, Ore. One child, viz.:

1-7 **Ryland Eugene McClung**, b. June 16, 1895.

3-5 **Elizabeth Wallace McClung**, b. Nov. 30, 1810; d.

Nov. 21, 1897; m. Jan. 15, 1828, Eli P. Farmer, Bloomington, Ind.

4-5 Sarah Woods McClung, b. Mar. 3, 1813; d. Aug. 23, 1889; m. May 22, 1851, Nathan Horner, Monroe City, Iowa.

5-5 Amanda Melvina McClung, b. May 24, 1816; d. Aug. 1, 1901; m. July 2, 1839, Moses Chamberlain or Cumberlin. Address: Seymour, Iowa.

12-4 Elizabeth McClung, b. in Rockbridge Co., Va.; d. near Troy, Ohio, from an over-dose of opium carelessly administered by a nurse. m. Oct. 18, 1797, Alexander Telford. Troy, Ohio. Three children, viz.:

1-5 James Telford, d. age 55 years; m. Seven children, viz.:

1-6 Rev. Alexander Telford, d. about 1893, age 65 years. He was a Presbyterian minister. m. Three children, viz.:

1-7 Elizabeth Telford, teacher at Hastings, Minn.

2-7 Stella Telford, teacher at Hastings, Minn..

3-7 Agnes Telford. Address: Hastings, Minn.

2-6 Murray Telford, d. age 55; farmer; m. Two children, viz.:

1-7 Mary Elizabeth Telford, Bookkeeper in First National Bank, Troy, Ohio.

2-7 Wilbur Telford. Studied architecture at Columbus, Ohio.

3-7 Elizabeth Telford, d. age 32; m. Two children. She survived both.

4-6 Howe Telford, d. age 21.

5-6 Mary Ann Telford, d. age 25.

6-6 Nannie Telford, m. Charles H. McCullough. Address: Troy, Ohio. Five children, viz.:

1-7 Eugene T. McCullough, Troy, Ohio.

2-7 Heber A. McCullough, Troy, Ohio.

3-7 Walter G. McCullough. Graduated at Ann Arbor University, 1895. Is a lawyer. Troy, Ohio.

4-7 George E. McCullough. Attended Wooster University. Studied medicine.

5-7 Frank A. McCullough, Troy, Ohio.

7-6 Hugh Telford, d. age 8 years.

2-5 Finley Telford, d.; m. No issue.

3-5 Jane Telford, d. unm. age 70 years.

13-4 David McClung, b. in Rockbridge Co., Va., July 6, 1776; d. at Troy, Ohio, Jan. 9, 1841. He was a farmer and cabinet maker. Learned his trade in Philadelphia, Pa. He was small of stature, and had and exceedingly pleasant voice. He m. 1st, in the upper part of Rockbridge Co., Va., Oct. 16, 1803, Polly Cloyd; d. Mar. 6, 1807. Two children, viz.:

- 1-5 **Houston McClung**, b. Feb. 4, 1805; d. Oct. 15, 1805.
- 2-5 **Cloyd McClung**, b. Sep. 16, 1806; d. May 18, 1836; m. February 12, 1833, Mary Culbertson. No issue.
- David McClung**, (9-4) m. 2nd, in Va., Apr. 12, 1808, Nancy Henderson, b. Nov. 16, 1782; d. Nov. 9, 1862. Troy, Ohio. Seven children, viz.:
- 3-5 **James Henderson McClung**, b. Mar. 31, 1809; d. Dec. 19, 1838; m. Mar. 20, 1832, Mary C. Morgan, d. One child, viz.:
- 1-6 **Heber McClung**, d. age about 35; m. Miss Hathaway, d. No issue.
- 4-5 **Hervey McClung**, b. Jan 9, 1811; d. Jan. 31, 1824.
- 5-5 **John Telford McClung**, b. July 5, 1813; d. Nov. 20, 1877, unm.
- 6-5 **Benjamin Franklin McClung**, b. Nov. 1, 1815; d. July 24, 1881; m. Feb. 6, 1838, Amanda Taylor, b. Jan. 11, 1817; d. Feb. 4, 1868. One child, viz.:
- 1-6 **Charles Livingston McClung**, b. Aug 1, 1840; m. Nov. 21, 1866, Annie H. Mackey, b. July 2, 1840. He was a civil engineer and surveyor. Lived formerly at Columbus, Kan. Present address: 2112 N. Tenth St., Kansas City, Kan. Two children, viz.:
- 1-7 **Clarence Erwin McClung**, b. Apr. 5, 1870. Graduated in Pharmacy. Prof. of Chemistry in State University of Kan. Lawrence, Kan.; m. Annie Drake.
- 2-7 **Elizabeth B. McClung**, b. Nov. 13, 1873; m. Jan. 2, 1892, Wesley R. Childs; b. June 26, 1869. Kansas City, Kan. One child, viz.:
- 1-8 **Annie K. Childs**, b. June 18, 1894.
- 7-5 **Paulina McClung**, b. Nov. 11, 1817; d. Mar. 2, 1842; m. Oct. 24, 1839, J. W. Young. One child, viz.:
- 1-6 **(A dau.) Young**, d. young.
- 8-5 **William Burgess McClung**, b. Feb. 20, 1820; d. Sep., 1898; m. May 29, 1851, Nancy Mitchell, d. May, 1900. He was a farmer. Was one of the founders of the Ohio State Agricultural College, and a Supt. and director of the same. He was a member of the Ohio State Legislature. Resided at 1301 Highland St., Columbus, Ohio. Two children, viz.:
- 1-6 **Caroline McClung**, b. Sep. 24, 1852; m. Dec. 18, 1884, J. S. Hutson. Address: 1301 Highland St., Columbus, Ohio. No issue.
- 2-6 **William Edward McClung**, b. Oct. 30, 1859; m. Dec. 1, 1892, Ella Burry, b. Aug. 1860. New Philadelphia, Ohio. One child, viz.:
- 1-7 **Jane Fribley McClung**, b. Feb. 6, 1895.
- 9-5 **David Addison McClung**, b. Aug. 15, 1826; d. June



CHARLES LIVINGSTON McCLUNG.

Page 80.

9. 1887; m. Jan. 4, 1853, Elizabeth Harker. Kokomo, Ind. Five children, viz.:

1-6 **Mary Paulina McClung**, b. Oct. 18, 1853; m. Henry C. Davis. Kokomo, Ind. Three children, viz.:

1-7 **Emma Davis.**

2 7 **Harvy Davis.**

3-7 **George Davis.**

2-6 **George Henry McClung**, b. July 10, 1857; d. Jan. 28, 1866.

3-6 **John Cloyd McClung**, b. Dec. 9, 1859. He is a farmer of Troy, Ohio; m. Jennie Frazier. Three children, viz.:

1-7 **Cloyd McClung.**

2-7 **Mary McClung.**

3-7 **Zeda McClung.**

4-6 **Emma McClung**, b. July 26, 1862. Kokomo, Ind.

5-6 **Louisa McClung**, b. Aug 15, 1867; m. Edward R. Anderson. Kokomo, Ind. Two daughters.

14-4 **Capt. James McClung**, b. about 1777; d. "before the Civil War, aged 83 years." He was buried in Mt. Carmel cemetery near Vesuvius, Va. He was a captain of militia. The following sketch of him was written by Judge James Trice Patton, and published in the Lexington, Va. Gazette, May 16, 1873.

"It shall be my province now to treat of a man in a rather different sphere of life from those heretofore mentioned—of one whose name is not familiar to those bearing it in remembrance, either as a politician, legislator, justice of the peace, practical farmer, nor in any special capacity for which those hitherto treated of have been noted; but mainly in the character of an active devout Christian. Capt. James McClung was a man especially remarkable in that respect. As an evidence of that fact you may mention his name to anyone who now retains a knowledge of him and the first idea that would arise in connection with that recollection would be that of his Christian character; or let those testify who have been accustomed to hear his memory referred to, and I venture the prediction it would be that their knowledge of him was from hearing him spoken of as peculiarly a Christian man. The birthplace of Capt. McClung was on the east bank of South River a few miles in an east of south direction from the town of Fairfield, where an inviting plot of ground between the river and the mountain was selected by one of the first settlers of his name in the Valley. Land with a good strong soil, but steep in places, plenty of timber and delightful springs of cool, delicious water. There were until very recently other lands in that vicinity belong-

ing to different branches of the same family and in whose hands they had been retained from the earliest settlement of the county.

The residence of Capt. McClung's father was at the mouth of the "Little Mary" where a log house after the primitive style of buildings among the early settlers was erected, but scarcely a vestige now remains to mark the spot. It is a rather narrow strip of land between the river and the mountain side of the well-known Diggs Survey, famous for its mineral deposits. In the course of the family inheritance this tract of land passed from James McClung the first, to James McClung of whom I write, and about half of it is still owned by the present James McClung living thereon, having been owned by one of that name since its first settlement. The residence of Capt. James McClung, the subject of this sketch, was on that portion of the tract higher up the river where he spent the years of his life after his marriage. He was the youngest of fourteen children, and like most of the descendants of the first settlers, was of Scotch-Irish stock of the true blue Presbyterian stamp, and from my earliest knowledge of him was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian church. He was a constant attendant at the house of God, and so zealous was he in that observance that he has been known to walk from his home, a distance of twenty miles to attend a meeting of Presbytery at Staunton. I once heard a venerable gentleman, who occupies one of those offices in the rear of the court house at Lexington, make a remark of Capt. James McClung somewhat to the following effect: I have never known the individual, who in my view lived so near to God and have so much of the image of his blessed Master as did Capt. James McClung. He would walk a long distance and attend for several days at a time upon the preaching of the Gospel when a revival of religion was going on. During the great revival of the Presbyterian church which took place some thirty odd years ago, Capt. McClung devoted himself to that revival, and aided much in its progress. It was known as "Jones" revival throughout the churches in this section of the Valley by its being gotten up and conducted mainly, so far as human aid was concerned, by a Presbyterian minister by the name of Jones. He would attend the meetings; walk from church to church while they lasted, and his gift in prayer was so devout, so eloquent that his prayers had a powerful effect upon the audience. Indeed the Rev. Mr. Jones would seek his assistance in that way to get up a religious feeling at his appointments and to keep it up when once aroused. Upon one occasion on being called out to lead in prayer, he

commenced the utterance of his devotions in a secluded part of the church, and warming up as he proceeded, his prayer became so devout, so touching, that Mr. Jones came down from the pulpit and led him forth before the audience. The old man never ceased or faltered in his prayer, but grew more eloquent as he advanced, as though unconscious of any interruption, so much absorbed was he in his supplication before the throne of grace.

His Christian counsel was much sought for by those touched with an awakening sense of their sinfulness; by those experiencing doubts of their worthiness; by ministers even, and especially by young men preparing for the ministry. At one time the Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, meeting with him on the occasion of a religious service, sought an interview with him on the subject of his worthiness for the gospel ministry, and expressed his doubts of his acceptability. As I have heard the story, the two proceeded into the woods from the country church they were attending, and after consultation and prayerful consideration of the subject, the then young candidate felt much strengthened to persevere in his ministerial calling. I have heard it said to that conference it might be that the Presbyterian church was indebted for the subsequent able service of that distinguished divine. Dr. Plummer always expressed the highest admiration for the Christian character of old Capt. James McClung.

He was truly a pillar to the Presbyterian church and a shining light in the cause of Christianity during the long period of a well-spent life. No man could be so truly pious without, at the same time being a most useful and worthy citizen; but I have chosen to speak of him almost exclusively in his Christian character; and while I have exhausted the space I have hitherto allowed myself in such articles, have fallen short of exhausting the subject, for as much more could be written of the commendable virtues of Capt. McClung as a Christian man and yet the half not be told. Many years will have to elapse before the pious example of this unpretending holy man will cease to be felt in the sphere of his useful labors; and though meek and lowly was his lot on this earth, his crown of glory can but be bright in the realms above; while the memory of his Christian virtues shall remain as enduring and lasting as the lofty peaks which tower around his once humble home at the foot of South Mountain."

Capt. James McClung was a tall man with gray hair, gray eyes, heavy eyebrows, long, narrow and very white, smooth-shaven face, with beard under chin. He wore a blue homespun swallow-tail dress-coat. He was a party to the follow-

ing transaction: "Know all men by these presents that I James McClung of the County of Rockbridge and State of Virginia have bargained and sold and delivered and by these presents do bargain sell and Confirm and deliver unto William McClung of the County of Wilkes and State of Georgia a Negro Woman Slave Named Charrity of the age of twenty one years with her child named Polly to have and to hold the said Negro Woman Slave and Child to him the said Wm. McClung his heirs or assigns from henceforth as his or their property absolutely without any manner of Condition in Witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this 19th Day of December 1798 Eight.

Test
JOHN GRAVES,
WILLIAM BROWN."

JAMES McCLUNG, (Seal)

Capt. James McClung, m. Mary Campbell, dau. of Charles Campbell and sister of Dr. Samuel L. Campbell, of Lexington, Va., and of the historian, Rev. John W. Campbell, of Petersburg, Va. The Campbells belonged to the House of Argyle. She was also a niece of Dr. Archibald Alexander, of Princeton. She was tall and slender. She survived her husband about five years. Eight children, viz.:

1-5 **Mary Ann McClung**, d. prior to 1826, unm.; "age 13 years."

2-5 **Nancy McClung**, d. prior to 1861, unm.; age about 60 years. Buried in the Alexander Cemetery one mile and a half west of Fairfield, Va. Her grave is near the McDowell Mausoleum.

3-5 **James Gardner McClung**, b. 1806; d. Oct. 7, 1862; m. Jan. 12, 1837, Matilda Jane Scott Paris, b. Oct., 1822; d. Apr. 26, 1899, dau. of Geo. Paris and his wife, Nancy Hudson, and a sister of Charles Campbell McClung's wife. No issue. She m. 2nd, J. Cyrus Bell, d. No issue. They lived at the mouth of Big Mary's Creek on South River, near Fairfield, Va.

4-5 **Charles Campbell McClung**, b. Mar. 3, 1807, in Rockbridge, Co., Va.; d. Jan. 11, 1873, near Monmouth, Ill.; m. Aug. 4, 1836, Nancy Paris, b. July 4, 1814; d. May 15, 1899, dau. of George Paris and his wife, Nancy Hudson. George Paris was a lineal descendant of the founder of Paris, France. They lived in Virginia about one year after their marriage, then emigrated to near Xenia, Ohio, where they lived fourteen years. They moved in 1851 to near Monmouth, Ill. Later the family lived in Monmouth. Eleven children, viz.:

1-6 **Lemuel Houston McClung**, b. May 4, 1837; d. Mar. 3, 1839. Was buried at Xenia, Ohio, in the family graveyard of Dr. Towler.



GEORGE W. McCLUNG AND FAMILY.

Audie Pearl McClung,
George W. McClung.

Lottie McClung,
Mrs. Mattie A. McClung.

Pages 59, 60.

2-6 Mary Campbell McClung, b. Feb. 19, 1839; d. Sep. 2, 1893, unm.

3-6 Joseph Judson McClung, b. June 6, 1841; d. Mar. 6, 1865, unm.

4-6 John Paris McClung, b. Sep. 19, 1843; d. Mar. 17, 1865, at Camp Point, Ill. He was a Federal soldier.

5-6 James Morrison McClung, b. Aug. 24, 1845; m. Jan. 8, 1891, Mrs. Lucy Isabel, nee Gambell. He is a grocery merchant at Monmouth, Ill. No issue.

6-6 Dr. Samuel Hudson McClung, b. Dec. 3, 1847. Finished Junior year in Monmouth College. Graduated at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Mar. 10, 1877. Elder in the Presbyterian church; m. Oct. 31, 1878, Eleanor B. Curry, b. in Mt. Sterling, Ill., Apr. 5, 1858; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 8, 1892. Graduated at Jacksonville, Ill. Female Academy in June, 1877. Address: 714 W. Pica St., Los Angeles, Calif. Seven children, viz.:

1-7 Mary Irwin McClung, b. Dec. 6, 1879.

2-7 Eleanor Estelle McClung, b. Oct. 14, 1882.

3-7 James Curry McClung, b. Oct. 10, 1884.

4-7 Grace Hudson McClung, d. in infancy.

5-7 Anna Eliza McClung, d.

6-7 Katherine Wilma McClung, b. Oct. 3, 1890.

7-7 Samuel Hudson McClung, Jr., b. Sep. 17, 1892.

7-6 Anna Matilda McClung, b. Aug. 23, 1850; m. Sep. 29, 1875, Dr. James McClanahan, b. Mar. 26, 1850. Kirkwood, Ill. Four children, viz.:

1-7 Ralph Hudson McClanahan, b. Oct. 22, 1876. Kirkwood, Ill.

2-7 James Harold McClanahan, b. Sep. 25, 1882.

3-7 Helen Louise McClanahan, b. Oct. 23, 1886.

4-7 Thomas Scott McClanahan, b. Oct. 16, 1891.

8-6 Charles Campbell McClung, Jr. b. Feb. 26, 1853; m. Aug. 25, 1887, Leona Frances Reed, b. Mar. 6, 1861. He is a grocery merchant at Monmouth, Ill. No issue.

9-6 George William Paris McClung, b. Apr. 20, 1855. He is a grocery merchant at Monmouth, Ill., unm.

10-6 Ella Rachel McClung, b. Aug. 21, 1857; m. Aug. 21, 1884, Samuel Crosby Foster, b. May 1, 1848. He is a druggist at Kirkwood, Ill. Three children, viz.:

1-7 Charles Eberle Foster, b. June 25, 1885.

2-7 Nancy Louise Foster, b. Apr. 8, 1890.

3-7 James Crosby Foster, b. Jan. 8, 1892.

11-6 Inez Irene McClung, b. Dec. 21, 1859. Address: Monmouth, Ill., unm.

5-5 Rachel Dinwiddie Wilson McClung, d. unm. Was

buried at the Alexander Cemetery near Fairfield, Va. She was an exceedingly brilliant woman. She was once engaged to be married to Cyrus H. McCornick, the harvesting machine manufacturer, of Chicago; but the engagement was broken by her father, upon the ground of her social superiority.

6-5 Sarah McClung, d. during the Civil War, unm.

7-5 Phebe McClung, b. about 1816, d. Dec. 2, 1901, unm. Buried in the United Presbyterian cemetery at Timber Ridge, Va.

8-5 Samuel McClung, d. about 1865. He was killed by John Sayles near Buena Vista, Va. Samuel was a kind-hearted man, but was very fond of playing pranks. On one occasion he mounted a sleigh belonging to Mr. Moffett and invited Nathaniel Hill to take a ride with him. Hill innocently accepted the invitation. Moffet, missing his sleigh, went in search of it. Upon meeting Moffett in the road very unexpectedly, McClung unhitched the horse from the sleigh and fled, leaving Hill sitting in the sleigh only to discover that he had been made the victim of a practical joke.

Samuel's pranks were finally the cause of his death. He rode up to a shop near his own home, hitched his horse, and for sport mounted John Sayles' horse in the owner's presence and rode away. Sayles called upon him to stop. McClung pretended as if he did not hear; whereupon Sayles drew a revolver and shot him, killing him instantly. Two children, viz.:

1-6 James Samuel Legrand McClung, carpenter and farmer; m. 1st, Apr. 30, 1874, Hannah Agnes Patton, b. May 14, 1852; d. May 21, 1883. Address: Aqua, Va. Four children, viz.:

1-7 Harry Lee McClung, b. Mar. 9, 1875. Address: East Lexington, Va. m. July 22, 1897, Emma Etsel Terry. Two children, viz.:

1 8 Dana Lee McClung, b. July 1, 1898.

2-8 James Marshall McClung, b. July 18, 1900.

2-7 Alonzo Hansford McClung, b. Jan. 13, 1878. Aqua, Va.

3-7 Bettie Houston McClung, b. Aug. 29, 1880.

4-7 Sidney Patton McClung, b. Mar. 15, 1883. Address: Bluefield, W. Va.. unm.

James Samuel Legrand McClung, (1-6) m. 2nd, 1885, Mrs. Elizabeth Hall. No issue. They reside at Aqua, Va.

2-6 Mary Houston McClung, b. 1855; m. June 14, 1893, Andrew B. Forsythe. Buena Vista, Va.

8-3 John McClung, b. in Ireland, 1731; d. near Fairfield, Va., 1817. He was an Elder in the Timber Ridge Presby-

terian Church. He was a remarkably stout and fine-looking man; very straight, six feet high and very portly, weighing 180 to 200 pounds. He was a successful farmer, possessing a considerable estate in land and slaves. He had a good English education and took a prominent part in the erection of schools and churches. m. 1754, Elizabeth Alexander, b. in Ireland, Oct. 28, 1735; d. prior to Nov. 29, 1802, dau. of Archibald Alexander and his wife, Margaret Parks, and aunt of Dr. Archibald Alexander, of Princeton. Twelve children, viz.:

1, Margaret; 2, William; 3, Rebecca; 4, John; 5, Archibald; 6, Phebe; 7, Elizabeth; 8, James; 9, Joseph; 10, Isabel; 11, Esther, and 12, Polly.

1-4 **Margaret McClung**, b. Oct. 5, 1755; d. subsequent to 1802. She was a celebrated beauty and belle. There is a tradition that "forty horses have been seen hitched to the palings at one time, the owners being admirers of Miss Margaret McClung, seeking her hand," m. Robert Tate, of Augusta Co., Va. Twelve children,

2-4 **Judge William McClung**, b. near Fairfield, Va., July 12, 1758; d. near Maysville, Ky., 1811. Graduated from Liberty Hall Academy, now Washington and Lee University, Sep. 14, 1785. Studied law under Thomas Jefferson. Emigrated to Bardstown, Ky. He was a member of the Virginia Legislature from Kentucky; member of Kentucky Constitutional Convention, 1787, and of Kentucky Senate, 1796-1800. Judge of Mason Co., Ky. Circuit Court by appointment of Gov. Christopher Greenup, m. May 25, 1793, Susan Tarlton Marshall, b. at "Oakhill," Fauquier Co., Va., May 12, 1774; d. at Maysville, Ky., Nov. 5, 1858, dau. of Col. Thomas Marshall, and a sister of Chief Justice John Marshall, whose statue stands at the west entrance to the United States Capitol at Washington. It was while tolling his obsequies that the famous Liberty Bell was cracked. Seven children, viz.:

1-5 **Thomas Marshall McClung**, d. about 1820, unm.

2-5 **Mary McClung**, d. young.

3-5 **Elizabeth McClung**, d. young.

4-5 **William McClung, Jr.**, d. young.

5-5 **Charlotte J. McClung**, b. 1803; d. 1840. Brilliant woman possessing many idiosyncrasies. m. 1828, Thomas H. Woolfolk, b. 1795; d. July 3, 1850.

6-5 **Rev. John Alexander McClung, D.D.**, b. near Washington, Ky., Sep. 25, 1804; d. at Niagara Falls, Aug. 6, 1859. Educated at "Buckpond," by his uncle, Louis Marshall, and while there united with the Presbyterian Church. Entered Princeton College at the age of eighteen, but on account of ill health returned to Kentucky in 1824. In 1827 he was li-

censed to preach by Ebenezer Presbytery. Another account says he entered Princeton Theo. Sem. in 1823, graduated and was licensed in 1829. He preached several years in Washington, Ky.; became unsettled in his religious views; resigned his church and retired to his large farm in the Ohio bottom below Maysville, Ky., and engaged in literary pursuits until 1835. In 1830 he published a novel entitled "Camden, a tale of the South." In 1832 he published a volume entitled "Western Adventure," a book of thrilling interest which enjoyed a large sale. He contributed largely to Collins' first edition of the history of Kentucky, and was regarded as one of the most chaste and forcible writers of his day.

In 1835, after studying law in private he removed to Washington, Ky., and at once took a front rank at the bar. In 1838-9, he represented Mason County in the Kentucky Legislature.

During an evangelistic meeting in Maysville Feb. 23, 1849, he reunited with the Presbyterian Church and was again ordained to the ministry. He preached for several months to crowded houses in Louisville. He then accepted a call to the First Presbyterian Church of Indianapolis, Ind., where he preached for several years. South Hanover College conferred upon him the degree of D.D. He was offered the presidency of that institution; but declined it on account of ill health. He went to St. Paul, Minn., where he preached until 1857. His health being improved he accepted a call to his former church at Maysville, Ky. But his former complaint, dyspepsia, returned in a more terrible form. He again went north for relief, announcing his purpose of trying a water-cure establishment. Passing through Cincinnati and Cleveland, he stopped at a hotel at Tonawanda, N. Y., on Aug. 5, 1859. On the next day it is supposed that he walked to Schlosser—a steamboat landing about nine miles distant, to bathe in the Niagara river; as he was said to be fond of bathing. His clothes were found on the dock, and four days later his lifeless body was found below the falls near the mouth of the Niagara river, in an eddy on the American side. The body was taken to Maysville, Ky., for interment. His tomb bears the following inscription:

"In memory of Rev. John A. McClung, D.D., late pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Maysville, Ky., born Sep. 25, 1804; d. Aug 6, 1859. How is the strong staff broken, and the beautiful rod, Jer. xliii: 17. This monument is erected by members of the church and by friends of his youth and mature years, to whom he was endeared by every quality that can sanctify friendship and dignify and adorn manly character."

He was an eloquent speaker with a nervous, eccentric manner. He was a master in logic, appealing to the reason rather than to the emotions of his hearers. Being an exceedingly conscientious man, he possessed the unbounded confidence of all.

His biography has been ably written by Judge Henry Waller, of Chicago, and is published in the last edition of "Western Adventure," mentioned above. m. Nov. 25, 1825, Eliza Johnston, b. Feb. 9, 1806; d. at St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 28, 1860, sister of Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston, of C. S. A. Eight children, viz.:

1-6 John William McClung, b. Nov. 21, 1826; d. May 29, 1888. Educated at Center College, Danville, Ky., completing the junior year. Graduated in law at Transylvania University in 1847. Practiced law in Mason Co., Ky., 1848-1850. He went to Cincinnati, embarked in the wholesale grocery business, and lost all. Tried the commission business with no better success. In July, 1854, he moved to St. Paul, Minn. and resumed the practice of law. A year later he turned his attention to real estate. In 1869 he organized the first Building Association west of Ohio and for 17 years was secretary and business manager of the same. Forty or fifty of these institutions in the west have grown from the original; and he is regarded as the father of them all. He served as County Commissioner in 1860; City Assessor, 1864-1869; Editor-in-Chief of the "Pioneer" 1868-1870, and gained a reputation as a writer under the non de plume of "Merrimac." He published a volume entitled "Minnesota as it is in 1870." In 1871 he was elected a Director of the Chamber of Commerce. In 1872 he was Secretary of the St. Paul Board of Public Works; and in 1875, County Assessor. He inaugurated the system of public parks in St. Paul. He was one of the incorporators of the St. Paul Library Association. He wrote a memorial to Congress which secured \$65,000 for the erection of Fort Snelling bridge.

He liberated all the slaves inherited from his father. In doing so he was carrying out the well-known wish of his father who during his own lifetime liberated the greater part of them; those he retained were the household servants. All of these were liberated by John William McClung at a time when he was \$10,000 in debt, and the current rate of interest was 30 per cent. By selling the slaves he could have paid a large part of his indebtedness and was advised to do so by his friends; but he liberated the last slave and paid his indebtedness by what he believed to be a more honorable method. It took him twenty years to pay one hundred cents on the dollar, but he finally did so, and had a good balance

left to his credit besides. At the time of his death he owned a large quantity of real estate and was esteemed one of St. Paul's wealthy men.

Personally he was a man of ordinary size, with a flowing beard, and a pleasant expression. He was modest and retiring in his nature; decided in his opinions; original and independent in his thinking and scrupulously honest in his conduct. He enjoyed universal respect and esteem of his fellow citizens. m. June 5, 1851, Mary Roberts Allen, b. at Natches, Miss., July 16, 1830. Address: St. Paul, Minn. Nine children, viz.:

1-7 Mary Eliza McClung, b. at Covington, Ky., May 3, 1852; d. at St. Paul, Minn., May 1, 1887; m. Dec. 24, 1873, Charles A. Biegler, b. June 11, 1850. Chicago, Ill. Six children, viz.:

1-8 Cameron Allen Biegler, b. Oct. 11, 1874.

2-8 Sarah Marshall Biegler, b. Apr. 6, 1876.

3-8 John McClung Biegler, b. Mar. 5, 1878.

4-8 Phillip S. Biegler, b. Jan. 30, 1880.

5-8 Marion Biegler, b. June 25, 1882.

6-8 Harold G. Biegler, b. June 17, 1886.

2-7 John Allen McClung, b. Mar. 24, 1855, at Indianapolis, Ind.; d. Sep 11, 1856, at St. Paul, Minn.

3-7 Albert Sidney Johnston McClung, b. Dec. 20, 1857; d. Sep. 4, 1859.

4-7 Sue Keith McClung, b. Apr. 11, 1860; d. Feb. 23, 1862.

5-7 William Allen McClung, b. Aug. 3, 1862; d. Apr. 16, 1864.

6-7 Harrison Taylor McClung, b. Oct. 29, 1864; d. July 17, 1897. He was a real estate dealer and resided in St. Paul, Minn. See portrait. m. Oct. 10, 1892, Rose Belle Hamilton. Address St. Paul, Minn. One child, viz.:

1-8 Kathryn McClung, b. Oct. 29, 1895.

7-7 Nellie M. McClung, b. May 25, 1867; m. June 16, 1894, William T. McMurran, a lineal descendant of the Custis family to which Martha Custis Washington belonged. St. Paul, Minn. One child, viz.:

1-8 John Park Custis McMurran, b. Feb. 25, 1896.

8-7 Alberta Virginia McClung, b. Apr. 29, 1869. Physician at 6108 Greenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

9-7 Julia Lee McClung, b. Nov. 23, 1872. St. Paul, Minn.

2-6 Elizabeth McClung, b. Nov. 15, 1829; d. Apr. 14, 1874; m. Nov. 2, 1852, Maj. George Thomas Browning, b. Dec. 5, 1820; d. July 19, 1882. Two children, viz.:

1-7 Eliza McClung Browning, b. Jan. 9, 1854; d. Oct.

29, 1886; m. Oct. 6, 1875, Nicholas D. Coleman, b. Aug. 10, 1851. Address: New Orleans, La. Two children, viz.:

1-8 **Lloyd Ruffin Coleman**, b. Nov. 26, 1876.

2-8 **Browning Coleman**, b. Oct. 3, 1883, (dau.).

2-7 **Granville Williams Browning**, b. Mar. 14, 1856, at Indianapolis, Ind.; reared at St. Paul, Minn. Graduated at the University of Michigan. Admitted to the bar. Was a law partner of Judge Samuel M. Moore, of the Supreme Court of Illinois. Resides in Chicago, Ill., where he continues the practice of his profession.

3-6 **Mary Eliza McClung**, b. Mar., 1830; d. young.

4-6 **Anna Marie McClung**, b. Oct., 1831; d. young.

5-6 **Thomas McClung**, b. July, 1832; d. young.

6-6 **Thomas McClung**, b. Sep., 1834; d. young.

7-6 **Susan Tarlton McClung**, b. Nov. 25, 1838; d. May 14, 1892. A woman of brilliant attainments. Fine writer. Remarkable memory. Attractive conversationalist.

8-6 **Anna Maria McClung**, b. Sep. 8, 1843. Address: St. Paul, Minn.

7-5 **Alexander Keith McClung**, b. in Va. 1811; d. in Jackson, Miss., Mar. 23, 1855, unm. At the age of fourteen he attended a classical school conducted in Woodford, Co., Ky., by his uncle, Dr. Louis Marshall. To escape punishment he leaped from a second-story window and fled to his home in Mason County. Was commissioned as midshipman in the U. S. Navy April 1, 1828. He resigned his position in the navy August 20, 1829. Returned to Ky. and began a course in medical study but abandoned it and pursued the study of law. Emigrated in 1833 to Jackson, Miss., where he practiced law. He was an orator, statesman and soldier; but was noted chiefly as a duelist. His first duel was fought while cruising in the Mediteranean. His antagonist was also a midshipman, his senior by several years and a "dead shot." McClung was the challenger, his antagonist the aggressor. McClung knew his only chance of life was to allow his arm to receive the ball intended for his heart. He accordingly fired from his hip and allowed his arm to be broken.

His second duel was fought at the age of eighteen, near Frankfort, Ky. This time his antagonist was his cousin, James W. Marshall. The contest was not sought by McClung; Marshall was the challenger. McClung accepted, choosing pistols as the weapons, and ten paces as the distance. Marshall shot and missed. McClung reserved his fire, then fired into the air. Marshall desired another shot, but insisted that McClung should promise to return it. McClung was ready to give his antagonist another chance but would make

no promise as to his own course. The seconds put a stop to further proceedings.

His third duel was fought at Jackson, Miss, with Gen. Allen, a very popular and influential young lawyer and politician. The cause of this difficulty was published at length by McClung in his own justification. The leading facts were about as follows: McClung had a quarrel with George W. Coffee, a violent and desperate character, of Jackson, Miss. Upon meeting Gen. Allen, a few days later, McClung confidentially told him all about it and at the same time used some very harsh language concerning Mr. Coffee. Gen. Allen violated this confidence by detailing the conversation to Mr. Coffee, obviously for the purpose of goading him to a contest. McClung reproached Gen. Allen for this breach of confidence. Allen resented by repairing to the state house and there in the presence of the bar and one hundred and fifty spectators, proclaiming McClung at the top of his voice as a coward, a liar and a scoundrel. McClung retorted this abuse with all the acrimony of which he was capable. An hour later Gen. Allen sent him a challenge and assumed the privilege of dictating the kind of weapons to be used. They were to meet that same evening on the bank of the Pearl river, in an eighty acre lot full of bushes. Each was to be armed with four pistols and a bowie-knife. They were to be stationed eighty yards apart. At the signal they were to advance, using their weapons at pleasure. If both survived the use of the pistols, the affair was to be finished with the knife. Gen. Allen dictated the use of these weapons evidently thinking that McClung would madly rush forward, speedily, exhaust his fire, and then be left at his mercy. But he grievously miscalculated upon the impetuosity of his antagonist. At the signal McClung advanced coolly and with the utmost deliberation, reserving his fire. When they had approached within thirty yards of each other Allen shouted: "Now, we will see who is the coward," and raised his pistol as he spoke. McClung replied: "Yes, we will;" and with the word sent a bullet through Allen's brain.

The fourth duel was with John Menifee. One evening they were bathing together in the Pearl River, when Menifee commenced dashing mud upon some boys, thus preventing them from dressing themselves. When this mischief had been carried to the point of persecution, McClung remonstrated with Menifee, which only made him all the more persistent. From words they came to blows and McClung, being the larger and stronger, gave his adversary a generous flogging. McClung bore him no malice and would willingly have become reconciled, but Menifee, the "game cock of Vicks-



VERNENDO BROWN McCLUNG.

Page 61.



burg," smarting under defeat, made such proclamations of hostile intentions as to render any reconciliation impossible to a man of McClung's temperament. The latter sought no collision, but would not yield an inch to fear. Some time later, Menifee, accompanied by George M. Coffee, who had more than once attempted McClung's life, found the latter in a billiard room unarmed and partially stupefied with drink; and while in this condition Menifee savagely assailed him with a billiard cue; striking him on the head from behind, and beating him with such force and violence as to fracture his skull. As McClung, stunned and helpless, was being led from the room, Menifee followed, and cursing, kicked him in contempt. Wiping the blood from his face, McClung turned and told him that he cared little for the blows with the billiard cue, which could not degrade him, but that for the insult and attempted humiliation of the kick, his life should pay the penalty; and that Menifee should hear from him as soon as he could stand upon his feet. McClung was now forced either to challenge and give Menifee the choice of a weapon with which the latter was an expert, or to become the aggressor in a street fight; which latter alternative he disdained to choose. As soon as he was able, he sent Menifee a peremptory challenge which the latter accepted; choosing yagers—a short rifle then much used in Mississippi, and with which he was a "dead shot." The distance was to be thirty yards; the beach of the Mississippi near Vicksburg, the place; Dec. 29, 1839, the time. No other idea entered the public mind than that McClung was to meet certain death. A large crowd collected upon the river bank to see him fall. The Vicksburg Rifles, of which Menifee was captain, turned out in uniform as if to a picnic, to witness the event. Calm, collected, unshaken and unchangable as fate itself, stood McClung amidst hundreds thirsting for his blood. Promptly at the signal, he fired. Menifee an instant later. Before the smoke had cleared away, Menifee was seen to totter, then to fall. An examination showed that he had received two wounds in the head. A cry of rage went up from his friends on the bank, to whom McClung bade defiance, as they seemed about to rush upon him.

A somewhat different account of these duels is furnished by the late John Henderson McClung, of Montezuma, Ga. The substance of his account is as follows:

"Alexander Keith McClung was one of the most remarkable men I ever knew. Six feet high and over; finely made; an eloquent orator and debator, brave to a fault. Had fought fourteen duels. Killed ten of the number. Was the most unhappy man, he said, in America, from those numerous kill-

ings. He gave me an account of them one night after midnight. I called at his hotel to see him. Found him lying on a couch with his tall, white beaver hat drawn down over his eyes, apparently asleep; which he said was not the case. I asked why he did not undress and go to bed. He said he could not sleep there at all; that in former years he had gotten into trouble with a family of desperadoes and had to kill them all out or be killed, since which time he had never had one day's peace of mind; and appealed to me as a young man never to fight a duel; that it took a much braver man to refuse than to fight; and gave me the following:

He said he had determined to emigrate to Jackson, Miss. and embark in his profession of the law. On his arrival there he found the profession over-run in numbers several hundred; consequently a bad prospect for a young beginner. The consequence was, in a few years he had spent all his patrimony in board and clothing, and in addition had got largely in debt for some expenses which was running him crazy. At that stage, that grand man—the first lawyer of the South, S. S. Prentiss accosted him on the street and invited him to his office saying he wanted to see him on business. He there to his great astonishment and delight made a proposition for a partnership in their profession, saying he would guarantee him \$7,000 per annum if he would stay in his office closely and do the office work and let him attend the courts without hindrance; that he (Prentiss) had lost from thirty to fifty thousand dollars at one court in New Orleans by not being able to get there. McClung told him there was some hindrance in the way, and that was debt and lack of suitable clothes to appear in. Prentiss told him to scout the city and get a full statement of all he owed and report to him and he would give him the money and wait with him till he could make it, which he did, and \$500 in addition, saying for him to purchase a good outfit of clothing and pay a month's board in advance which just set him up for business. In a month or two Prentiss left for New Orleans to be gone three months. In a month after Prentiss departed, a large, tall, rough-looking customer named Meniffee, originally from Rappahannock Co., Va.; then a large planter in the neighborhood of Jackson, put his head in at McClung's office door and inquired for Prentiss. McClung told him Prentiss was in New Orleans but that he, McClung was there to answer for him, supposing he was on law business. Meniffee, who was a full-grown bully replied, saying that he could not answer to him; that he was determined to have a fight out of Prentiss or any man that would stand for him. McClung answered by saying that he could accommodate him in that. 'All right,' says Meniffee, 'you will hear

from me before the sun sets,' and left. Meniffee went around to the saloons boasting he would kill the Kentuckian, as he called McClung, whose friends became alarmed and congregated at his office telling him Meniffee was a perfect desperado, and killed every man he got into a difficulty with; that he had six brothers equally desperate; that if he killed one he would have to kill all or be killed. McClung replied that no man should abuse Prentiss as he had done in his office; that Prentiss had befriended him as no other man had ever done, and he would stand by him to the death. That afternoon Meniffee sent him a challenge. He accepted, naming the next morning at daylight at a dueling round five miles from the city and selecting Mississippi rifles at twenty paces. At the first fire Meniffee fell dead; the ball penetrating the forehead. The surgeon immediately probed for the ball, which when extracted was only half a ball. The crowd cried out fraud in loading. Two friends took McClung and placed him in their carriage and drove rapidly home to his office. In one or two hours his second arrived saying that the trouble was all over, that Meniffee's second had discovered by examining his rifle lock that the sharp edge in front of the hammer had split the ball, so that made peace or there would have been another duel between the seconds. Inside of a week he received a challenge from a brother of Meniffee, whom he killed; and so on till he had killed all seven. Then their kinsmen took it up. He fought seven of them killing three of the number and wounding the balance." His formidable reputation saved him from ever again being challenged.

He was a Lieut. Colonel in the Mexican War and at the battle of Monterey assumed the responsibility of hurling a company of volunteer riflemen against a fort which had just repulsed a whole division of regulars. Advancing in front of his men he shouted: "Tombigbee Volunteers, follow me." Scaling the battlements in advance of his men, he was in the act of receiving the Mexican General's sword from his hand when a minnie-ball shattered his thigh, and three fingers of his righthand were carried away by a volley of musketry. For his gallantry on this occasion he was presented with a handsome sword on which was inscribed the above order. This sword is in the possession of Mrs. Harrison T. McClung, of St. Paul, Minn.

Upon invitation, Col. McClung delivered an address before the Legislature of Mississippi in Jan., 1853, upon the life and character of Henry Clay. This address is printed in Lowry's History of Mississippi, and is regarded as a literary gem.

He was appointed Charge d' Affairs to Bolivia by Pres-

ident Taylor. He is said to have killed an overbearing Englishman in Bolivia, who spoke disrespectfully of Americans, but this is by others denied. The statement that he killed a man named Baker is also denied.

He once had a quarrel with a man named Johnson, of Jackson, Miss., which originated over McClung's picking over Johnson's fishing bait. They came to blows, clinched and fell together. Johnson, the larger man of the two, fell on top. The latter drew a bowie-knife and asked McClung, then completely at his mercy, "if you had me as I have you, what would you do to me?" McClung, looking up into the face of the angry man whose brandished knife was held over him, replied: "I would cut your d——d throat from ear to ear." Johnson replied: "I will be more generous than you would be," and immediately arose. The difficulty of course ended there. The two men became fast friends.

His collision with the gallant James S. Jackson had about it more laughable features. Jackson, conceiving that a remark of McClung's was designed as a sneer, struck him in the face with his open hand. Jackson was immediately knocked down and then badly beaten by his enraged adversary. Next morning with a beefsteak to his eye and surrounded by friends who consoled him for his bruises assuring him that McClung would certainly challenge him and take him across the river and shoot him, Johnson heard a quick step coming along the hall. The door was thrown open by a servant who announced Colonel McClung. Without looking at the others present, McClung walked straight to Jackson's bedside and extending his hand asked that the unpleasantness of the previous evening should be dismissed and forgotten, as all such petty brawls should be among gentlemen. Immensely relieved, Jackson sprang up in bed and grasping the outstretched hand, exclaimed: "those are my sentiments exactly."

McClung was dining at a hotel. He used his own knife to serve himself with butter. A strange guest said: "Waiter, come take this butter off the table. This man stuck his knife in it. McClung lifted the dish of butter and applied it to the man's face, and said: Waiter, Come take this butter off the table. This man stuck his nose in it. The strange guest became indignant, and handed his card to McClung in token of his challenge to a fight. McClung gave him his card in token of his acceptance of the challenge. When the stranger saw the name McClung on the card, he discovered that he had unwittingly challenged the famous duelist; and at once said to McClung: "Just let me have my card back; that is all I ask."

Once when the sheriff and his posse were held at bay



MISS ETTA McCLUNG

Page 61.



by an armed ruffian, McClung deliberately walked up to the desperado and took the pistol from his hand.

On another occasion he presumed upon his well-known character for courage by going late at night to the room of a young man who was his deadly enemy and knocking for admission. "Who is there?" came from within. "I am Alexander McClung," was the answer. "What do you want?" was sternly demanded. "I want to sleep with you," was the reply. The door was opened. Without a word of explanation they slept together, breakfasted side by side the next morning and appeared arm in arm on the street.

Alex. K. McClung was a little over six feet high, weighed about 170 pounds; was large boned and muscular, without an ounce of superfluous flesh. His forehead was high, square and prominent, with a lowering brow. His eyes were large and blue, seeming when excited to emit sparks of fire. His hair was sandy; complexion rather fair and florid; cheek bones high; jaws square and firmly set; walk rapid and step elastic.

Adherence to the false "code of honor" which prevailed in his day was deemed more essential than brains and moral character for one who sought political preferment. McClung possessed a temperment which made him an easy victim of this heathenish and barbarous code. His last days were spent in remorseful contemplation. He finally took his own life by blowing his brains out with a revolver. Some months before his death he penned the following lines overflowing with vocal and rhythmic liquidity. They constitute the melody of a despairing soul:

ODE TO DEATH.

Swiftly speed o'er the waves of time,
 Spirit of Death;
 In manhood's home, in youthful prime,
 I woo thy breath.
 For the fading hues of hope have fled,
 Like the Dolphin's light,
 And dark are the clouds above my head,
 As the starless night.
 Oh, vainly the voyager sighs for rest
 Of the peaceful haven,—
 The pilgrim saint for the home of the blest,
 And the calm of heaven;
 The galley slave for the night-wind's breath,
 At burning noon;
 But more gladly I'd spring to thy arms, O, Death
 Come soon, come soon!

3-4 Rebecca McClung, b. July 8, 1760; d. m. William Steele.

4-4 John McClung, b. May 22, 1762; d. Sep. 1, 1830. He was a farmer and miller. m. Nov. 13, 1788, Mary Stuart, b. Mar. 3, 1769; d. May 26, 1842. Fairfield, Va. Twelve children, viz.:

1-5 John McClung, b. Feb. 25, 1790; d. young.

2-5 Col. Benjamin Stuart McClung, b. Oct. 30, 1791; d. Aug. 27, 1868. He was a Colonel in the war of 1812. He was a farmer and miller; also a ruling Elder in the Presbyterian church. He resided at "Rocky Hollow" two miles Southeast of Fairfield, Va. Eight children, viz.:

1-6 Dr. John Alexander McClung, b. Nov. 22, 1826. He was educated at Washington College and at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.; graduating in medicine at the latter institution in 1851. He practiced his profession at Fairfield, Va., for more than fifty years. He is universally esteemed both for his medical skill and for his impartial kindness and generosity. m. Jan. 12, 1854, Mary E. Willson, b. Sep. 29, 1831; d. July 5, 1887. Fairfield, Va. Ten children, viz.:

1-7 Edgar Willson McClung, b. June 18, 1855; d. Mar. 27, 1877.

2-7 Ann Marie McClung, b. Mar. 19, 1857; d. Feb. 21, 1862.

3-7 Elizabeth Poague McClung, b. July 16, 1858; m. Oct. 27, 1886, Robert Franklin Larew, b. Oct. 25, 1851. Farmer. Greenville, Va. Seven children, viz.:

1-8 Mary Willson Larew, b. July 24, 1887.

2-8 John Jacob Larew, b. Sep. 17, 1888.

3-8 James Houston Larew, b. June 2, 1890.

4-8 Margaret Lula Larew, b. Apr. 9, 1892.

5-8 Natalie Larew, b. Feb. 3, 1895.

6-8 Elizabeth McClung Larew, b. Sep. 28, 1896.

7-8 Robert Franklin Larew, b. July 1, 1899.

4-7 Benjamin Franklin McClung, b. Dec. 14, 1859; d. May 16, 1861.

5-7 John Houston McClung, b. Sep. 4, 1861. Employed in a railroad office in Houston, Texas. His letters attest his intelligence and business ability.

6-7 William Howard McClung, b. July 7, 1863; d. Aug. 8, 1864.

7-7 Mary Ella McClung, b. May 18, 1865; d. May 16, 1884.

8-7 Annette Louise McClung, b. Jan. 12, 1868. Fairfield, Va.

9-7 **Harry Tate McClung**, b. Oct. 29, 1874. Employed in the First National Bank of Houston, Texas.

10-7 **Dr. Oscar Hunter McClung**, b. June 23, 1879. Educated at Virginia Military Institute. Graduated in medicine at the State University, Charlottesville, Va., with the class of 1902. He now practices his profession at Fairfield, Va.

2-6 **Samuel Wallace McClung**, b. May 28, 1828; d. July 20, 1898; m. Feb., 1857, Elizabeth Heiser. Four children, viz.:

1-7 **Mary Eliza McClung**, b. Sep. 10, 1858; m. Joseph Nicely. Oakdale, Va.

2-7 **Benjamin Stuart McClung**, b. Mar. 27, 1860; m. Feb. 18, 1886, Julia Ann Rowe, b. Apr. 9, 1859. Fairfield, Va. Seven children, viz.:

1-8 **Artia Regina McClung**, b. Oct. 31, 1886.

2-8 **Forest Almer McClung**, b. May 19, 1888.

3-8 **William Oscar Orrin McClung**, b. Aug. 6, 1889.

4-8 **Thomas Shelton McClung**, b. Dec. 11, 1891.

5-8 **Roma Hansford McClung**, b. July 20, 1893.

6-8 **Dallas Lee McClung**, b. Apr. 23, 1898.

7-8 **Wallace Flora McClung**, b. Dec. 15, 1902.

3-7 **William Hezekiah McClung**, b. May 24, 1861; m. 1st, Laura McClung, of Ashland, Ky. d. Lingleville, Tex. One child, viz.

1-8 **Lawrence McClung**.

William Hezekiah McClung (3-7) m. 2nd. Three children.

4-7 **Harriet Frances McClung**, b. Oct. 27, 1867; m. Chas. L. Reed. Marmion, Va.

3-6 **Mary Eleanor McClung**, b. Dec. 11, 1830; d. May 24, 1845.

4-6 **Margaret Tate McClung**, b. Nov. 19, 1832; m. William P. Templeton. d. in the Confederate Army. Fairfield, Va.

5-6 **Benjamin Franklin McClung**, b. Feb. 21, 1837. Farmer and miller. Brownsburg, Va. m. May 31, 1870, Sallie M. Patterson, b. June 13, 1847; d. Dec. 13, 1892. Three children, viz.:

1-7 **Finley Wallace McClung**, b. Nov. 25, 1871.

2-7 **Benjamin Franklin McClung, Jr.**, b. Oct. 30, 1873.

3-7 **John Alexander McClung**, b. July 31, 1886.

6-6 **James Archibald McClung**, b. Nov. 7, 1840; d. Sep. 29, 1841.

7-6 **Elizabeth Isabella McClung**, b. Mar. 17, 1843; d. Dec. 2, 1845.

8-6 **Jane Ann McClung**, b. Nov. 12, 1847; d. Jan. 22, 1900; m. David Black.

3-5 Archibald McClung, b. Mar. 3, 1794; d. Aug. 4, 1861; m. 1st, Miss Beale. Two children, viz.:

1-6 Charles Beale McClung, b. about 1824; d. about 1863, from a wound received at Gettysburg. m. Mary Jane Moffett, d. 1894. Four children, viz.:

1-7 John Moffett McClung, b. 1847; d. in Va., 1891; m. Anna W. McCorkle, b. 1845. Dunedin, Fla. Seven children, viz.:

1-8 Ernest L. McClung, b. 1868; m. Nov. 15, 1898, Bertha Williams, of New York City. Address: Hastings, Fla.

2-8 John Newton McClung, b. Mar. 7, 1870. A telegraph operator. m. June 8, 1898, Jessie R. Pepper, b. 1877. Clearwater Harbor, Fla. Two children, viz.:

1-9 Lester McCorkle McClung, b. Aug. 12, 1890.

2-9 John Newton McClung, b. Jan 15, 1904.

3-8 Anna Gertrude McClung, b. 1872, Dunedin, Fla.

4-8 Eva Moffett McClung, b. 1874; m. Charles Howard Dingee. Sanford, Fla.

5-8 Bertha McClung, b. 1878; m. Clifford Jones. Dunedin, Fla.

6-8 Percy Stewart McClung, b. 1883. Dunedin, Fla.

7-8 Mary McClung, b. 1886, Dunedin, Fla.

2-7 James Tate McClung, b. June 21, 1851; d. Dec. 1, 1892; m. Nov. 20, 1873, Sallie Harris Stratton, b. Oct. 5, 1850. Buena Vista, Va. Nine children, viz.:

1-8 Edna Harlan McClung, b. Dec. 1, 1874; d. June 1, 1900; m. Oct. 2, 1897, Walter W. Seay. Buena Vista, Va. One child, viz.:

1-9 Walter Douglas Seay, b. Oct. 15, 1898.

2-8 Aurelia Douglas McClung, b. Aug. 6, 1876; m. Nov. 20, 1894, John Rice McNutt, Sr. Bluefield, W. Va. Five children, viz.:

1-9 John Rice McNutt, Jr., b. 1895.

2-9 James Tate McNutt, b. 1897.

3-9 Sadie McCorkle McNutt, b. 1899.

4-9 Mildred Virginia McNutt, b. about 1901.

5-9 Aurelia Douglas McNutt, b. Sep. 17, 1903.

3-8 Mary Stratton McClung, b. Apr. 21, 1878; m. Dec. 28, 1897, J. Christian Risque. Buena Vista, Va. Three children, viz.:

1-9 Edward Walter Risque, b. Mar. 26, 1898.

2-9 Norma Winifred Risque, b. Dec. 10, 1899.

3-9 James Christian Risque.

4-8 Helen Moffett McClung, b. May 16, 1880; m. Nov. 2, 1898, Alexander P. Miller. 512 Adams St., Montgomery, Ala. Two children, viz.:

1-9 Eva Moffett Miller.



MISS CARRIE GRAHAM McCLUNG

2-9 Elizabeth Harlen Miller.

5-8 Mattie Steele McClung, b. Apr. 20, 1883. Employed in telephone exchange. Buena Vista, Va.

6-8 Harry Tate McClung, b. Feb. 18, 1885. Buena Vista, Va.

7-8 Sidney Buford McClung, b. Aug. 10, 1886. Bluefield, W. Va.

8-8 Bessie Ewing McClung, b. Feb. 19, 1888. Attending school at Clearwater Harbor, Fla.

9-8 Georgia McClung, b. May 11, 1890. Buena Vista, Va.

3-7 Margaret Elizabeth McClung. At Ann Smith Academy in 1869 or 1870. Went to Key West, Fla. m. Theo. A. Beckett. Address: Stono, S. C.

4-7 Charles Beale McClung, Jr. m. Alice Cox. St. Petersburg, Fla. Four children, viz.:

1-8 Emmet McClung.

2-8 Tate McClung.

3-8 Clyde McClung.

4-8 Elsie McClung.

2-6 John McClung.

Archibald McClung, (3-5) m. 2nd, Jan. 27, 1825, Elizabeth A. Wallace, b. July 12, 1798; d. Apr. 10, 1870, sister of Maria Wallace. Four children, viz.:

3-6 Mary Ann W. McClung, b. about 1826; d. Mar. 27, 1856; m. Mar. 22, 1849, Henry S. Hartman, a merchant of Midway, Va. Three children, viz.:

1-7 Mary Elizabeth Hartman, m. Thomas Muse, a farmer of Timber Ridge, Va. Two children, viz.:

2-7 Margaret Wallace Hartman, b. May 13, 1854. Went to Rochester, Ind., and m. Oct. 17, 1876, James Andrew McClung, b. Jan. 1, 1844, son of William T. McClung. For issue see index.

3-7 Henry Hartman.

4-6 Margaret McClung, d. 1847; m. about 1846, Alexander Joseph Donald, b. about 1822; d. 1877, son of Mark Donald and his wife, Hannah Lyle. Fairfield, Va. One child, viz.:

1-7 Margaret Donald, b. 1847; m. Charles W. Irvine. Proprietor of Irvine House, Lexington, Va.

5-6 Eliza Jane McClung, d. about 1895, at Knightstown, Ind. unm.

6-6 Melinda McClung, d. m. Dr. Jacob Trevey,

4-5 William McClung, b. Feb. 23, 1796; d. Oct. 20, 1861, unm.

5-5 James McClung, b. Dec. 21, 1797; d. Aug. 20, 1865;

m. 1st, May 23, 1822, Sarah Reid Alexander, b. 1800; d. Mar. 29, 1847. Twelve children, viz.:

1-6 **Isabella P. McClung**, b. June 10, 1823; d. June 12, 1825.

2-6 **Benjamin Franklin McClung**, b. Aug. 23, 1824; d. May 1, 1898. Farmer and miller. m. 1875, Mrs. Margaret Dorsey, nee Wallace. d. 1903. By her first husband she had one child, Miss Georgia Dorsey. Address: Greenville, Va.

3-6 **Mary E. McClung**, b. Dec. 22, 1826. Living 1895, unm., (twin).

4-6 **Esther Ellen McClung**, b. Dec. 22, 1826; d. Sep. 24, 1844, unm., (twin).

5-6 **Sarah J. McClung**, b. July 30, 1828; d. July 30, 1845.

6-6 **Andrew Alexander McClung**, b. Sep. 8, 1829; d. Aug. 6, 1891; m. 1st, 1856, Estaline Montgomery Wilson, b. 1827; d. Nov. 25, 1876. Lived midway between Fairfield and Brownsburg, Va. Eight children, viz.:

1-7 **Sallie Tate McClung**, b. 1857; d. 1857.

2-7 **Mary Tate McClung**, b. Dec. 27, 1858; m. Gardner P. Kerr. Monmouth, Va. No issue.

3-7 **Bettie Malinda McClung**, b. Feb. 28, 1860; m. Thomas Kerr. Monmouth, Va.

4-7 **Phebe Ellen McClung**, b. Dec. 5, 1862; m. J. Frank Wilson. Staunton, Va.

5-7 **Margaret Stuart McClung**, b. Nov. 29, 1864; Teacher. Monmouth, Va.

6-7 **James Wilson McClung**, b. Dec. 24, 1866. He is a clerk in a bank at Lexington, Va. m. Irene D. Berry, b. 1866.

7-7 **Benjamin Franklin McClung**, b. 1868; d. 1871.

8-7 **Charles Sterrett McClung**, b. July 13, 1870; m. Anna Wilson. Brownsburg, Va.

Andrew Alexander McClung (6-6) m. 2nd, Martha Ann Robinson, of Stuart's Draft, Va. No issue.

7-6 **James Archibald McClung**, b. Oct. 30, 1833; d. 1902. Merchant. Elder in Presbyterian church, m. 1st, Miss Shirkey. No issue. He m. 2nd, July 13, 1870, Elizabeth F. Kyle, b. Dec. 10, 1849. Covington, Va. Four children, viz.:

1-7 **James Ernest McClung**, b. July 28, 1871. Merchant. m. Aug. 28, 1894, Jessie Bright, of Lewisburg, W. Va. Address: Covington, Va. Three children, viz.:

1-8 **Margaret McClung**, b. Oct. 14, 1895.

2-8 **Ernestine McClung**, b. Dec. 21, 1897.

3-8 **Rose Bright McClung**, b. Mar. 28, 1902.

2-7 **William Kyle McClung**, b. Apr. 13, 1876; d. Jan. 12, 1901, unm. Graduated at Washington and Lee University 1898; receiving the degree of A. B. Was chosen valedictorian of his class. Received the 27th George Santoni gold medal

for scholarship. He won a medal each year he was in the University.

3-7 **Robert Tate McClung**, b. Feb. 10, 1878. Clerking in a drygoods house in Covington, Va.

4-7 **Frank Points McClung**, b. Apr. 16, 1881; d. Jan. 26, 1901.

8-6 **John Tate McClung**, b. Feb. 8, 1836; d. Oct. 3, 1892. Farmer. Elder in New Providence Presbyterian Church. m. Dec. 19, 1867, Mary Eliza Withrow, b. Mar. 18, 1840. Brownsburg, Va. Two children, viz.: z

1-7 **Herbert Junkin McClung**, b. Nov. 17, 1868; d. July 13, 1898. He was a farmer and a young man of sterling character. Lived near Brownsburg, Va.

2-7 **Eleanor Withrow McClung**, b. Feb. 11, 1870; m. Oct. 27, 1898, Hamilton S. Wade, b. Sep. 7, 1868. They live on the old McClung farm one-half mile east of New Providence Church. Address: Brownsburg, Va. One child, viz.:

1-8 **Mary Eleanor Wade**, b. Sep. 17, 1899.

9-6 **David Brainerd McClung**, b. Dec. 9, 1837. Farmer and miller. Resides one and a half miles west of Brownsburg, Va. m. Oct. 9, 1873, Susan Katherine Withrow, b. May 1, 1839. Five children, viz.:

1-7 **Margaret Withrow McClung**, b. Oct. 11, 1875.

2-7 **Sallie Reid McClung**, b. Mar. 15, 1877.

3-7 **John Morton McClung**, b. Sep. 26, 1878.

4-7 **Mary Morton McClung**, b. May 18, 1880; d. Mar. 6, 1882.

5-7 **Melinda Lacy McClung**, b. Oct. 6, 1881.

10-6 **Archibald Stuart McClung**, b. Mar. 7, 1840; d. Feb. 17, 1842.

11-6 **Phoebe A. McClung**, b. Apr. 3, 1843; d. Oct. 25, 1844.

12-6 **Francis William McClung**, b. Nov. 6, 1846; d. Apr. 15, 1851.

James McClung, (5-5) m. 2nd, 1852, Melinda Gilkerson, b. Dec. 4, 1808; d. Dec. 29, 1886. No issue.

6-5 **Joseph McClung**, b. June 1, 1799, in Rockbridge Co., Va.; d. 1852, in Lagrange, Ala. Went to Ala. about 1830; m. Amanda E. Barclay, of Tuscumbia, Ala. Four children, viz.:

1-6 **Capt. Linus Anderson McClung**, b. Mar. 15, 1839; d. Oct., 1862, at Harrisburg, Ky., from the effects of a wound received in a battle at Perryville a few days previous. He was Adjutant General with the rank of captain in the Confederate Army. unm.

2-6 **Col. Francis Barclay McClung**, b. Sep. 28, 1841, in Lawrence Co., Ala.; m. Nov. 25, 1873, Miss M. T. S. Stroheck-

er, of Macon, Ga. d. Sep. 29, 1882, in California. He was lieutenant and adjutant of 2nd regiment of Ala. Volunteers, C. S. A., and at the close of the war was Lieut. Colonel commanding 1st Confederate Battalion Army of Va. C. S. A. No issue. Address: 1109 Post St., San Francisco, Cal.

3-6 **Joseph William McClung**, b. Oct. 26, 1844, in Colbert Co., Ala.; d. 1903. Entered cavalry service in C. S. A., at the age of sixteen. Went to California in 1868; m. in San Francisco, Cal. Oct. 23, 1878, Josephine A. Cole, dau. of Dr. R. Beverly Cole. Address: 1414 California St., San Francisco, Cal. Two children, viz.:

1-7 **Alma McClung**, b. Sep. 9, 1879. San Francisco, Cal.

2-7 **Gladys McClung**, b. May 13, 1883. San Francisco, Cal.

4-6 **Georgiana McClung**, b. in Colbert Co., Ala., Apr. 1, 1848; m. Corbin Miller Reynolds, Sr., d. Glen Wilton, Va. One child, viz.:

1-7 **Corbin Miller Reynolds, Jr.**, b. 1883.

7-5 **Eleanor McClung**, b. Apr. 13, 1801; d. Jan. 27, 1821.

8-5 **Elizabeth A. McClung**, b. Jan. 17, 1803; d. m. Sep. 4, 1832, her cousin, Dr. William McClung Tate, son of Robt. Tate and his Wife, Margaret McClung.

9-5 **Linus McClung**, b. Nov. 7, 1804. Sold land on South River, Rockbridge Co., Va., Oct. 13, 1832. Went to Ala. and married there.

10-5 **Isabella McClung**, b. Aug. 18, 1807; m. 1st, Aug. 5, 1830, Marbel S. Cameron. d. She married 2nd, Robert Overman.

11-5 **Franklin McClung**, b. Apr. 11, 1809. Went to Ala. or Miss., and died young.

12-5 **Mary McClung**, b. Aug. 13, 1811; m. Mar. 29, 1832, Samuel Mackey.

5-4 **Archibald McClung**, b. Mar. 25, 1764; d. Jan., 1848, at Gala, Va. unm. He owned one of the finest farms in Botetourt County, which he bequeathed to his nephew, Joseph Alexander McClung, (8-5).

6-4 **Phoebe McClung**, b. May 8, 1766; d. m. 1st, Mar. 23, 1876, James Paxton. He was accidentally shot by a companion while hunting. One son, viz.:

1-5 **James Paxton**. Went to Kentucky with his uncles, William McClung and James McClung.

Phoebe McClung, (6-4) m. 2nd, Col. Samuel Moore. For issue see Paxton and Marshall families.

7-4 **Elizabeth McClung**, b. 1768; d. May 10, 1853; m. June 4, 1789, Robert Stuart, d. 1827.

8-4 **Dr. James McClung**, b. 1770; d. unm. He emigrated

from Fairfield, Va. to Ky. with his brother William and was accidentally drowned in the Licking River, in Ky.

9-4 Joseph McClung, b. July 26, 1775; d. Mar. 23, 1866. He resided at the old "McClung Mansion," near Fairfield, Va. m. 1st, Sep. 9, 1802, Elizabeth Wilson, b. Mar. 13, 1780; d. May 19 1813. Five children, viz.:

1-5 John S. McClung, b. Sep. 5, 1803; d. at Xenia, Ohio, Sep. 6, 1866. Farmer. m. Sep. 22, 1830, Hannah Eliza Kinneer. In 1836 they emigrated from Fairfield, Va. to Xenia, Ohio. Ten children, viz.:

1-6 Paulina Tate McClung, b. Aug. 8, 1831; m. Mar. 30, 1852, George Merritt. Address: 312 N. West St., Indianapolis, Ind. Three children, viz.:

1-7 Janette Grace Merritt, b. May 27, 1853; d. Dec. 6, 1884, unm.

2-7 Worth John Merritt, b. July 24, 1861; m. Aug. 7, 1890, Jessie Fisher. Indianapolis, Ind. One child, viz.:

1-8 George Merritt, Jr., b. June 23, 1891.

3-7 Ernest George Merritt, b. Apr. 28, 1864. Fellow and Associate Prof. of the Department of Physics at Cornell University, Ithica, N. Y.

2-6 William Howard McClung, b. May 9, 1833; d. Feb. 25, 1858, unm. Was a dry goods merchant at Xenia, Ohio.

3-6 Dr. Leigh McClung, b. Mar. 12, 1835; d. July 4, 1888. He was an estimable gentleman, possessing those physical and mental qualities so characteristic of the F. F. V. of "ye olden time." m. Apr. 30, 1862, Mary A. Brelsford. Three children, viz.:

1-7 Horace Leigh McClung, b. Mar. 12, 1863; d. at Winchester, Ky., Feb. 23, 1891, unm. He was a lumber merchant of Xenia, Ohio.

2-7 Mary Pearl McClung, b. Aug. 8, 1867; m. May 11, 1892, John A. Nesbit, of Xenia, Ohio.

3-7 John Brelsford McClung, b. June 10, 1877. Was educated at Miami University. He resides at Xenia, Ohio.

4-6 Adelaide McClung, b. May 12, 1837; m. Oct. 3, 1865, Walker D. Williamson, a farmer of Xenia, Ohio. Two children, viz.:

1-7 Echo Belle Williamson, b. Mar. 24, 1868; m. Mr. Gordon, a graduate of Harvard Law School. Address: Atlanta, Ga.

2-7 Grace Williamson, b. May 19, 1870; m. Aug. 7, 1895, Rev. David Gordon. They went as Missionaries to India.

5-6 Susan Elizabeth McClung, b. July 3, 1839; d. Apr. 19, 1877, unm.

6-6 John H. McClung, b. Feb. 14, 1841; d. Dec. 31, 1862,

unm. He was a Federal soldier and was killed in battle at Stone River, Tenn. .

7-6 Hester Margaret McClung, b. May 23, 1843. She is the genealogist of her immediate branch of the family, and has furnished much valuable data for this volume. She resides at 312 N. West St., Indianapolis, Ind.

8-6 Josephine McClung, b. June 10, 1845; d. July 12, 1895; m. June 10, 1868, Daniel J. Fleming, a hardware merchant. Address: 607 W. Main St., Xenia, Ohio. Three children, viz.:

1-7 Lois McClung Fleming, b. Mar. 22, 1871; m. Feb. 26, 1896, A. C. Blair, of Cleveland, Ohio.

2-7 Sue Eliza Fleming, b. Jan. 27, 1874; d. July 6, 1888. "A remarkable child."

3-7 Daniel Johnson Fleming, b. Jan. 30, 1877. Educated at Wooster University. Address: Chicago, Ill.

9-6 Ralph Erksine McClung, b. Apr. 3, 1848. Farmer. Address: Fort Recovery, Ohio. m. Feb. 19, 1879, Amanda J. Darnier. Three children, viz.:

1-7 Edith May McClung, b. May 1, 1880.

2-7 George Albert McClung, b. May 21, 1884.

3-7 Leigh Harison McClung, b. Feb. 19, 1889.

10-6 Alice E. McClung, b. Apr. 3, 1848; d. May, 1889; m. Apr. 19, 1879, Joseph Andrew, of Xenia, Ohio. Two children, viz.:

1-7 Pauline Andrew, b. Feb. 5, 1881; d. Feb. 7, 1881.

2-7 Hope Lelia Andrew, b. Oct. 4, 1882.

2-5 Dr. James Wilson McClung, b. Nov. 16, 1805; d. Feb. 5, 1874; m. 1st, Jan. 15, 1831, Martha Ann Moore, b. Sep. 20, 1810; d. Feb. 22, 1863. They resided at Lexington, Va. Eight children, viz.:

1-6 Martha Elizabeth McClung, b. Dec. 3, 1831; d. July 6, 1859, m. James Jackson McBride, a farmer, near Brownsburg, Va. No issue.

2-6 Dr. Joseph McClung, b. Feb. 5, 1834; d. June 1, 1862, unm. He graduated at Washington College, Lexington, Va., in 1854, receiving the degree of A. B. He graduated in medicine at the University of Va., in 1857. He was a surgeon in the Confederate hospital. The Lexington Gazette of June 5, 1862, says of him: "We have known Dr. McClung from his boyhood, and have observed with great pleasure the development of a mind of no ordinary clearness and strength, and the growth of a Christian character marked by peculiar modesty and great purity. It is sad indeed to see a young man of so much talent, of such fine attainments, of so noble a character cut down when he had but just entered the threshold of a useful and honorable pro-

fessional life. As a student he was always found amongst the first of his class; as a physician he always won the confidence of those who knew his skill; as a Christian he was found ever consistent with his profession."

3-6 Esther Jane McClung, b. Mar. 7, 1836; d. Dec. 25, 1873; m. Apr. 27, 1871, Judge William Paxton Houston, b. Apr. 18, 1843, an attorney of Lexington, Va. Graduated in literary and law departments of Washington College. He now stands at the head of the Lexington bar, and has for many years presided as Judge of the Rockbridge Court. One child, viz.:

1-7 Edith McClung Houston, b. June 18, 1873. She is a Presbyterian Missionary and is laboring in Cardenas, Cuba. She is the only living descendant of Dr. James Wilson McClung, of Lexington.

4-6 Dr. James McDowell McClung, b. May 31, 1838; d. May, 1872. Graduated at the University of Va. 1865-6. m. 1870 or 1871, Mary E. Jordan. She resided a widow at Covington, Va. a few years since. No issue.

5-6 Ellen Brown McClung, b. Oct. 13, 1840; d. Aug. 21, 1858. unm.

6-6 Samuel Moore McClung, b. Oct. 21, 1843; d. July 14, 1846. He was accidentally scalded to death.

7-6 John William McClung, b. Nov. 16, 1846; d. Aug. 1, 1861. He was mortally wounded at Lexington, Va., July 18, 1861, by the accidental discharge of a gun in the hands of a soldier descending from a stage-coach. Col. Andrew Warwick Cameron was instantly killed, and William Smith, a Virginia Military Institute cadet was wounded in the wrist by the same shot.

8-6 Mary Louisa McClung, b. July 4, 1849; d. Sep. 19, 1859.

Dr. James Wilson McClung, (2-5) m. 2nd, 1864, Phebe Alexander Paxton, b. Jan., 1815; d. Oct. 1, 1898. No issue.

3-5 William T. McClung, b. Feb. 2, 1808; d. Dec. 29, 1854. He was a farmer and was born and reared near Fairfield, Va. He emigrated from Virginia about 1836 in a covered wagon to Knightstown, Ind., camping out all the way; thence Nov., 1848, to Rochester, Ind. m. in Fairfield, Va., Feb. 13, 1834, Mary Eleanor Scott, b. Aug. 28, 1813, or Jan. 6, 1814; d. May 11, 1872. Six children, viz.:

1-6 Cornelia E. McClung, b. June 22, 1835; d. Feb. 28, 1838.

2-6 John McClung, b. June 26, 1837; d. April 8, 1864. Teacher, farmer and soldier. Entered the Federal Army as 1st Sergeant of Company K, 46th Regiment of Ind. Vol. Promoted to 1st Lieut. Was in all the principal battles from

New Madrid, Mo., Mar. 4, 1862, to Mansfield, La., Apr. 8, 1864. (about twenty battles in all). He fell in the battle at the latter place while leading his regiment. The Rochester, Ind. G. A. R. Post No. 95 is named the "McClung Post" in his honor.

3-6 Rufus Scott McClung, b. Aug. 11, 1839; d. Mar. 14, 1861, at Rochester, Ind. Farmer, unm.

4-6 Joseph Jesse McClung, b. Nov. 28, 1841; d. Apr. 22, 1898. He was a farmer, m. Oct. 2, 1872, Sarah Jane Davidson, b. Apr. 20, 1846. Rochester, Ind. Two children, viz.:

1-7 John Leigh McClung, Ph.G., b. Dec. 19, 1873. Graduated in Pharmacy at Purdue University, La Fayette, Ind., in 1895; m. Oct. 22, 1902, Gertrude M. Cook, b. Apr. 24, 1872. Rochester, Ind.

2-7 Ruth Eleanor McClung, b. Dec. 25, 1879; m. Sep. 3, 1901, Ernest T. Brown. Wanamaker, Ind.

5-6 James Andrew McClung, b. Jan. 1, 1844. He is a prosperous farmer. Was a Federal soldier in Company A. 155th Regiment, Indiana Volunteers; member of the Indiana State Board of Agriculture two terms (four years). He is a Presbyterian, and was at one time a teacher in the public schools. m. Oct. 17, 1876, Margaret Wallace Hartman, b. May 13, 1854, dau. of Henry S. Hartman and his wife, Mary Ann W. McClung, dau. of Archibald McClung. Rochester, Ind. See index. Two children, viz.:

1-7 Carl Hartman McClung, b. Mar. 19, 1878; m. June 17, 1903, Frances May Jenks. Logansport, Ind.

2-7 Eva Gem McClung, b. May 11, 1882. Rochester, Ind.

6-6 Newton Augustus McClung, b. Feb. 28, 1846. He is a successful farmer; has held several positions of trust and honor; has been a Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church for more than twenty years. He is at the present time President of a Farmer's Mutual Insurance Company, and a director of the Winona Technical Institute. m. Sep. 30, 1873, Elnora Oregon Davidson, b. May. 20, 1852. Rochester, Ind. Six children, viz.:

1-7 Edna Leone McClung, b. Aug. 28, 1874; m. Lucien Savage. Rochester, Ind.

2-7 Mary Pearl McClung, b. Oct. 7, 1876; d. Mar. 24, 1878.

3-7 Ralph Davidson McClung, b. Feb. 28, 1880.

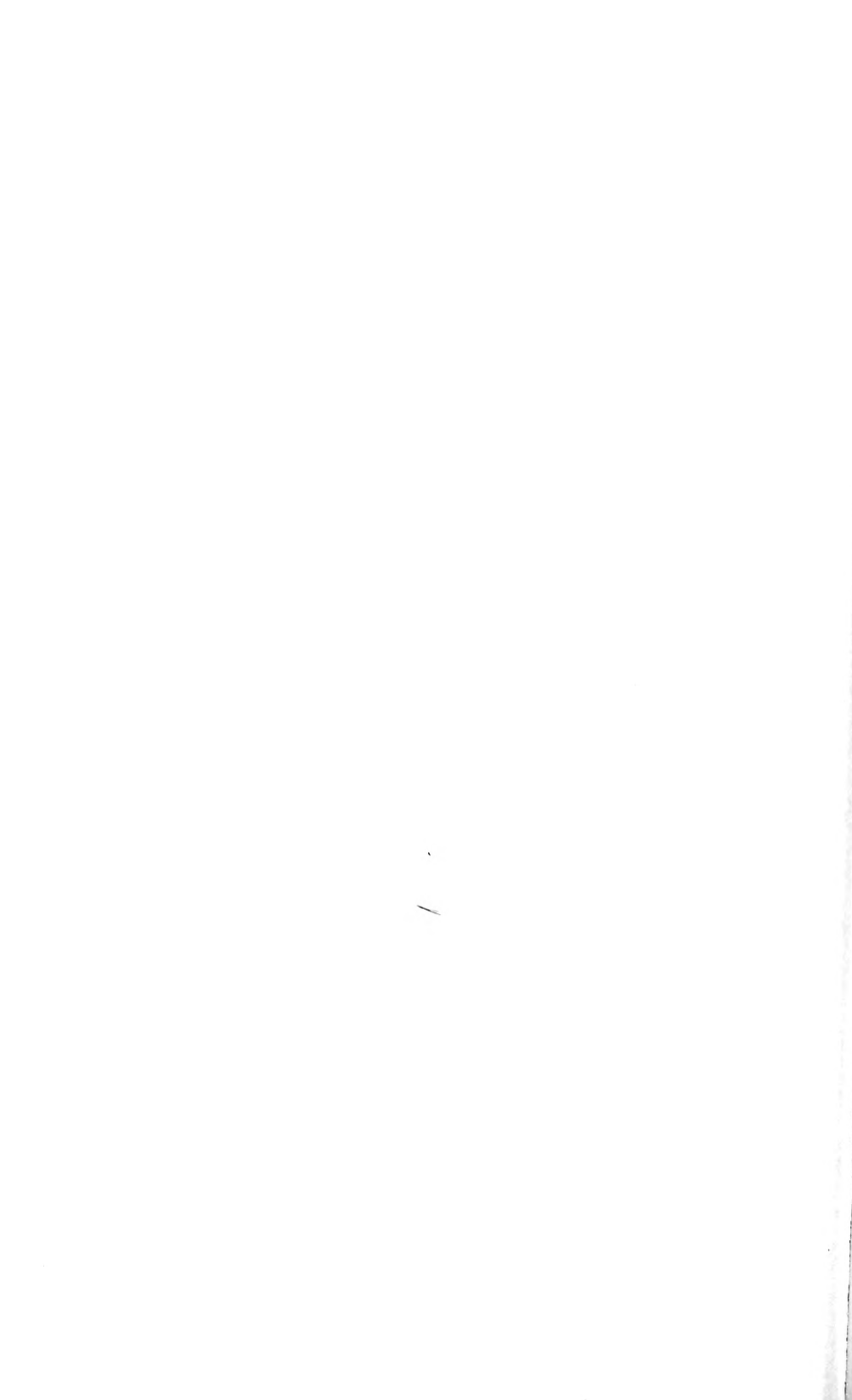
4-7 Ernest Earl McClung, b. June 5, 1882; d. June 9, 1882.

5-7 William Paul McClung, b. Nov. 11, 1887, (twin).

6-7 Arthur P. McClung, b. Nov. 11, 1887, (twin).



DENNIE McCLUNG.



4-5 Rachel Wilson McClung, b. Oct. 21, 1810; d. Oct. 12, 1853; m. Aug. 12, 1831, William Mackey. Rochester, Ind.

5-5 Elizabeth Wilson McClung, b. May 13, 1813; d. Dec. 30, 1865; m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1832, John Alexander. She m. 2nd. Name of husband unknown.

Joseph McClung, (9-4), m. 2nd, Sep. 22, 1814, Esther "Hettie" McClung, Sr.; d. Dec. 11, 1852. Sister of Capt. Henry McClung. See index. Three children, viz.:

6-5 Henry E. McClung, b. July 14, 1815; d. 1825.

7-5 Esther McCung, Jr., b. Jan. 7, 1817; d. Jan. 25, 1841; m. William Ross, Moore.

8-5 Joseph Alexander McClung, b. Nov. 27, 1818; d. June 23, 1873, at Gala, Va. He inherited a farm from his uncle, Archibald McClung. m. Feb. 17, 1848, Susan Pierce Kerr, b. July 12, 1828; d. June 24, 1891. Ten children, viz.:

1-6 Hettie Moore McClung, b. Mar. 17, 1849; m. Feb. 11, 1879, James S. Hannah, b. Jan. 15, 1853. Gala, Va. Five children, viz.:

1-7 Virginia Lyle Hannah, b. May 4, 1880.

2-7 William McFerran Hannah, b. Mar. 14, 1882.

3-7 James Stuart Walrond Hannah, b. July 9, 1884.

4-7 Frank McClung Hannah, b. Apr. 25, 1888.

5-7 George Carper Hannah, b. Mar. 12, 1891; d. June 18, 1898.

2-6 James Henry McClung, b. Jan. 21, 1851; d. May 28, 1862.

3-6 Joseph Emmett McClung, b. Oct. 15, 1853. He is a merchant of Gala, Va. m. Sep. 17, 1896, Virginia Echols. One child, viz.:

1-7 Lillian Emmett McClung, b. Sep. 22, 1897.

4-6 Samuel Lyle McClung, b. June 4, 1855. Eagle Rock, Va. unm.

5-6 Howard Ewing McClung, b. Feb. 26, 1857. Farmer. m. Aug. 7, 1882, Rosa Du Rant, b. Dec. 26, 1860. Gala, Va. Six children, viz.:

1-7 Susie Lee McClung, b. July 2, 1885. Attending State Normal School at Farmville, Va. Address: Gala, Va.

2-7 Joseph Emmett McClung, b. Aug. 23, 1886.

3-7 Howard Du Rant McClung, b. Mar. 22, 1891.

4-7 Estell Harris McClung, b. Nov. 20, 1892.

5-7 William Lyle McClung, b. Feb. 28, 1896.

6-7 Lucile Warren McClung, b. July 14, 1899.

6-6 Willie Steele McClung, b. Mar. 11, 1859. Farmer. m. Sep. 22, 1886, Cora Clifford Wilson, of Chattanooga, Tenn. b. July 23, 1864. Gala, Va. One child, viz.:

1-7 Hugh Emmett McClung, b. Mar. 15, 1889. Gala, Va.

- 7-6 **Bettie Brooks McClung**, b. May 28, 1862; m. May 15, 1888, **Arthur Ott**. Fairfield, Va. Three children, viz.:
- 1-7 **Bessie McClung Ott**, b. Jan. 26, 1891.
- 2-7 **Annie Genevive Ott**, b. Dec. 10, 1892.
- 3-7 **William Arthur Ott**, b. June 30, 1895.
- 8-6 **Annie Bell McClung**, b. Dec. 2, 1864; d. Oct. 12, 1888; m. Nov. 16, 1887, **Joseph P. Echols**, a farmer of Eagle Rock, Va.
- 9-6 **Minnie Lee McClung**, b. June 27, 1866, (twin) m. Dr. **James B. Bell**. Eagle Rock, Va. Three children, viz.:
- 1-7 **Alice McClung Bell**.
- 2-7 **James Buchanan Bell**.
- 3-7 **Annie Hendron Bell**.
- 10-6 **Harry McClung**, b. June 27, 1866; d. Aug. 8, 1866, (twin).
- 10-4 **Isabella McClung**, d. unm.
- 11-4 **Esther McClung**, d. unm.
- 12-4 **Polly McClung**, d. unm.
- 9-3 **Susan McClung**, b. June 27, 1866; d. Aug. 8, 1866, d. 1829. Son of **Robert Alexander**, the classical teacher and first rector of Washington and Lee University.

3-2 **HUGH McCLUNG**, b. probably in Ireland. Emigrated from Ireland to Pennsylvania about 1740; and from there to Rockbridge Co. Va., with his brothers, **James** and **William** about 1742. m. **Francis** ———. The following note is in the possession of **Frank Lee McClung**, of Timber Ridge, Va., a descendant of **James** to whom it was originally given:

"We promise to pay to **James McClung** or his heirs executors administrators or assigns the just sum of four pounds ten shillings current and lawful money of Virginia on or before the ninth day of October next ensuing the date hereof, it being for value received of him the which payment well and truly to made we hereby do bind our selves our heirs Exrs and Admrs in the penal sum nine pounds ten shillings of the like lawful aforesaid in witness whereof we have set our hands and seals this the tenth day of October one thousand seven hundred and seventy-one,

HUGH McCLUNG, (Seal)

FRANCIS McCLUNG, (Seal)

Sealed and delivered in the presence of **Wm. McClung**."

Francis McClung (supposed to be the same as above) furnished the Virginia Militia two horses to aid in prosecuting the campaign against the Cherokee Indians about the year 1777.

Felix McConnell McClung, of Medina, Texas, traces his ancestry back to his grand-father, **Hugh McClung**, and his

wife Francis, of Virginia. The similarity of names led to the supposition that his grand-parents and the persons signing the above note were identical. A closer inspection of dates, however, forbids this presumption. It is more probable that there were two Hughs; one the son of the other. In the absence of positive proof we proceed upon this assumption: Probably a son, viz:

1-3 Hugh McClung. Lived in Virginia. m. Francis ——. They emigrated from Virginia to Talladega, Ala., prior to 1816. Five children, viz.:

1-4 Anderson McClung.

2-4 Joseph McClung, b. 1816, in Talladega, Ala.; d. 1862; m. in Alabama, 1835, Jane Wilson, b. 1819; d. 1891. Soon after their marriage they emigrated from Ala. to Benton, Ark. Joseph was a blacksmith, and was said to have been a skilful workman. He enlisted in the Confederate Army in 1862; was captured Apr. 7, 1862 and died as a prisoner of war at Island No. 10. Was buried at Jackson, Miss. As a father he was firm, but affectionate. As a husband he was kind and indulgent. Ten children, viz.:

1-5 William McClung, d. young.

2-5 Mary McClung, d. in infancy.

3-5 Francis McClung, d. in infancy.

4-5 Felix McConnell McClung, b. 1844 at Benton, Ark. After the Civil War he with his widowed mother emigrated to Bosque Co., Texas. He m. May 3, 1867, Rebecca Crabtree, b. 1847, dau. of Thomas Crabtree, of Erath Co., Tex. They emigrated in 1887 to Harris Co., Texas; where he now (1904) resides. He is a farmer and ranchman. One child, viz.:

1-6 Waneta McClung, b. 1874, at Stephenville, Tex. She is small of stature, firm and resolute in disposition. m. May 9, 1900, Claburn Goodman Cox. Medina, Tex. No issue.

5-5 Martha McClung, d. in infancy.

6-5 Cunningham McClung, b. 1848; m. Fannie Carmack.

7-5 Harve McClung, b. 1851.

8-5 Frank McClung, b. 1853; m. Froua McCalvert. Medina, Texas.

9-5 Susan McClung, b. 1856; d. in Colorado, 1893, m. Luney Oneal.

10-5 John McClung, b. 1862; m. Alice McCalvert. Gordon, Texas.

3-4 William McClung.

4-4 David McClung.

5-4 James McClung.

4-2 CHARLES McClUNG, b. probably in Ireland; d. He emigrated from Ireland to Pennsylvania. He is supposed to be the Capt. Charles McClung who commanded a company of infantry belonging to the Third Battalion Militia under Col. Hugh Mercer, in 1758. He was at "Braddock's Defeat," and is said to have left descendants in Rockbridge, Co., Va., but I have been unable to find them.

5-2 MATTHEW McClUNG, b. probably in Ireland. Emigrated from Ireland to Pennsylvania about 1740. James McClung, of St. Louis, Mo., traces his lineage back to his great-grand-father, Matthew McClung, who, according to a family tradition, was one of three brothers who emigrated from North Ireland and settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., about 1745. These two Matthews are believed to be identical. d. m. The name of only one child is known, viz.:

1-3 Charles McClung, d. Lived at or near Lancaster, Pa. His first cousin was the mother of James Buchanan, President of the U. S. Charles McClung m. Margaret Young, d. They lived in Lancaster Co., Pa. Only one child, viz.:

1-4 Charles McClung, b. Mar. 15, 1781, near Lancaster, Pa.; d. Dec. 23, 1866; m. May, 1803 or 1804, Jane Robinson, b. May 16, 1779, in Indiana Co., or Westmoreland Co., Pa.; d. Oct., 1842. Charles was taken by his step-father to western Pa., when he was about seven years old. He never saw any of his ancestors after that age. He resided at Butler, Pa. Twelve children, viz.:

1-5 Robert Robinson McClung, b. June 6, 1805; d. June 21, 1888, in Jewell City, Kan.; m. Louisa Jones Leffingwell, b. Oct. 11, 1808; d. — 14, 1879. Four children, viz.:

1-6 Orvill Leffingwell McClung, b. Apr. 17, 1841; m. Minnie Barnes. Taloga, Okla.

2-6 Nancy Jane McClung, b. Nov. 21, 1843; m. George S. Green. Guthrie, Oklahoma.

3-6 William Charles McClung, b. Sep. 15, 1845; m. Virginia Ann Gray, b. Feb. 16, 1855. Jewell City, Kan. Six children, viz.:

1-7 Robert Gray McClung, b. Mar. 28, 1881; d. July 29, 1881.

2-7 (A child) McClung, d. in infancy, (twin).

3-7 (A child) McClung, d. in infancy, (twin).

4-7 George William McClung, b. Aug. 16, 1885.

5-7 John Robinson McClung, b. July 10, 1888.

6-7 Thomas Orlando McClung, b. June 22, 1894.

4-6 Louisa D. McClung, m. John C. Postlethwaite. Address: Jewell City, Kan.



CARL RUSSELL McCLUNG.

- 2-5 William McClung, b. Nov. 6, 1806; d. Nov., 1879; m. Margaret Beaty, Butler, Pa. At least one child, viz.:
- 1-6 Robert McClung, b. Butler, Pa.
- 3-5 Margaret McClung, b. Apr. 13, 1808; d. Apr., 1835; m. James Kincade. Baldwin, Pa.
- 4-5 Mary McClung, b. Nov. 13, 1809; d. m. Thomas Hindman. West Hope, Pa.
- 5-5 John McClung, b. June 1, 1811; m. Oct. 11, 1837, Diantha Bartholomew, b. Feb. 22, 1818. Geneva, Neb. Seven children, viz.:
- 1-6 Charles William McClung, b. July 27, 1841; d. Aug. 17, 1841.
- 2-6 Margaret J. McClung, b. July 31, 1842; d. Aug. 15, 1842.
- 3-6 Alma H. McClung, b. Oct. 24, 1844; m. May 10, 1863, L. R. Williams, b. Aug. 1, 1854; d. July 6, 1889. Geneva, Neb. Three children, viz.:
- 1-7 Lula Williams, b. Mar. 27, 1864; d. Aug. 10, 1865.
- 2-7 Ethel Williams, b. Dec. 9, 1865; d. Apr. 16, 1888; m. Freeman Kinney. Angola, Ind.
- 3-7 Nellie Williams, b. Aug. 30, 1872. Geneva, Neb.
- 4-6 William Robinson McClung, b. Feb. 13, 1847; d. Aug. 15, 1847.
- 5-6 Mary E. McClung, b. Aug. 21, 1848; m. Sep. 29, 1881, Joel Fox. Orland, Ind.
- 6-6 Emma J. McClung, b. Dec. 21, 1849; m. Sep. 26, 1872, B. F. Benedict. Geneva, Neb.
- 7-6 Diantha A. McClung, b. July 22, 1854; d. Aug. 30, 1854.
- 6-5 Martha McClung, b. Oct. 31, 1812; m. William Campbell. Butler, Pa.
- 7-5 Jane McClung, b. Mar. 27, 1814; d. June, 1820.
- 8-5 Charles McClung, b. Jan. 9, 1816; m. Jan. 30, 1844, Rosetta Parmelia McClintock, b. Apr. 29, 1822; d. Aug. 7, 1900. Baldwin, Pa. Nine children, viz.:
- 1-6 Elizabeth McClung, b. Oct. 3, 1844; m. Sep. 20, 1876, H. H. Daubenspeck, a farmer of North Hope, Pa.
- 2-6 Emeline B. McClung, b. Sep. 28, 1846; m. Apr. 26, 1866, A. L. Timblin, a shoemaker of Sharon, Pa.
- 3-6 James Fife McClung, b. Mar. 9, 1849. He is engaged in the oil business. m. Oct. 7, 1873, Belle Wick, Butler, Pa. Four children, viz.:
- 1-7 Ida Gertrude McClung. Butler, Pa.
- 2-7 S. C. McClung. Butler, Pa.
- 3-7 Mary S. McClung. Butler, Pa.
- 4-7 Sara Belle McClung, Butler, Pa.

4-6 Angeline Eugenia McClung, b. June 30, 1851, unm. Baldwin, Pa.

5-6 Rosetta Parmelia McClung, b. July 30, 1854; m. July 2, 1878, M. W. Conway, a commercial traveler of Greenville, Pa.

6-6 Charles Hultz McClung, b. May 24, 1857. Farmer m. May 18, 1881, Hannah Guinn. West Sunbury Pa.

7-6 Mary Savilla McClung, b. Aug. 5, 1860; d. Sep. 19, 1863, (twin).

8-6 Harriet B. McClung, b. Aug. 5, 1860. (twin). m. May 18, 1881, Howard B. Hamilton, a carpenter. 44 Melvin St., Cleveland, Ohio.

9-6 William Edward McClung, b. Oct. 11, 1865; m. June 12, 1887, Agnes Sutton. He is in the oil business at Butler, Pa.

9-5 David McClung, b. Mar. 29, 1819; d. Jan. 1, 1898, m. Margaret Smith, b. Mar. 16, 1821; d. Jan. 24, 1895. Williamsburg, Ohio. Four children, viz.:

1-6 William Robinson McClung, b. Mar. 17, 1846; d. Nov. 13, 1867.

2-6 Clara McClung, b. May 16, 1848; m. May 17, 1875, J. J. Park. Des Moines, Iowa.

3-6 Augustus Dudley McClung, b. Jan 31, 1852. Commercial traveler. m. May 17, 1883, Blanche R. Price, b. Aug. 27, 1858. Alexandria, La. Seven children, viz.:

1-7 Kenneth Price McClung, b. Feb. 18, 1884.

2-7 Garnette Blanche McClung, b. July 30, 1885.

3-7 Clara La Reine McClung, b. Aug 10, 1887.

4-7 Una May McClung, b. May 29, 1889; d. Aug. 19, 1889.

5-7 Leota Augusta McClung, b. Sep. 28, 1891.

6-7 Wanda Belle McClung, b. Aug. 29, 1893.

7-7 Zeda Marzelie McClung, b. Nov. 7, 1895.

4-6 Edwin Leslie McClung, b. Nov. 5, 1856; m. 1st, Lula Ballentine, b. May 25, 1861; d. June 26, 1888. Natchitoches, La. One child, viz.:

1-7 Joseph Edwin McClung, b. Sep. 8, 1885.

Edwin Leslie McClung, (4-6) m. 2nd, Cecile J. De Blieux. Two children, viz.:

2-7 Edwin Leslie McClung, Jr., b. Aug. 10, 1894.

3-7 Cecil Brent McClung, b. Dec. 16, 1896.

10-5 Ann McClung, b. Mar. 20, 1820; m. Joseph Campbell.

11-5 Samuel McClung, b. Dec. 28, 1821; m. Grace Stockton. Union Plains, Ohio.

12-5 James McClung, b. Jan. 13, 1827; m. Sep. 6, 1864, Sarah Amanda McKean, b. June 10, 1844. He has been in the

General Freight Department of the Pennsylvania Railroad, "Vandalia Line," for many years. He resides at 909 N. Theresa Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Four children, viz.:

1-6 **Anna Minerva McClung**, b. Dec. 8, 1865; d. July 27, 1866.

2-6 **James Charles McClung**, b. May 17, 1868; d. Dec. 11, 1869.

3-6 **Clara Belle McClung**, b. Oct. 14, 1870, unm.

4-6 **William Horace McClung, Sr.**, b. Dec. 20, 1872; m. Alice M. Diggs. St. Louis, Mo. One child, viz.:

1-7 **William Horace McClung, Jr.**, b. 1898; d. 1900.

6-2 **MARY McCLUNG**, b. probably in Ireland. Emigrated to America about 1740; d. unm. She was blind. Lived in Pennsylvania.

7-2 **ISABEL McCLUNG**, b. probably in Ireland. Emigrated to America about 1740; d. m. Mr. Cowan or Crewer. Settled in Pennsylvania.

8-2 **JOHN McCLUNG**, b. probably in Ireland. d. 1787, in Pennsylvania. He emigrated to America about 1731. "He landed at Boston with an aunt nine years before his father and the rest of the family came." He resided several years at Brookfield, Mass., before going to Pennsylvania.

The following church certificate now in the possession of William McClung Carlisle, of Missouri Valley, Iowa, who is a descendant of John McClung, is supposed to have been given to the latter upon his departure from Brookfield, Mass. for Pennsylvania in 1734.

"These are to certifie that John MacClung hath Lived Several years in this Town & has carryed Himself soberly & Christianly. That he has been received into full Communion & accordingly communicated with us and now at His Departure Stands in Church State free from any publick Scandal known to us and therefore Recommend Him as a person qualifeyed to Receive Church Privilidges where ever God in His Providence may cast His Lot.

As witness my Hand Brookfield November 24, 1734.

THOMAS CHENEY,

V. D. Min."

No state is mentioned in the certificate, however Temple's history of North Brookfield, Mass., contains a number of references to Rev. Thomas Cheney. It says he was born Jan. 29, 1688-9; ordained Oct. 16, 1717, and died in Brookfield, Dec. 11, 1747, after thirty years of pastoral service there, aged 59 years. This is confirmatory evidence that the above certificate was given at Brookfield, Mass. John McClung em-

igrated to Pennsylvania and lived for a while in the "Octoraro country," near Octoraro, Lancaster Co., Pa. Later he moved to Buffalo Township, Northumberland Co., Pa. He m. in Pennsylvania, Sarah Laughlin, the daughter of a Welsh family. Ten children, viz.:

1, Sara; 2, John; 3, James; 4, William; 5, Sarah; 6, Rebecca; 7, Esther; 8, Elizabeth; 9, Matthew and 10, Charles.

1-3 **Sara McClung**, b. July 26, 1740; d. probably in childhood.

2-3 **John McClung**, b. Oct. 5, 1742; d. 1810, in Cambridge, N. Y. He moved from Penn. to Cambridge, N. Y. He was ordained an Elder in the Reformed Presbyterian Church there in 1769. He was a soldier in the American Revolution, serving with rank of Adjutant. He m. 1st, Sarah Clark, of Cambridge, N. Y. One child, viz.:

1-4 **Dr. James McClung**. Lived and died in Cayuga Co., N. Y. m. Three children, viz.:

1-5 **Sidney McClung**.

A man bearing this name was first mate on a merchant vessel called the "Comet," belonging to the Green Bay Line, and sailing between Toledo, Ohio, and Buffalo, N. Y., about 1874.

2-5 **Alonzo McClung**. He once resided in or near Cleveland, Ohio. He or his brother went South. He was a professional man, probably lawyer.

3-5 (A son) **McClung**.

John McClung, (2-3) m. 2nd. One son, viz.:

2-4 **Thomas McClung**, d. in Washington Co., N. Y. in early manhood, unm.

3-3 **James McClung**, b. Nov. 22, 1744; d. about 1839, "age 95 years." He lost his eyesight some years prior to his death. He was named for his grand-father. About 1797, he moved to Cayuga Co., N. Y. He lived and died at the foot of Seneca Lake near Geneva, N. Y. He was 2nd Lieutenant of militia in upper part of Northumberland Co., Pa., in 1776. He served in the war of the American Revolution under Gen. George Washington. m. Jean Strain or Jane Straharn, of Welsh descent. Six children, viz.:

1-4 **John McClung**, b. 1781; d. Was buried at Waterloo, N. Y. He lived five miles from Geneva, N. Y. Farmer. m. Martha McCartney. Six children, viz.:

1-5 **Jane S. McClung**, b. Nov. 3, 1805; d. m. Mr. Reader. Moved to Lenawee Co., Mich., and died there. Five daus. in Mich. Two sons in Ill.

2-5 **James L. McClung**, b. Nov. 29, 1807; near Geneva, N. Y.; d. Sep. 11, 1850. Emigrated to Seneca Co., Ohio, and there m. Cynthia L. Parsons, d. Dec. 13, 1892. They emi-



CLARENCE MILTON McCLUNG.

grated to Laporte Co., Ind., in 1845 or 1846, where he died. Only one child, viz.:

1-6 **Capt. John Henry McClung**, b. Sep 10, 1837. He is a dry goods merchant. He emigrated to Eugene City, Ore., in 1856. Was a captain in the Civil War; mayor of Eugene City, Ore., and member of the State Legislature; m. Oct. 18, 1863, Katherine Henderson. Three children, viz.:

1-7 **Jessie B. McClung**, b. 1867, unm.

2-7 **Margaret L. McClung**, b. 1870, unm.

3-7 **Ina D. McClung**, b. about 1872, unm.

3-5 **Mary W. McClung**, b. Feb. 24, 1810; d. m. George W. Graham, of Springfield, Ohio. She furnished some valuable data concerning the early McClungs. One child, viz.:

1-6 (A dau.) **Graham**, d. age 22 months.

4-5 **Sarah A. McClung**, b. Oct. 8, 1812; d. m. Mr. Williamson. One son, viz.:

1-6 (A son) **Williamson**. Was killed in the Civil War.

5-5 **William W. McClung**, b. Feb. 26, 1814; d. 1890. m. Harriet Travis. Seneca, Mich. Three children, viz.:

1-6 **Sarah M. McClung**, m. J. H. Allen. Canandaigua, Mich.

2-6 **John Franklin McClung**. He is a lawyer, and resides at Sturgis, S. Dak. m. One child, viz.:

1-7 **Guy McClung**, b. about 1888.

3-6 **Amos James McClung**, m. He studied law in Hillsdale, Michigan. Resided successively at Sault Sainte Marie, Coloma, and St. Joseph, Mich. Address: Chicago, Ill. Three children, viz.:

1-7 **Alice McClung**, b. about 1889. She is said to be a musical prodigy.

2-7 **Irene McClung**.

3-7 **Ernest McClung**.

6-5 **Rebecca McClung**, b. Sep. 4, 1817; m. Mr. McDonald. Three sons, one of whom was killed in the Civil War.

2-4 **Rebecca McClung**, b. d. m. Henry McCartney. Ten children. The names of only eight are known, viz.:

1-5 **Jane S. McCartney**, d. m. Thomas N. Halsey, of Geneva, N. Y. She furnished some valuable data concerning the early McClungs.

2-5 **Charles McCartney**, m. Miss King. Five children, viz.:

1-6 **Libbie McCartney**.

2-6 **Hale McCartney**. Hardware merchant. Lake Odesa, Mich.

3-6 **Arthur McCartney**. Weldon, Iowa.

4-6 **Ella McCartney**, d.

5-6 **William McCartney**.

- 3-5 Ann McCartney. m. Mr. Chittenden.
- 4-5 Henry McCartney, d. in New Orleans, La. Was a soldier in the Mexican War.
- 5-5 Reuben McCartney. d. at Hiawatha, Kan.
- 6-5 Robert McCartney. d. in Mich.
- 7-5 Rufus McCartney. d.
- 8-5 John McCartney.
- 3-4 Robert McClung, b. Feb. 17, 1783; d. Feb. 24, 1832, having been injured by a fall from a horse. Was an early settler in Fayette, N. Y. Was a Justice of the Peace for many years. m. Mar. 12, 1807; Catherine Conklin, b. Feb. 12, 1790; d. Nov. 24, 1864. Thirteen children, viz.:
 - 1-5 Samuel McClung, b. July 24, 1808; d. Mar. 19, 1885, near Garden Grove, Iowa. m. Ruth Baker, d. Mar. 11, 1885.
 - 2-5 James McClung, b. May 5, 1810; d. Aug. 24, 1815.
 - 3-5 Mary Forest McClung, b. Feb. 17, 1812; d. Sep. 9, 1812.
 - 4-5 Robert Strain McClung, b. July 14, 1813; d. Aug. 15, 1815.
 - 5-5 (A son) McClung, b. Aug. 10, 1815; d. Aug. 10, 1815, (twin).
 - 6-5 (A son) McClung, b. Aug. 10, 1815; d. Aug. 10, 1815, (twin).
 - 7-5 Elizabeth McClung, b. Jan. 21, 1817; d. Oct 11, 1851; m. Sylvester Watson. One child, viz.:
 - 1-6 Pliney Watson. d. at Toledo, Ohio.
 - 8-5 Ann McClung, b. Mar. 12, 1819; d. Nov. 18, 1825.
 - 9-5 John McClung, b. Apr. 26, 1821; d. Mar. 8, 1900. He was a farmer. m. Aug. 12, 1849, Sobrina Chittenden, b. 1833; d. Sep. 10, 1870. Garden Grove, Iowa. Four children, viz.:
 - 1-6 Kate McClung, b. 1851.
 - 2-6 Mary A. McClung, b. at Republic, O., July 29, 1852; m. at Clyde, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1872 Beatty Armstrong, of West Lodi, Ohio. Address: Lawrence, Kan. R. D. No. 5. Four children, viz.:
 - 1-7 Ethelyn Irene Armstrong, b. Mar. 14, 1873; m. Dec. 25, 1895, George Banks. Lawrence. Kan. R. D. No. 5. Two children, viz.:
 - 1-8 John Lyman Banks, b. Mar. 1, 1897.
 - 2-8 Herman Isaac Banks, b. Aug. 15, 1899.
 - 2-7 Harley Clement Armstrong, b. Aug. 23, 1876; m. Jan. 19, 1901, Alice Coleman. Lawrence, Kan. R. D. No. 5.
 - 3-7 Edith Correnia Armstrong, b. July 7, 1880; m. Dec. 21, 1898, Frank Miller. Lecompton, Kan. R. D. No. 2.
 - 4-7 A. I. Delbert Armstrong, b. Aug. 21, 1883.
 - 3-6 James Johnson McClung, b. Nov. 20, 1859. He is

a liveryman; m. June 7, 1881, Sarah J Burns, b. May 24, 1858. Garden Grove, Iowa. Two children, viz.:

1-7 **Mabel Ida McClung**, b. Oct. 1, 1883. She graduated from High School May 17, 1901.

2-7 **Nadean Gladys McClung**, b. July 13, 1894.

4-6 **Kate Elizabeth McClung**, b. Feb. 2, 1866; m. Nov. 17, 1886, Frank Watts. Richland, Kan. R. D. Three children, viz.:

1-7 **Payton Watts**, b. Feb. 16, 1888.

2-7 **Mattie Watts**, b. Dec. 2, 1891.

3-7 **John McClung Watts**, b. July 2, 1893.

10-5 **Russell McClung**, b. Apr. 17, 1824; d. Sep. 29, 1900; m. Eloise Hickox, d. 1898. Arlington, Okla. Three children, viz.:

1-6 **George McClung**, Arlington, Okla.

2-6 **Ira McClung**. Arlington, Okla.

3-6 **Samuel McClung**. Arlington, Okla.

11-5 **Eastman C. McClung**, b. Dec. 20, 1825; d. Feb. 23, 1895; m. 1st, Mar. 8, 1848, Hannah Spooner, b. Aug. 16, 1829; d. July 28, 1854. Elkhart, Iowa. Four children viz.:

1-6 **Charles Edward McClung**, b. Dec. 11, 1848. Farmer; m. Dec. 17, 1871, Nancy Jane Iseminger, b. May 12, 1850. Elkhart, Iowa. Five children, viz.:

1-7 **Frank Edward McClung** b. Nov. 15, 1872. Elkhart, Iowa. m. Sarah Bell Holland.

2-7 **Arthur Alva McClung**, b. June 9, 1875; m. Nora Ellen Davis, Elkhart, Iowa.

3-7 **Pliny Watson McClung**, b. Jan. 1, 1878.

4-7 **Harry Leroy McClung**, b. Oct. 6, 1880.

5-7 **Charles Ray McClung**, b. Sep. 2, 1884.

2-6 **Marion Frank McClung**, b. Dec. 1, 1851; m. Emma Kennedy. Elkhart, Iowa. Six children, viz.:

1-7 **Louis McClung**.

2-7 **Florence McClung**.

3-7 **Pearl McClung**.

4-7 **Christina McClung**.

5-7 **Maude McClung**.

6-7 **Herman McClung**.

3-6 **Robert A. McClung**, b. Sep. 15, 1856; m. Clara Young. Shelby, Neb. Two children.

4-6 **Catherine E. McClung**, b. Sep. 25, 1858; m. John O. Adams. Kenedy, Iowa.

Eastman C. McClung, (11-5) m. 2nd, Sarah ———. d. Dec. 23, 1894.

12-5 **Katherine McClung**, b. Nov. 30, 1827; m. Herman G. Coe. Clarence, Iowa. Five children. Two sons living.

13-5 **Charles S. McClung**, b. Oct. 28, 1831. He was

County Court Clerk of Laporte Co., Ind.; m. 1859, Henrietta Wells, b. June 3, 1837; d. Sep. 20, 1895. Union Mills, Ind. One child, viz.:

1-6 **Charles Frederick McClung, Sr.**, b. Mar. 20, 1860. He is Assistant Circuit Court Clerk of La Porte Co., Ind. m. Loretta Ophelia Ellsworth, b. Oct. 14, 1864. Laporte, Ind. Three children, viz.:

1-7 **Charles Frederick McClung, Jr.**, b. June 30, 1884.

2-7 **Frank H. McClung**, b. Oct. 20, 1888.

3-7 **Gerard Conn McClung**, b. May 22, 1893.

4-4 **James McClung**, b. Nov. 25, 1784, in Pennsylvania; d. May 13, 1847, in Seneca Co., Ohio. Lived in Fayette, N. Y., before emigrating to Ohio. He was "commissioner of the gospel, of school lots and of highways." m. Jan. 24, 1811, Maria Conkling, b. Jan. 29, 1792; d. Aug. 8, 1873. Eight children, viz.:

1-5 **Catherine McClung**, b. Apr. 29, 1812; d. May 7, 1887; m. Joseph Emerick. No issue.

2-5 **Mary McClung**, b. Mar. 13, 1814; d. Jan. 12, 1876; m. John Emerick. Four children, viz.:

1-6 **Elizabeth Emerick**.

2-6 **Sarah Emerick**.

3-6 **John Emerick**.

4-6 **Mariah Emerick**.

3-5 **Sarah E. McClung**, b. June 24, 1815; d. Nov. 24, 1844. unm.

4-5 **Isabella McClung**, b. Nov. 15, 1816; d. Feb. 24, 1842; m. William Marshall. One child, viz.:

1-6 **Isabella Marshall**, m. Mr. Applegate. Lives in Ore.

5-5 **Charlotte McClung**, b. Mar. 29, 1818; d. Dec. 14, 1868; m. P. Rumsey. Three children, viz.:

1-6 **John Rumsey**. Lives in Montana.

2-6 **Burtis Rumsey**. Lives in Montana.

3-6 **Byron Rumsey**. Address: 6539 Evans Ave., Chicago, Ill.

6-5 **(A son) McClung**, b. Aug. 29, 1820; d. Sep. 12, 1820.

7-5 **Charles L. McClung**, b. Mar. 20, 1824; d. June 6, 1890. Lawyer. Tama, Iowa. m. Nancy V. Ricketson, b. 1838. Address: 25th and Jule Sts., St. Joseph, Mo. Three children, viz.:

1-6 **Isabel McClung**, b. 1860; m. John E. Chapman. St. Joseph, Mo.

2-6 **Charles Winfield McClung**, b. Aug. 30, 1861; d. Dec. 20, 1903, at Kingston, Ark. He was once a cattle dealer at Kirtley, Wy. m. 1896, Melissa Denel. Address: Kingston, Ark. Three children, viz.:

1-7 **Dora I. McClung**, b. 1898.

2-7 Charles E. McClung, b. 1900.
 3-7 A (child) McClung, b. about 1902.
 3-6 Victor McClung, b. 1864. He was at one time a railroad section boss at Emery, Iowa. He was later associated with his brother in the cattle business at Kirtley, Wy. m. Louisa Bohlander. Address: Mason City, Iowa.

8-5 James McClung, b. July 31, 1826. Went with his brother Charles to California in 1849. Spent several years there in mining. Engaged in teaching many years. m. Sep. 2, 1858, Nancy J. Gregg, b. 1834. Epworth, Iowa. Four children, viz.:

1-6 Fannie B. McClung, b. June 20, 1859; d. Apr. 24, 1895; m. W. S. Lewis. Sioux City, Iowa. Four children, viz.:

1-7 John Lewis.
 2-7 James Lewis.
 3-7 Ida Lewis.
 4-7 Clara Lewis.

2-6 Burtis W. McClung, b. Mar. 10, 1865; unm. Teacher. Round Prairie, Minn.

3-6 Edith M. McClung, b. June 5, 1874. Music teacher. Epworth, Iowa.

4-6 Florence M. McClung, b. Jan. 5, 1877. Epworth, Ia.

5-4 Isabel McClung, m. James McCartney, of Livingston Co., N. Y. Two sons, viz.:

1-5 Henry McCartney, of Livingston Co., N. Y.
 2-5 John McCartney, of Livingston Co., N. Y.

6-4 Sarah McClung. Never married. Took care of her father in his old age.

4-3 William McClung, b. Oct. 25, 1746; d. about July 28, 1779. He was killed by the Indians in a massacre at Fort Freeland, near Millerstown, Pa. He fled from his pursuers and ran so swiftly that he would have made his escape but for an Indian lying in ambush who sprang out and struck him with a tomahawk. Mrs. Elizabeth J. Carlisle, of Missouri Valley, Iowa, gives the following account of the massacre:

"William McClung and others were holding the fort waiting for reenforcements, but were attacked and compelled to surrender. The Indians agreed to let the old men, women and children go free; but the young men were taken prisoners and put into a field near the fort, with a guard around them. When reenforcements came they thought they could re-take the fort, and so fired on the British and Indians. In the confusion, McClung went to their captain, whose name was John Litel, and said: 'We can make our escape now.' Litel replied: 'You can; I will not try; for if they fail to whip the British and Indians, I hold the papers of agreement. If I should go

with these papers, the Indians would kill every woman and child.' McClung and a comrade started to run, but the latter soon hid in a bush and was saved. McClung passed on with great speed and succeeded in distancing his pursuers, when suddenly he was attacked by an Indian in ambush, and was killed. Litel was taken prisoner, but after he reached home he said he saw McClung's scalp and knew it by the gray hairs." It was said the Indian held the scalp in his hand and commented on the marvelous speed of his victim. William McClung m. Jean Leach. Three children, viz.:

1-4 **Rebecca McClung**, b. Apr., 1777; d. Jan. 27, 1855, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. 1798-9, William Wylie, b. June, 1773; d. Nov. 17, 1853. Eight children, viz.:

1-5 **William Wylie**, b. Dec. 14, 1799; d. Mar. 3, 1875; m. 1st May 3, 1821, Martha Harvey, d. Jan., 1824. Two sons, viz.:

1-6 **Rev. Preston H. Wylie**, b. Apr. 16, 1822; m. 1st, Mary Ann George, Londonderry, Ohio. Six children, viz.:

1-7 (A child) **Wylie**, d. age 4 years.

2-7 **William Wylie**, d. age 17 years.

3-7 **Rev. James Wylie**, New Galilee, Pa.

4-7 **Rev. Thomas Wylie**, d. 1894.

5-7 **Rev. Joseph Wylie**, d. 1890.

6-7 **Martha Rachel Wylie**. Graduated at Geneva College. She is a Missionary in Syria.

Rev. Preston H. Wylie, (1-6) m. 2nd, Rebecca A. Hayes, d. He m. 3rd, Margaret George Copeland.

2-6 **James Mc Wylie**, b. Jan. 13, 1824; d. Aug. 3, 1851.

William Wylie, (1-5) m. 2nd, Nov. 28, 1826, Rachel Calhoun, b. Dec. 19, 1803; d. Apr. 2, 1844. One child, viz.:

3-6 **Martha Juletti Wylie**, b. Jan. 23, 1828; d. June 20, 1828.

William Wylie (1-5) m. 3rd, Oct. 7, 1845, Margaret Wallace, b. 1816; d. May 10, 1888. Five children, viz.:

4-6 **Mary Elizabeth Wylie**, b. May 23, 1847, unm.

5-6 **William Zeans Wylie**, b. Oct. 17, 1848, m. June 16, 1881, Sarah Elizabeth Dunlap, b. Aug. 25, 1851. South Zanesville, Ohio. Two children, viz.:

1-7 **Mary Eleanor Wylie**, b. Apr. 6, 1882.

2-7 **Alice Mandana Wylie**, b. May 24, 1884.

6-6 **Margaret Jane Wylie**, b. Aug. 15, 1850, unm.

7-6 **David John Knox Wylie**, b. Feb. 18, 1855; m. 1901.

8-6 **Joseph Henry Rutherford Wylie**, b. Sep. 17, 1858; m. 1st, Apr. 11, 1889, Esther McCullough, d. Aug. 7, 1896. Two children, viz.:

1-7 **James F. Wylie**.

2-7 **William W. Wylie**.

Joseph Henry Rutherford Wylie, (8-6) m. 2nd, July 27, 1889, Margaret A. Blackwood. New Concord, Ohio.

2-5 John Wylie, b. Feb. 22, 1808; d. Aug., 1886; m. 1833, Maria Wisher, b. June 29, 1810; d. Mar. 12, 1895. Eleven children, viz.:

1-6 Rebecca Jane Wylie, b. Apr. 16, 1834; d. 1861.

2-6 James McCammon Wylie, b. Jan. 12, 1836. Triadelphia, W. Va. m. Mary Jane McConnell, d. 1898. One child, viz.:

1-7 George Wylie, d. Jan. 27, 1901. m.

3-6 William Austin Wylie, b. Dec. 15, 1837; d. 1852.

4-6 Sarah Eleanor Wylie, b. Apr. 9, 1840; m. John Torrence, of Beaver Falls, Pa.

5-6 David Willson Wylie, b. July 6, 1842; m. Amanda P. McClurkin, Wash.

6-6 John Wallace Wylie, b. July 9, 1844; m. Maggie Ewing, Kansas City, Mo. Three children, viz.:

1-7 Blanchard Wylie.

2-7 Mabel Wylie.

3-7 Lulu Wylie.

7-6 Rev. Richard Cameron Wylie, b. Aug. 27, 1846; m. June 6, 1876, Nancy Jean Buchanan, b. Aug. 20, 1848. Wilkinsburg, Pa. Four children, viz.:

1-7 Anna Maude Wylie, b. Aug. 7, 1881.

2-7 Bessie Lilian Marie Wylie, b. Mar. 15, 1884.

3-7 Vella Valeria Wylie, b. June 5, 1887.

4-7 Cameron Sloan Wylie, b. Mar. 27, 1889; d. Feb. 18, 1894.

8-6 Joseph McClung Wylie, b. Sep 4, 1848; m. Mar. 23, 1871, Elizabeth Morris, of Elkhorn, Ill. Three children, viz.:

1-7 (A son) Wylie, b. May 4, 1876; d. May 4, 1876.

2-7 Rev. Edward Melville Wylie, b. July 23, 1877. Beverly, Mass.

3-7 Lulu Ethel Wylie, b. Aug. 24, 1880. Student of Hamline University, of St. Paul, Minn.

9-6 Samuel Rutherford Wylie, b. Aug. 8, 1850; d.

10-6 Maria Elizabeth Wylie, b. Jan. 7, 1853; d. about 1890; m. Cargill Elliott. Coulterville, Ill.

11-6 Nancy Isabella Wylie, b. May 29, 1855; m. Martin

3-5 Isabella Wylie, b. Mar. 3, 1806; d. June 3, 1877; m. Woodside. Clay Center, Kan.

Apr. 21, 1842, Richard McGee, b. Apr. 23, 1801; d. Nov. 27, 1862.

4-5 Joseph Wylie, b. Mar. 25, 1810; d. May 29, 1851; m. Mar. 20, 1836, Nancy Brown.

5-5 Rebecca Wylie, b. Mar. 27, 1812; m. Jan. 20, 1835, William Brown.

- 6-5 Sarah Wylie, b. May 2, 1814; d. Feb. 26, 1898; m. June 17, 1841, James George. Seven children, viz.:
- 1-6 Eleanor George, b. Oct. 25, 1842.
- 2-6 William W. George, b. Apr. 28, 1844; d. Oct. 10, 1884.
- 3-6 John Calvin George, b. Aug. 25, 1846, (twin).
- 4-6 James Renwick George, b. Aug. 25, 1846, (twin); d. Sep. 26, 1855.
- 5-6 Eliza Jane George, b. Nov. 11, 1849; d. Nov. 3, 1899.
- 6-6 Rebecca George, b. Nov. 25, 1851; d. June 3, 1884.
- 7-6 Joseph Wylie George, b. Oct. 5, 1853.
- 7-5 Jane Eliza Wylie, b. Jan. 15, 1817; d. about June, 1848; m. Rev. John Wallace. One son, viz.:
- 1-6 William Wallace.
- 8-5 Martha A. Wylie, b. Mar. 28, 1819; d. June 17, 1864; m. Dec., 1835, James McCammon, b. June 10, 1811.
- 2-4 Sarah McClung, m. Henry Sellars.
- 3-4 William McClung, b. Dec. 7, 1779; d. May, 1864. He was born in a fort in Cumberland Co., Pa. He was a farmer. Emigrated 1808 to New Wilmington, Pa. Later he resided two and a half miles south of Pulaski, Pa. He assisted Commodore Perry in getting his battleship over the bar at Erie just before the final victory on Lake Erie. He was appointed magistrate by the Governor of Pennsylvania. His height was about five feet ten inches; hair sandy and somewhat gray in his old age; eyes blue; nose broad; face full and clean shaven; eyebrows heavy; carriage erect; m. Feb. 1, 1803, Mary Waugh, b. Sep. 7, 1782; d. Mar. 31, 1877, in her 95th year. She was a twin. Her twin sister died at the age of 93 years. Eight children, viz.:
- 1-5 Juliett Ann McClung, b. Oct. 29, 1804; d. Jan. 23, 1899; m. George Wallace, d. Pulaski, Pa. Six children, viz.:
- 1-6 William Wallace, Pulaski, Pa.
- 2-6 Mary Wallace.
- 3-6 Adaline Wallace.
- 4-6 Laura Wallace, m. James Hopper. d. Address: Allegheny, Pa.
- 5-6 Robert Smiley Wallace, Pulaski, Pa.
- 6-6 Julius Wallace, Pulaski, Pa. R. D. No. 2.
- 2-5 James McClung, b. Jan. 27, 1807; d. July 17, 1885, unm. He was a cripple. Lost his leg from white swelling.
- 3-5 William Power McClung, b. Mar. 15, 1809; d. in Mauston, Wis., Sep. 16, 1883. He was a millwright. m. 1st, Susanna Bently. Mauston, Wis. Two children, viz.:
- 1-6 Theodore McClung, d. age about 3 years.
- 2-6 (A dau.) McClung, d. in infancy.
- William Power McClung, (3-5), m. 2nd, Mrs. Emily Anderson. No issue. Mauston, Wis.



WILLIAM ELMER McCLUNG.



4-5 Charles McClung, b. June 6, 1811; d. July 2, 1893; m. Rebecca Lockhart. Two children, viz.:

1-6 Elizabeth Power Waugh McClung, b. Mar. 29, 1840; m. Sep., 1859, John Rowland. Address: Pulaski, Pa.

2-6 Harriet McClung, b. Apr. 12, 1843, unm. Address, Pulaski, Pa.

5-5 Alexander Waugh McClung, b. in Pa., Oct. 11, 1813; d. at La Plata, Mo., Nov. 16, 1892; m. in Zanesville, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1838, Jane Leach Matthews, b. Apr. 10, 1821; d. July 2, 1892. They moved to Wood Co., Ohio, in 1845; thence to Mo. in 1858; thence to Neb. in 1880. Returned to Mo. He was a cabinet maker. He also devoted some time to teaching. Twelve children, viz.:

1-6 William J. McClung, b. Jan. 21, 1839; d. Sep. 3, 1839.

2-6 Mary McClung, b. Aug. 16, 1840; m. June 20, 1870, William G. Eaton, b. Dec. 4, 1827; d. Dec. 31, 1903. La Plata, Mo. Three children, viz.:

1-7 Maude L. Eaton, b. May 26, 1871. Address: La Plata, Mo.

2-7 William Otto Eaton, b. Jan. 16, 1873; d. Sep. 29, 1898.

3-7 Andrew Oscar Eaton, b. Feb. 17, 1875; d. Mar. 26, 1876.

3-6 John McClung, b. in Pa. Sep. 5, 1842; d. at La Plata, Mo., July 9, 1896. He served three years in the Federal Army as a Volunteer in Company D, 27th Regiment, 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Army Corps. He was a farmer until advanced in years when he retired to his home in La Plata, Mo. m. June 14, 1866, or July 23, 1866, Sarah Ann Meeks, b. in Ohio, Dec. 25, 1848. La Plata, Mo. Seven children, viz.:

1-7 William Elmer McClung, b. near La Plata, Mo. June 19, 1868. He was educated at the Missouri State Normal, at Kirksville, Mo., and at Warrensburg, Mo. He is a lumber merchant; Vice Pres. of the El Paso Lumber Company, an extensive concern having yards at Independence, Cripple Creek, and Colorado Springs, Col. The yard at the latter place is one of the largest of its kind in the United States; being 190x200 ft. In its construction 280,000 ft. of Oregon fir and 350,000 brick were used. It has a capacity of 5,000,000 ft. of lumber and was constructed at a cost of \$20,000. It was designed by Mr. McClung. m. at Guthrie, Okla., Apr. 22, 1896, Evalina Clara Cunningham, b. in Salina, Kan., dau. of Harper S. Cunningham, attorney-general of Okla. Address: 410 Cascade Ave., Colorado Springs, Col. One child, viz.:

1-8 Lois Evangeline Cunningham, b. at Cripple Creek, Col., Aug. 29, 1900.

2-7 Laura Jane McClung, b. Aug. 18, 1868; m. Dec. 24,

1890, Dr. Charles Albert Mingus. He graduated at the American School of Osteopathy at Kirksville, Mo., in 1898. Address: Monte Vista, Col. One child, viz.:

1-8 Eva Fae Mingus, b. June 21, 1896.

3-7 Barbra Ellen McClung, b. in Macon Co., Mo., Feb. 11, 1871. She taught in the public schools of La Plata, Mo., for six years; m. June 27, 1894, John William Banning, b. Sep. 10, 1869. They each took a course of study in the American School of Osteopathy at Kirksville, Mo., graduating in the class of 1898. They then moved to Chicago, where she practiced Osteopathy, while he took a post graduate course in a medical school. On Dec. 6, 1900, they moved to Wilkesbarre, Pa., where he occupied the Chair of Anatomy, Physiology and Surgery in the Atlantic College of Osteopathy. He was afterwards made president of the college, and on Feb. 1, 1904, the institution was transferred to Buffalo, N. Y., where he continues to preside, and at the same time carry on his private practice as an Osteopathic physician. She also practices Osteopathy in Buffalo. Address: "The Frontenac," 228 Summer St., Buffalo, N. Y. One child, viz.:

1-8 Julia Agnes Banning, b. at Wilkesbarre, Pa., Mar. 7, 1901; d. Nov. 29, 1901.

4-7 James Alexander McClung, b. Sep. 27, 1871. He is a furniture dealer. m. Jan. 10, 1894, Mattie Jacques. Address: 20 W. First St., Oklahoma, Okla. One child, viz.:

1-8 Velma Lewella McClung, b. Nov. 16, 1896.

5-7 Martha Katheryn McClung, b. Mar. 3, 1873; m. Dec. 24, 1893, Dr. Edward Burton Morris. He graduated in the second class which received degrees at the American School of Osteopathy. His parents, Solomon and Anna Morris, were intimate friends of Dr. Andrew Taylor, the illustrious founder of Osteopathy. Address: Ottumwa, Iowa.

6-7 Ida May McClung, b. Feb. 2, 1877; m. Apr. 11, 1894, Frank Pease, a grocer of Quincy, Ill. Three children, viz.:

1-8 (A son) Pease, b. May 10, 1897; d. May 12, 1897.

2-8 (A son) Pease, b. Sep. 20, 1899; d. Sep. 22, 1899.

3-8 Ruth Mildred Pease, b. Dec. 5, 1900.

7-7 Dr. Bert Morrow Garfield McClung, b. June 28, 1880. Graduated at American School of Osteopathy with class of 1900; m. 1902, Minnie Wright. Address: Ridgway, Col. One child, viz.:

1-8 (A son) McClung, d. age 2 months.

4-6 George M. McClung, b. Mar. 4, 1844; d. Oct. 22, 1844.

5-6 Justin Otto McClung, b. Sep. 6, 1846; d. Nov. 24, 1891; m. Mar., 1877, Bartina Crantz. Address: Filley, Neb. Several children. One son, viz.:

- 1-7 **Lewis C. McClung.**
 6-6 **William P. McClung**, b. Apr. 19, 1848; d. Sep. 14, 1853.
 7-6 **James Andrew McClung**, b. Feb. 22, 1851; m. Mar. 28, 1880, Katie Wilmarth. Boring, Ore. Issue.
 8-6 **Martha Jane McCung**, b. Mar. 1, 1853; d. Sep. 28, 1853.
 9-6 **Alvira McClung**, b. Jan. 22, 1855; m. Nov. 30, 1876, Andrew Perry, b. Feb. 3, 1853, son of Judge Perry of Macon Co., Mo. Address: Crab Orchard, Neb. Four children, viz.:
 1-7 **Lewis Perry**, b. Aug. 30, 1877; m. Almyra Roberts. Elmer, Mo.
 2-7 **Thomas Perry**, b. Aug. 29, 1880. Bethany, Neb.
 3-7 **Ella Jane Perry**, b. Mar. 12, 1882; m. Walter Bash. Crab Orchard, Neb.
 4-7 **Orpha Perry**, b. Oct. 26, 1889; d. Sep. 13, 1896.
 10-6 **Harriet Adeline McClung**, b. Apr. 11, 1858; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Ulysses Atkins. b. May 9, 1861. Adams, Neb. Six children, viz.:
 1-7 **Cora Atkins**, b. Sep. 30, 1883; m. 1904, Harry Hillman. Adams, Neb.
 2-7 **Niva Atkins**, b. June 3, 1886.
 3-7 **Ruth A. Atkins**, b. June 23, 1891.
 4-7 **Guy S. Atkins**, b. Jan. 3, 1893.
 5-7 **Harold Atkins**, b. Apr. 6, 1894.
 6-7 **Alden Atkins**, b. Oct. 29, 1897.
 11-6 **Alexander Waugh McClung, Jr.**, b. Mar. 29, 1860; m. Nellie Davis. Beatrice, Neb.
 12-6 **Lewis H. McClung**, b. Oct. 8, 1861. Bloomington, Neb.
 6-5 **Harriet Jane McClung**, b. July 14, 1816, d. Aug. 21, 1900; m. July 28, 1851, William Atkinson, b. Nov. 24, 1817; d. Five children, viz.:
 1-6 **Nannie Atkinson**, b. Aug. 19, 1853; m. Nov. 17, 1874, Zadok Lanham, New Castle, Pa.
 2-6 **William Atkinson**, d. in infancy.
 3-6 **John Atkinson**, of New Castle, Pa.
 4-6 **Robert Atkinson**, of New Castle, Pa.
 5-6 **James Atkinson**, of New Castle, Pa.
 7-5 **John McClung**, b. Sep. 12, 1819; d. May 8, 1880; m. Elizabeth Sankey, a first cousin of Ira D. Sankey, the famous gospel singer. Five children, viz.:
 1-6 **Mary McClung**. She is blind. New Castle, Pa. m. George Atkinson, d. One child, viz.:
 1-7 **Harriet Erdena Atkinson.**
 2-6 **Brady McClung**, b. Jan. 3, 1846; d. Nov. 24, 1892.

Lumberman. Lived at Fremont, Mich. m. Ida Titus. Three children, viz.:

1-7 **John Harkness McClung**, b. Apr. 20, 1880, in Sheridan, Mich.; d. Aug. 9, 1882.

2-7 **Mamie Aurilla McClung**, b. July 18, 1882. Sales-lady in a confectionery store. Pulaski, Pa. R. D. No. 2.

3-7 **Addie McClung**, Pulaski, Pa. R. D. No. 2.

3-6 **Adeline McClung**, m. Andrew Onstott, of Pulaski, Pa.

4-6 **William Power Waugh McClung**, b. Feb. 14, 1861. Farmer, Pulaski, Pa. R. D. No. 2. m. Apr. 18, 1882, Sadie Waters, b. Feb. 2, 1864; d. Feb. 5, 1899. Six children, viz.:

1-7 **Joseph Clyde McClung**, b. Oct 26, 1885.

2-7 **Ella Mabel McClung**, b. Jan. 1, 1889. Attending school in New Castle, Pa.

3-7 **Pearl Sadie McClung**, b. Nov. 18, 1890. R. D. No. 2. Pulaski, Pa.

4-7 **Edna May McClung**, b. Sep. 20, 1893.

5-7 **Hazel Belle McClung**, b. Dec. 14, 1896, (twin).

6-7 **Belle Blanche McClung**, b. Dec. 14, 1896, (twin).

5-6 **Annetta McClung**, b. 1840; m. Freeman Grace, of West Middlesex, Pa. One child, viz.:

1-7 **Gracie Belle Grace**, b. about 1889.

8-5 **Lewis McClung**, b. Apr. 12, 1822. Farmer. Pulaski, Pa. R. D. No. 2. m. Apr. 19, 1849, Mary Ellen Lockhart. d. June 26, 1860. Three children, viz.:

1-6 **Oliver Clifton McClung**, b. June 1, 1850. Farmer. m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1871, Martha Cook, b. 1855; d. Dec. 16, 1875. One child, viz.:

1-7 **Martha McClung**, b. Dec. 16, 1875; d. Mar. 21, 1878.

Oliver Clifton McClung, (1-6), m. 2nd, Jan. 8, 1879, Olkey Waters, b. Mar. 8, 1852. No issue. Pulaski, Pa. R. D. No. 2.

2-6 **Charles McClung**, b. Feb. 12, 1852. Carpenter and farmer. Pulaski, Pa. R. D. No. 2. m. Feb. 26, 1880, Hettie Ellen Cover, b. Oct., 1852; d. May 30, 1888. Two children, viz.:

1-7 **Ethel McClung**, b. Mar. 16, 1882.

2-7 **Lewis William McClung**, b. Dec. 21, 1885. He is pursuing a correspondence course in mechanical drawing.

3-6 **Lizzie McClung**, b. May 19, 1855. Pulaski, Pa. R. D. No. 2.

Jean Leach McClung, wid. of William McClung, (4-3), m. 2nd, Oct. 19, 1781, David Martin. Rev. Hugh Magill officiated at the wedding. See "Annals of Buffalo Valley."

5-3 **Sarah McClung**, b. Dec. 18, 1748; d. m. Samuel Clark, of Cambridge, N. Y. Five children, viz.:

1-4 **Samuel Clark**, of Seneca Co., Ohio.



LOIS EVANGELINE MCCLUNG. MRS. EVALINA CLARA MCCLUNG.



2-4 Judge William Clarke, of Seneca Co., Ohio.

3-4 John Clark, d. in Seneca Co., Ohio, about 1851; m.

Two sons, viz.:

1-5 Samuel Clark, m. Miss Jeffrey, Weston, Ohio.

2-5 Alva Clark, m. Miss Jeffrey, Weston, Ohio. One son, viz.:

1-6 John Clark, of Weston, Ohio.

4-4 Rebecca Clark, m. Mr. Brooks.

5-4 Polly Clark, m. Phineas Stephens. At least two sons, viz.:

1-5 Col. James Stephens. Cabinet maker and undertaker at Melmore, Ohio. Volunteered with Co. H, 55th Ohio Vol. Promoted to Maj. Mar. 4, 1863; wounded at Chancellorsville, Va.; arm amputated; promoted to Lieut. Col. May 8, 1863; resigned May 8, 1864.

2-5 Samuel Stephens. Shoe dealer. m. Melmore, Ohio.

6-3 Rebecca McClung, b. Jan., 1750; d. m. John Livingston, of Seneca or Cayuga Co., N. Y.

7-3 Esther McClung, b. Feb. 9, 1752; d. m. David Cochran, of Cayuga Co., N. Y. Three children.

8-3 Elizabeth McClung, b. Apr. 2, 1755; d. m. James Miller, of Seneca Co., N. Y. Two sons.

9-3 Matthew McClung, b. Oct. 11, 1757; d. about 1840. He lived near Camden, Ohio, and owned a farm and grist mill. He was buried at Good Hope church-yard, three miles south-west of Camden. He was a Revolutionary soldier. m. Jane Cummins. Four children, viz.:

1-4 James McClung, b. Aug. 25, 1780; d. 1837. He was a soldier in the War of 1812; m. Mary Martin, d. 1850. Lived a few miles north of Logansport, Ind. Twelve children—five sons and seven daughters. The names of only eight are known, viz.:

1-5 Nancy McClung, b. 1818; d. 1884; m. Matthew Reid, of Rochester, Ind.

2-5 Charles McClung, b. 1820; d. 1830.

3-5 Sarah McClung, b. 1822; d. 1860; m. Mr. Lowry.

4-5 Mary A. McClung, b. 1825; d. 1840.

5-5 James McClung.

6-5 Matthew McClung, b. 1827; d. 1883. Dayton, Wash. Two sons, viz.:

1-6 Joseph McClung. Dayton, Wash.

2-6 Edward McClung. Dayton, Wash.

7-5 William B. McClung, b. Dec. 14, 1830; d. Mar. 3, 1893; m. Sarah Campbell. Brownsburg, Ind. Two sons, viz.:

1-6 Willard M. McClung, Pittsboro, Ind.

2-6 Marshall F. McClung, Pittsboro, Ind.

8-5 Margaret McClung, b. 1834; m. Jesse Shields, b. 1820; d. Oct. 28, 1900. Glendora, Cal.

2-4 Matthew McClung, Jr., d. May 11, 1834, near Camden, Ohio. He was a soldier in the War of 1812; m. Elizabeth Casseday, b. 1796; d. 1884. Seven children, viz.:

1-5 William Laughlin McClung, b. June 24, 1822; d. 1896. In 1847, he moved to Mendon, Ill.; m. Rachel Blazer. Three children, viz.:

1-6 Samuel Houston McClung. Mendon, Ill. m. Ellen Wihle. Four sons, viz.:

1-7 Guy McClung.

2-7 Raymond McClung.

3-7 Colonel McClung.

4-7 Gilbert McClung.

2-6 Charity Hair McClung, m. George Smith. Six children, viz.:

1-7 William Smith, m. Belle Odaniels. Two children, viz.:

1-8 Floyd Smith.

2-8 Goldie Smith.

2-7 Mary Christina Smith, m. John Lee. Loraine, Ill. Issue.

3-7 Etta Belle Smith, m. Burt Chant. Two children.

4-7 Florence Smith, Mendon, Ill.

5-7 Frank Smith, Mendon, Ill.

6-7 Clarence Smith, Mendon, Ill.

3-6 Clara McClung, m. William Zern. One son.

2-5 Samuel Casseday McClung, b. Mar. 25, 1824; d. June 12, 1861, unkm. He was killed by a fall from a horse.

3-5 Mary Jane McClung, m. 1846, Robert Elder Stewart, b. 1811, Clifton, Ohio. Two children, viz.:

1-6 Samuel Matthew Stewart, m. Emma Rice, of Springfield, Ohio.

2-6 Mary Frances Stewart, m. Solen Stratton, Atlanta, Ill. Issue.

4-5 Margaret McClung, m. Josiah Shanks, of Dayton, Ohio. Two children, viz.:

1-6 Mary Shanks, m. William Miller, of Dayton, Ohio.

2-6 Horace Shanks, of California.

5-5 Elizabeth McClung, m. William Cline. Three children, viz.:

1-6 Mary Elizabeth Cline, m. Francis Marion Hardy, Hickory Ridge, Ill. Two sons, viz.:

1-7 Francis Hardy, Hickory Ridge, Ill.

2-7 Thomas Hardy, Hickory Ridge, Ill.

2-6 William Cline, m. Middletown, Ohio.

3-6 Florence Cline, m. Henry Zern, of Iowa.

6-5 Sarah Ann McClung, b. Oct. 31, 1831; d. m. William Dailey, d. Winchester, Ohio.

1-6 Nancy Belle Dailey, m. Mr. Denison, of Wash.

7-5 Cassandra McClung, b. Oct. 17, 1833. See portrait. m. Dec. 22, 1858, Joseph Patterson Hardy, b. 1837; d. June 6, 1899. Hurdland, Mo. Five children, viz.:

1-6 Joel Darrah Hardy, b. Feb. 12, 1860; m. 1888, Sarah McCollough. Tacoma, Wash. Six children, viz.:

1-7 Flora Hardy, b. July 23, 1889.

2-7 Boyce Hardy.

3-7 Jessie Hardy.

4-7 John McCollough Hardy.

5-7 Joseph P. Hardy.

6-7 Thomas Hardy, b. Dec. 11, 1902.

2-6 Emma Hardy, b. May 6, 1863; m. Nov. 6, 1888, John Franklin Talbott. Memphis, Mo. Five sons, viz.:

1-7 Charles Aubry Talbott, b. Sep. 7, 1889.

2-7 Willis Talbott.

3-7 Joseph Benjamin Talbott.

4-7 John Talbott.

5-7 Oral Talbott, b. 1902.

3-6 Baptist Matthew Hardy, b. May 12, 1865; m. 1st, 1887, Rebecca Emaline Potter, d. Hurdland, Mo. One child, viz.:

1-7 (A son) Hardy, b. Mar. 31, 1889.

Baptist Matthew Hardy (3-6) m. 2nd, Ella Lane, d. Two daughters.

4-6 Bessie Belle Hardy, b. 1867; d. Dec. 14, 1895.

5-6 William McClung Hardy, b. 1872; m. Feb. 25, 1894, Hattie Wright. Loraine, Ill.

3-4 Sarah McClung, b. May 6, 1787; m. William Reid, of Rochester, Ind. One child, viz.:

1-5 (A dau.) Reid, m. Mr. Emmons. Two children, viz.:

1-6 Adelaide Emmons, m. Mr. Doran, of Fort Wayne, Ind.

2-6 Sarah Willmetta Emmons, m. Mr. Barcus, of Syracuse, N. Y.

4-4 Margaret McClung, b. 1788; d. 1844; m. William Burns, of Camden, Ohio.

10-3 Charles McClung, b. Sep. 27, 1761; d. Aug. 19, 1810, in Fairfield, Ohio. He was a farmer and a Revolutionary soldier. He moved with his family from Northumberland Co., Pa., to Rush Creek Township, Fairfield Co., Ohio, about 1799. He was a Justice of the peace, and an Elder in the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. m. Mar. 10, 1785, Margaret Martin, b. June 18, 1760; d. Nov. 5, 1842. She was

noted for her intelligence and deep piety. Few women of her day had a more thorough knowledge of the scriptures than had she. Eight children, viz.:

1-4 **Elizabeth McClung**, b. Dec. 17, 1785; d. Oct. 9, 1798, unm. Baptized May 10, 1788, by Rev. John Cuthbertson, the first Associate Reformed Presbyterian minister in America.

2-4 **Sarah McClung**, b. Dec. 9, 1787; d. Oct. 29, 1798, unm.

3-4 **John McClung**, b. in Northumberland Co., Pa., Apr. 9, 1790; d. in Halsey, Ore. June 5, 1879. He was a fine looking man. He was a farmer, an Elder in the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, and a soldier in the War of 1812. Moved to near Lancaster, Ohio, with his parents, m. July 10, 1817, his first cousin, Jane Martin, b. Nov. 12, 1792; d. Sep. 28, 1866. They emigrated to Wapello, Iowa, in 1836; thence to Halsey, Ore, in 1863. Ten children, viz.:

1-5 **Betsy McClung**, b. Nov. 11, 1818; d. Jan. 9, 1819.

2-5 **Sarah McClung**, b. Sep. 24, 1820; d. Aug. 26, 1843, unm.

3-5 (A child) **McClung**, b. July 30, 1821; d. Aug., 1821.

4-5 (A child) **McClung**, b. Sep. 30, 1822; d. Jan. 6, 1823.

5-5 **Charles McClung**, b. Sep. 6, 1823; d. Jan. 9, 1842.

6-5 **Albert McClung**, b. Aug. 18, 1826; m. Sep., 1852, Jane H. Evans, d. 1856. Halsey, Ore. Two children, viz.:

1-6 **Urania McClung**, b. 1853; m. 1st, David or John George, d. She m. 2nd, Mr. Grey, d. Address: Downs, Kan.

2-6 **John McClung**, b. 1855. Saddle manufacturer.

7-5 **Matthew McClung**, b. June 26, 1828; d. Sep. or Oct., 1868; m. Elizabeth Schofield. No issue.

8-5 **Margaret McClung**, b. Jan. 1, 1830; m. Apr. 24, 1865, Samuel Glass, d. Sep. 13, 1903. Crawfordsville, Ore. Two children, viz.:

1-6 **Jennie McClung Glass**. Crawfordsville, Ore.

2-6 **Matthew J. Glass**. d. in infancy.

9-5 **David McClung**, b. Dec. 31, 1831; d. July 31, 1832.

10-5 **Rebecca Jane McClung**, b. Apr. 22, 1833; d. May 2, 1890; m. Benjamin Barton, d. 1890. Thornton, Wash. Nine children.

4-4 **Judge William McClung**, b. Jan. 18, 1793; d. Sep. 8, 1876. West Rushville, O. He was Associate Judge of the court of Fairfield County, Ohio, and a member of the State Legislature in 1841. Elder in the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. m 1st, Martha Black, b. 1796; d. 1823. Two children, viz.:

1-5 **Elizabeth Janette McClung**, b. 1821; m. 1845, Col. B. W. Carlisle, b. 1817; d. Dec. 23, 1891. They resided at



DAVID McCLUNG

Lancaster, Ohio. She now resides at Missouri Valley, Iowa. Eight children, viz.:

1-6 **Charles J. Carlisle**, b. 1846; m. Clara Van Horn. Harrisburg, Neb.

2-6 **Thomas O. Carlisle**, b. 1847; m. Jennie Wilson. Sioux City, Iowa.

3-6 **Martha J. Carlisle**, b. 1849; m. George W. Graybill. Missouri Valley, Iowa.

4-6 **William McClung Carlisle**, b. 1851; m. Leota Turner. Missouri Valley, Iowa. Two children, viz.:

1-7 **Turner McClung Carlisle**, b. 1893.

2-7 **Louise Janette Carlisle**, b. 1896.

5-6 **Basil Washington Carlisle**, b. Dec. 8, 1853. He is a clothing merchant; m. May 4, 1880, Abbie Locke Poston, b. at Nelsonville, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1859. Coldwater, Mich.

6-6 **Laura Ella Carlisle**, b. 1856; m. William McManamy. Binghampton, N. Y.

7-6 **Frank P. Carlisle**, b. 1859; m. Kittie Scott. Mondamin, Iowa.

8-6 **Flagg P. Carlisle**, b. 1861; d. 1883.

2-5 **Charles McClung**, b. 1822; d. 1823.

William McClung (4-4) m. 2nd, Mary Jane Trimble. One child, viz.:

3-5 **Martha J. McClung**, b. 1826; d. 1881; m. John Cowan. West Rushville, Ohio. No issue.

5-4 **David McClung**, b. Oct 8, 1795; d. at West Leipsic, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1867. Lived successively in Eden Twp., Seneca Co.; Hancock Co., 1854; and Van Buren Twp., Putnam Co., Ohio, 1863. He was a successful farmer and stockraiser, and was a Ruling Elder in the Associate Reformed and United Presbyterian Churches. See portrait, m. Dec. 11, 1823, Elizabeth Brown, b. Jan. 7, 1804; d. Aug. 15, 1876, dau. of David Brown and his wife, Margaret McTear. Twelve children, viz.:

1-5 **Phoebe McClung**, b. Oct 20, 1824; d. June 24, 1898; m. 1st, Abner Leonard, b. Jan 10, 1823; d. July 2, 1886; farmer and stockraiser, and a member of the first Colorado Legislature. Eight children, viz.:

1-6 **Robert Bayless Leonard**, b. June, 1846; m. Clara Comings, of Oberlin, Ohio. Address: Ft. Collins, Col.

2-6 **David Brown Leonard**, b. May, 1848; d. Oct., 1866.

3-6 **Sarah Elizabeth Leonard**, b. Dec., 1850; m. Jefferson McAnelly. Ft. Collins, Col.

4-6 **Effie Margaret Leonard**, b. Apr., 1852; d. 1854.

5-6 **Mary Ann Leonard**, b. Apr., 1854; d. Sep., 1871.

6-6 **Melissa Jane Leonard**, b. Mar., 1857; d. Dec., 1858.

7-6 **Charles McClung Leonard**, b. May, 1860; m.

8-6 Alice Margaret Leonard, b. Dec., 1862; d. Sep., 1866.
Phoebe McClung Leonard (1-5), m. 2nd, Mr. Simpson,
of Loveland, Col.

2-5 William Clarke McClung, b. Aug. 12, 1826; d. May
1, 1881. He was killed by lightning in Warrensburg, Mo.
He was a farmer. m 1st, Mary Ann Dimmock, d. Dec., 1861.
No issue. He m. 2nd, about 1865, Harriet Root. No issue.
She m. 2nd, Mr. Comstock, of Warrensburg, Mo.

3-5 Robert Martin McClung, b. Apr. 5, 1828; d. Mar.
10, 1888; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Elizabeth Strawn, b. July 23, 1837,
dau. of James Strawn and his wife, Eliza Hartman, of Bucks
Co., Pa. Address: Du Bois, Neb. Twelve children, viz.:

1-6 Martha Elizabeth McClung, b. Dec. 4, 1857; m. Apr.
28, 1881, John R. Turnbull. Hobart, Okla. Six children.

2-6 Charles Hartman McClung, b. July 22, 1860. Bridge-
maker and steel structural contractor. m. Aug. 17, ———,
Della Gertrude Strouder, of Zanesville, Ohio. Address: 32
Ashland Ave., Chicago, Ill. One child, viz.:

1-7 Charles Hartman McClung, Jr., b. Jan., 1903.

3-6 Mary Selena McClung, b. Nov. 30, 1861; m. Mar. 30,
1882, Hugh Garner Gordon, b. Feb. 14, 1851; d. Jan. 14, 1895.
Pawnee, Neb. Five children, viz.:

1-7 Solena Gordon

2-7 Nina Gordon.

3-7 Murray Gordon.

4-7 Alma Gordon.

5-7 (A child) Gordon.

4-6 Ida May McClung, b. May 7, 1863; m. Sep. 29, 1892,
Henry Ernest Sunda, b. in Sohlingen, Province of Hanover,
Germany, July 27, 1862. Orchard, Neb. Two children, viz.:

1-7 Frederick McClung Sunda, b. June 1, 1893.

2-7 Elizabeth Sunda, b. July 12, 1898; d. July 14, 1902.

5-6 Emma Jane McClung, b. Oct. 2, 1864. She is a
teacher. Du Bois, Neb.

6-6 Margaret McClung, b. Apr. 4, 1867; m. 1889, Henry
J. Waddell, Olathe, Kan.

7-6 John Calvin McClung, b. Dec. 16, 1869; m. Nov. 21,
1894, Ida Marian Dorrance. Steinauer, Neb. Four children,
viz.:

1-7 Florence Elizabeth McClung, b. Apr. 6, 1896.

2-7 Robert Gilman McClung, b. Jan. 9, 1898.

3-7 David Albert McClung, b. Mar. 17, 1902; d. Apr. 29,
1904.

4-7 Charles French McClung, b. June 11, 1903.

8-6 David A. McClung, b. Nov. 16, 1871; d. Nov., 1897,
unm. He was a structural iron worker and assisted in build-
ing the Intra Mural Railway at the World's Fair in Chicago.

- 9-6 Sarah McClung, b. Feb. 13, 1873. Du Bois, Neb.
 10-6 Anna Eliza McClung, b. May 17, 1875; m. Dec. 17, 1902, Henry John Herron. Ewing, Neb.
 11-6 James Harvey McClung, b. June 28, 1878; m. June 17, 1902, Grace Stuart. Hunter, Okla. One child, viz.:
 1-7 Mabel Frances McClung, b. Oct. 14, 1903.
 12-6 Miles McClung, b. Aug. 5, 1882. Du Bois, Neb.
 4-5 James D. McClung, b. Jan. 13, 1830; d. 1872, at Warrensburg, Mo.; m. 1st, 1854, Melissa McBride, d. Oct, 1855. One child, viz.:
 1-6 (A dau.) McClung, b. 1855; d. 1856.
 James D. McClung (4-5), m. 2nd, 1859, Agnes Sharp, b. 1836; d. 1872, of Fairfield Co., Ohio. They emigrated to White Co., Ill.; thence in 1866, to Johnson, Co., Mo., where he died. Six children, viz.:
 2-6 Joseph Sharp McClung, b. Mar. 11, 1860. Has a cattle ranch at Granada, Col.
 3-6 George Alva McClung, b. 1862. Manufacturer. Mt. Carmel, Ill., or Vincennes, Ind. m. Nora ———. Three children, viz.:
 1-7 Arthur McClung.
 2-7 Marguerite McClung.
 3-7 George McClung.
 4-6 James Harvey McClung, b. 1864. m. Berthoud, Col.
 Two children, viz.:
 1-7 (A dau.) McClung, b. about 1893.
 2-7 (A son) McClung, b. about 1902.
 5-6 Robert Brown McClung, b. Apr., 1866. Manager of a stove factory. m. May, 1887, Virginia Updike. Tiffin, Ohio.
 Two children, viz.:
 1-7 Agnes Dee McClung, b. 1889.
 2-7 Helen Marjorie McClung, b. Feb. 2, 1904.
 6-6 Anna Harrison McClung, b. June, 1868; m. Oct. 4, 1888, Thornton Fitzhugh, b. May 19, 1864. Highland Park, Los Angeles, Cal. Three children viz.:
 1-7 James McClung Fitzhugh, b. 1890.
 2-7 Mason Fitzhugh.
 3-7 (A dau.) Fitzhugh, b. 1903.
 7-6 David Lee McClung, b. Oct. 27, 1870. Running on a railroad. Livingston, Mon.
 5-5 Col. David Waddle McClung, b. Dec. 18, 1831. Graduated at Miami University in 1854; superintendent of Hamilton, Ohio schools; editor of the Hamilton Intelligencer, a Republican paper in Hamilton, Ohio. He read law in the office of L. D. Campbell, who was one of the leading lawyers and politicians of southwestern Ohio. Mr. McClung was admitted to the bar prior to the Civil War. He was ap-

pointed to fill the unexpired term of the Probate Judge of Butler Co., Ohio. When the Civil War began he enlisted as a private in the 3rd Ohio Regiment. Shortly after his enlistment he was advanced to the General Staff Corps and brevetted as Colonel. He was commissioned as Quartermaster at Camp Dennison and at Camp Chase, Ohio. He became president of the Second National Bank of Hamilton, Ohio. Later he engaged in paper manufacturing. He was Post Master at Cincinnati, Collector of Customs, Clerk of the Board of Elections and Collector of Internal Revenue, which office he still holds. He m. Mar. 18, 1862, Anna Carter Harrison, a first cousin of Benjamin Harrison, the twenty-third president of the United States; and a grand-daughter of General William Henry Harrison, the ninth President of the United States, and the hero of Tippecanoe. No issue. Address: Fernbank, Ohio.

6-5 Charles B. McClung, b. Feb. 3, 1834; d. July 26, 1845.

7-5 Margaret McClung, b. Apr. 27, 1836; d. Nov. 16, 1878, unm.

8-5 Sarah McClung, b. Mar. 14, 1838; d. Feb. 22, 1842.

9-5 Harvey McClung, b. Jan. 30, 1840; d. Apr. 12, 1842.

10-5 Dr. John Calvin McClung, b. Jan. 26 1843. Graduated from medical department of Western Reserve University at Cleveland, Ohio, in 1873, and has since practiced his profession at Leipsic, Ohio. Twice appointed Post Master, and four times elected Mayor of Leipsic. Was ordained Ruling Elder in United Presbyterian Church in 1868. Address: Leipsic, Ohio. See portrait. Twelve children, viz.:

1-6 Rev. David Albert McClung, b. Jan. 27, 1869. Graduated at Muskingum College in the class of 1895, and from the United Presbyterian Theological Seminary at Xenia, Ohio, in 1898. Was ordained by Sidney Presbytery in 1898. Served as stated supply of churches at Palestine, Morea and Duncanville, Ill. In 1902 he became stated supply for West Union Congregation, Brownsville, Ill., Somerville and Eden, Gibson Co., Ind., and Scotland, Ind. He furnished much valuable data for this volume. Address, Scotland, Ind.

2-6 Anna Deane McClung b. Oct. 17, 1870. To her belongs the credit of discovering the place of her ancestor's first settlement in America. She has exhibited the quality of perseverance so essential to a successful genealogist. Address: Leipsic, Ohio.

3-6 John Brown McClung, b. Jan. 23, 1872; d. Mar. 24, 1895. Graduated from High School in 1887. Attended Muskingum College 1888-9, and Miami University 1891-2. He taught school in 1889-90, and 1892-3. He was assistant postmaster at Leipsic, Ohio. "He possessed many traits of char-

acter which combined with his upright Christian manliness to make him numerous friends."

4-6 Nathan Boyd McClung, b. Feb. 28, 1874. Educated at Muskingum, Maryville and Tarkio Colleges; graduating from the latter institution in 1903. Spent two years at the Theological Seminary of Xenia, Ohio. Was licensed to preach the gospel Apr. 13, 1904. He was a soldier in the Spanish-American War, serving as a Private in Co. L, 6th Ohio Infantry. Mustered in at Toledo, Ohio, July 1, 1898, and mustered out with the regiment at Augusta, Ga., May 24, 1899. Address: Leipsic, Ohio.

5-6 Robert Clark McClung, b. Sep. 23, 1876; d. Oct. 5, 1877.

6-6 Sarah McClung, b. Mar. 19, 1878, (twin). Leipsic, Ohio.

7-6 William Hartley McClung, b. Mar. 19, 1878, (twin). Pawnee, Neb.

8-6 Elizabeth McClung, b. Feb. 12, 1880. Leipsic, Ohio.

9-6 James Donald McClung, b. Mar. 10, 1882. Pawnee, Neb.

10-6 Martha McClung, b. Feb. 10, 1884; d. Feb. 19, 1884.

11-6 Charles Harvey McClung, b. July 10, 1885. Student at Muskingum College.

12-6 Joseph McClung, b. July 24, 1887; d. July 31, 1887.

11-5 (A dau.) McClung, b. May 4, 1845; d. May 4, 1845.

12-5 Martha B. McClung, b. June 1, 1846; d. Aug. 29, 1875.

6-4 Charles McClung, b. Jan. 25, 1798; d. Sep. 7, 1880. He was a mill-wright. m. 1st, Jane McQuade. They lived in Sec. 1, Eden Township, Richmond Co., Ohio. Three children, viz.:

1-5 William McClung, d. unm. Studied law and was ready to be admitted to the bar when he died, although not yet of age.

2-5 Margaret McClung. d. in youth.

3-5 Urania McClung, d. in youth.

Charles McClung, (6-4) m. 2nd, Mrs. Margaret Strow. d. They resided at Milton Center, Ohio. After her death he moved to Fairfield Co., Ohio. No issue.

7-4 Dr. James McClung, b. Sep. 7, 1800; d. Oct. 14, 1831, unm. He took a course of medical lectures at Cincinnati and another at Philadelphia. He practiced at Melmore, Ohio; and was a young physician of great promise. Was buried at Rocky Creek, Seneca Co., Ohio.

8-4 Margaret McClung, d. Nov., 1842.

THE GREENBRIAR McCLUNGS.

About the time James, William and Hugh McClung emigrated to Virginia, there came also a John McClung, who is said to have been a cousin of those above mentioned. The name of his father is unknown; but it is quite probable that it was also John McClung, one of the three original brothers who fled from Scotland to Ireland. There is nothing to forbid this assumption, and the meager traditions seem to point in that direction.

2-1 JOHN McCLUNG,

B. in Scotland. Emigrated to Ireland about 1690, and was probably the father of

1-2 **JOHN McCLUNG**, b. probably in Ireland, d. about 1788, in Rockbridge Co., Va., at an advanced age. He emigrated from Ireland to Penna.; thence to Rockbridge Co., Va. He was a farmer and owned 278 acres of land in Rockbridge Co., Va., in what was known as the "Forks." He sold this farm to his son Edward on Apr. 23, 1783. When he sold his farm a neighbor asked him what he proposed to do now. He replied in a jocular manner: "I propose to live like a gentleman and have all the whiskey I want to drink." Even ministers of the gospel drank whiskey freely in those days. He owned a still-house valued at £100. He m. Rebecca Stuart who was related to Hon. Alexander Hugh Holmes Stuart, of Staunton, Va., who was Secretary of State in President Franklin Pierce's Cabinet. John McClung survived his wife several years, and resided with his daughter, Nancy Moore during the latter years of his life. He suffered with a cancer on his face. After his death, his son Joseph entered suit in the Chancery Court of Rockbridge Co., to recover the farm his father had sold to Edward McClung; alleging that by reason of age and mental infirmity, his father was incompetent to transact such business. The estate was in litigation for ten or twelve years; and from these Chancery Court records the names of John McClung's children and grand-children were obtained. An inventory of the personal estate of John McClung deceased was made June 7, 1791; the estate being valued at £3. 16 shillings.

Seven of his sons settled in Greenbriar Co., W. Va. Their descendants are very numerous in that county, hence this branch of the family is designated as "Greenbriar McClungs." It is said that during the Civil War, two companies—the "Greenbriar Swifts" and the "Nicholas Grays," contained

thirty-two McClungs. They rode the finest horses in Gen. Robert E. Lee's army. Alpheus Paris McClung was captain of the "Greenbriar Swifts."

In the vicinity of Mt. Lookout, W. Va., there is a community known as the "McClung Settlement." The writer visited this community in the summer of 1902. Before reaching the Carnifex Ferry, he inquired of a citizen how far one must travel after crossing the ferry before he should reach the McClung settlement." He replied: "The first house you come to after crossing the ferry belongs to a McClung; and the next is a McClung; and the next is a McClung; and from there on it is just McClung—Clung—Clung—Cling—a—ty—Clung—Clung—Clung." It was found to be verily so. They are a peaceful, law-abiding, hospitable people. A worthy gentleman asserts that he has lived among these McClungs for eight years and he has never yet heard a profane oath uttered by one of the name.

This branch of the family is so numerous and the names are so similar that it has become necessary to make use of a sobriquet in order to distinguish between them. John McClung and Rebecca Stuart had ten children, viz.:

1-3 **Thomas McClung**, d. probably Oct. 10, 1774, as he was said to have been killed at the battle of Point Pleasant. m. Nancy Black. They lived in Greenbriar Co., W. Va. Six children, viz.:

1-4 **John McClung, (Curly John)**, d. m. Sep. 14, 1800, Nancy Goff, or Groves. They lived in Greenbriar Co., W. Va. Eight children, viz.:

1-5 **Thomas McClung**, d. unm. He was found dead in a stable. It was thought that a negro killed him and placed his body in the stable at the heels of a vicious horse so that his friends would suppose he was killed by the horse.

2-5 **Alexander McClung, (Curly Alex.)**, b. Nov. 22, 1805; d. May 1, 1892; m. July 24, 1834, Eleanor Thompson, b. July 19, 1816; d. June 13, 1901. Address: Rupert, W. Va. Eleven children, viz.:

1-6 **Martha Jane McClung**, b. June 13, 1835; m. Oct. 22, 1863, Louis P. Burdett, d. Dec. 16, 1898. Dennis, W. Va.

2-6 **Nancy Ann McClung**, b. Apr. 20, 1837; m. Mar. 12, 1856, Andrew Hutchinson McClung, (Squire Andy) (Cloth Andy). For issue see index.

3-6 **Robert Alexander McClung**, b. Apr. 4, 1839; d. Nov. 1, 1864. He was wounded in the battle of Cedar Creek and died in the hospital. Was buried at Staunton, Va.

4-6 **John Thomas McClung**, b. Oct. 26, 1841; m. Jan. 5,

1865, Cynthia C. Thompson. Fort Spring, W. Va. Five children, viz.:

1-7 Robert Lee McClung, d. in infancy.

2-7 (A child) McClung, d. unnamed.

3-7 Pettie McClung, m. Bollar Blake, of Pickaway, W. Va.

4-7 Edward McClung, m. Laura Dunbar. Three children, viz.:

1-8 (A child) McClung.

2-8 Fred McClung.

3-8 (A child) McClung.

5-7 William McClung.

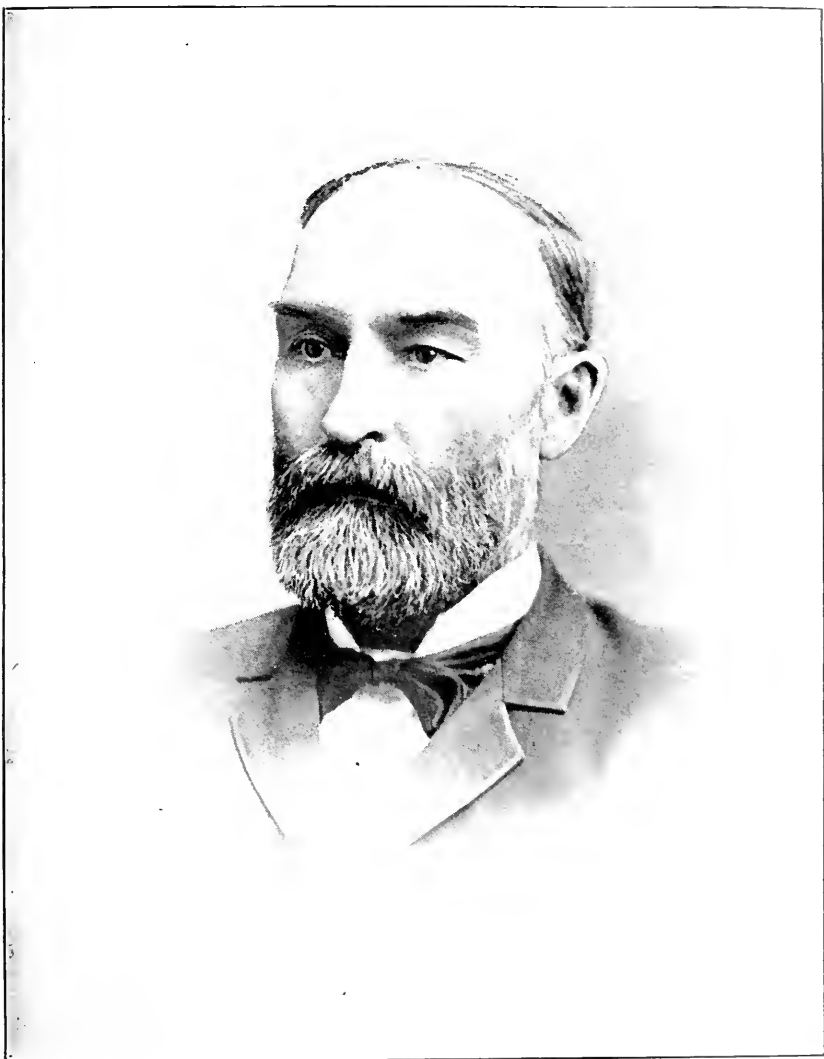
5-6 Dr. William Henry McClung, b. Oct. 28, 1843. He was in the Confederate Army. He first enlisted as a substitute in Col. Henry's regiment. Three months later he volunteered and was assigned to Capt. Burkhart's cavalry, Company K, 14th Va. Reg. In Oct., 1864, he was transferred to Hounshell's Battalion as drillmaster, in which capacity he served till the close of the war. He was several times wounded; twice severely. He was slightly wounded in an engagement in Greenbriar Co., W. Va. He was severely wounded in the left breast at Frederick City, Md. He was wounded in the right side in front of the block house in Washington City, while attempting to carry his wounded brother John off the field. He was wounded in the face at the battle of Ninevah. He was captured at Ninevah, but made his escape by riding through the Federal lines, swimming the Shenandoah river three times, and taking refuge in the mountains. He reached his command the next evening.

He began the practice of medicine about the year 1868, and has succeeded in building up an enormous practice. He is one of the most popular practitioners in his county. He served as Deputy Sheriff four years 1882-1886. He was President of the Board of Regents for the Deaf, Dumb and Blind School at Romney, W. Va., for twelve years. He is a large land owner, having between 2,500 and 3,000 acres of coal, timber and grazing land. He grazes about 300 head of cattle each year. In politics he is a Democrat; and in ecclesiastical affairs is actively identified with the M. E. Church South. He has a beautiful home near Meadow Bluff, W. Va. m. Nov. 15, 1866, Adeline Elizabeth Thompson, b. Apr. 30, 1843. Meadow Bluff, W. Va. Five children, viz.:

1-7 Banzesa McClung, b. July 28, 1867; d. Aug. 13, 1867.

2-7 Irene Erven McClung, b. July 28, 1871; m. Jan. 15, 1892, Newton Shawver, of Clintonville, W. Va.

3-7 Elsie Bird McClung, b. July 13, 1874; m. June 6, 1896, George Wall, of Crawley, W. Va.



DR. JOHN CALVIN McCLUNG.

4-7 Olive Bell McClung, b. Dec. 28, 1875; m. Apr. 22, 1896, John Hepler, of Meadow Bluff, W. Va.

5-7 William Kenna McClung, b. Nov. 19, 1880. Meadow Bluff, W. Va.

6-6 Rev. Edward Smith McClung, b. Mar. 13, 1846; d. Apr. 23, 1900; m. Mar. 26, 1873, Mary Catherine Hoff, of Smoot, W. Va. No issue.

7-6 Elizabeth Rachel McClung, b. Feb. 1, 1848; m. Jan. 24, 1867, D. C. Snyder, of Mt. Hope, W. Va.

8-6 Rev. George Washington McClung, b. Aug. 10, 1850; m. Feb. 26, 1880, Hattie A. Bivens, b. 1861. Rivesville, W. Va. Eight children, viz.:

1-7 Ada Virgilee McClung, b. 1881; d. 1903; m. Dr. Wilson, of Wayne, W. Va.

2-7 H. Dwight McClung, b. 1883. Rivesville, W. Va.

3-7 Heber Lackey McClung, b. 1885.

4-7 Anna Nash McClung, b. 1887.

5-7 McTyere Marvin McClung, b. 1890; d. 1890.

6-7 Hattie Dix McClung, b. 1891.

7-7 Keener Key McClung, b. 1894.

8-7 (A child) McClung, d. in infancy.

9-6 Rev. Samuel Floyd McClung, Sr., b. Aug. 26, 1853; d. Feb. 7, 1903. He was president of Barboursville College (now Morris Harvey College) of Barboursville, W. Va. Later he was presiding Elder of Charleston District in West Virginia Conference of the M. E. Church South. Central City, W. Va. m. Sep. 14, 1880, Lorena Rupert, b. Apr. 11, 1859. See index. Ten children, viz.:

1-7 Rupert Ewing McClung, b. July 18, 1881.

2-7 Maurice Kentucky McClung, b. Feb. 21, 1884.

3-7 Lactea Reid McClung, b. Nov. 12, 1885.

4-7 Samuel Floyd McClung, Jr., b. Nov. 4, 1887.

5-7 Earnest Alexander McClung, b. July 3, 1890.

6-7 Minor Smith McClung, b. Feb. 11, 1893.

7-7 Mary Elizabeth McClung, b. June 13, 1895.

8-7 Robert Loren McClung, b. Sep. 21, 1897.

9-7 Donald Cyrus McClung, b. Nov. 15, 1901; d. Nov. 15, 1901.

10-7 Adelia Rachel McClung, b. Aug. 2, 1903.

10-6 Leah Goff McClung, b. Feb. 9, 1856; m. Jan. 17, 1877, Robert Harvey Smith, of Meadow Bluff, W. Va.

11-6 Ella Rosetta McClung, b. Oct. 31, 1858; m. Jan. 17, 1877, Watson McClung, son of Col. Allen McClung. For issue, see index.

3-5 Virginia McClung, m. William Miller.

4-5 Rachel McClung, d. June 14, 1882; m. Sep. 8, 1830, Robert Miller, of Jamesport, Mo.

5-5 Elizabeth McClung, m. Feb. 14, 1839, Willam McClung (Bill Hosy), son of Alexander McClung (Bake Alex.). For issue see index.

6-5 Sallie McClung, b. Jan. 13, 1817; d. Jan. 19, 1892; m. Sep. 25, 1834, Grigsby McClung, son of Alexander McClung, (Bake Alex.) For issue see index.

7-5 Nancy McClung, m. Edwin Trent.

8-5 Edward McClung, d. 1891; m. Melvina Young. Emigrated to Woodford Co., Ill.; thence to Hamburg, Iowa, and thence to Talmage, Neb. Two children, viz.:

1-6 Perry McClung, m. Saint Edward, Neb. Seven children, viz.:

1-7 Nora McClung, b. about 1880.

2-7 John McClung, b. about 1881.

3-7 Sidney McClung, b. about 1883.

4-7 Jessie McClung, b. about 1885.

5-7 Harry McClung, b. about 1889.

6-7 Daisy McClung, b. about 1893.

7-7 Ida McClung, b. about 1895.

2-6 Lewin McClung. Talmage, Neb.

2-4 Alexander McClung, d. Feb. 5, 1816. He was drowned in the Meadow River in Greenbriar Co., W. Va. Address: Lewisburg, W. Va. m. Jan. 7, 1806, Jane McClung, d. May 6, 1822, dau. of Capt. Samuel McClung. See index. Five children, viz.:

1-5 Rebecca McClung, b. July 29, 1806; d. Jan., 1828, unm.

2-5 Charles McClung, b. Feb. 12, 1808; d. Dec. 25, 1882; m. Rebecca J. Walker, b. May 25, 1812; d. July 12, 1850. Harriston, Va. Eight children, viz.:

1-6 Capt. Thomas Walker McClung, b. Nov. 27, 1835. He was a Confederate Captain and commanded Company E, 1st Regiment of Virginia Cavalry. Harriston, Va.

2-6 Sarah Jane McClung, b. Sep. 4, 1837. Frankford, W. Va.; m. Dec. 7, 1857, James Griffin Rader, d.

3-6 James Crawford McClung, b. July 28, 1839. He was in the Confederate Army and served as 2nd Sergeant in Company E, 1st Virginia Cavalry. He m. Mary Rossen. Huntington, W. Va.

4-6 Samuel Alexander McClung, b. May 29, 1841; d. Jan. 29, 1842.

5-6 William Charles McClung, b. Sep. 7, 1843; d. in Washington, D. C., Nov. 23, 1901, unm. He was a commercial traveler, and represented the Fairbanks Scales Company for many years. He resided in Baltimore, Md., until a short time prior to his death. He was a soldier in the Confederate Army in Company E, 1st Virginia Cavalry.

6-6 **John Franklin McClung**, b. Apr. 14, 1846. He served in the Confederate Army in Company E, 1st Virginia Cavalry. He m. **Jennie Maria Patterson**, b. Feb. 9, 1847; d. May 17, 1901. Harriston, Va. Ten children, viz.:

1-7 **Nettie W. McClung**, b. Oct. 3, 1868, d. Jan. 19, 1870.

2-7 **Nannie Craig McClung**, b. July 9, 1870; d. Sep. 19, 1895; m. **William A. Harner**.

3-7 **Charles Dennie McClung**, b. June 21, 1872. He was a soldier in the Spanish-American war, and served as a private in Company K, 27th Virginia Infantry. Harriston, Va.

4-7 **Thomas Walker McClung**; b. June 1, 1874. He is a carpenter. Harriston, Va.

5-7 **Laura Virginia McClung**, b. May 7, 1877; m. **James Layne**, of Elkton, Va.

6-7 **William Hawes McClung**, b. Feb. 10, 1879. He is employed at the Insane Assylum at Staunton, Va., in taking care of the inmates.

7-7 **James Samuel McClung**, b. Nov. 6, 1881; m. **Jennie Berry**. Grottoes, Va.

8-7 **Mary M. McClung**, b. Jan. 29, 1884; d. July 23, 1884.

9-7 **George F. McClung**, b. Apr. 9, 1885. Staunton, Va.

10-7 **Rebecca J. McClung**, b. Jan. 28, 1889. Harriston, Va.

7-6 **Margaret Winters McClung**, b. July 13, 1847; d. Aug. 1, 1879; m. **D. B. Henton**. Fort Defiance, Va.

8-6 **Rebecca J. McClung**, b. July 30, 1849; m. **Robert C. Byers**, of Knightly, Va.

3-5 **Samuel Alexander McClung**, (Sheriff Sam) b. Apr. 29, 1810; d. Oct. 24, 1845. He was Sheriff of Greenbriar Co., W. Va. m. Jan., 1833, **Martha Feamster**, of Lewisburg, W. Va. Five children, viz.:

1-6 **Mary Jane McClung**.

2-6 **Susan Rebecca McClung**.

3-6 **Thomas Alexander McClung**, d. unm.

4-6 **Elizabeth Ann McClung**, b. Feb. 5, 1840; d. July 26, 1900; m. **Capt. Alpheus Paris McClung**, son of **Charles McClung**. For issue see index.

5-6 **Charles William McClung**, (**Charlie Fox**) b. Apr. 13, 1842. He is a farmer and cattle raiser. m. Oct. 12, 1887, **Mrs. Ellen McClung Arbuckle**, nee **Bright**, b. Sep. 1, 1848, dau. of **Kyle Bright** and his wife **Elizabeth Moore McClung**, who was the dau. of **Joseph McClung** (**Redheaded Joe**). No issue. Lewisburg, W. Va.

4-5 **Nancy Black McClung**, b. Apr. 24, 1813; d. Feb. 11, 1888; m. Feb. 22, 1832, **Charles McClung**, b. Dec. 20, 1805; d.

Oct. 8, 1865, son of Joseph McClung (Redheaded Joe). For issue see index.

5-5 Thomas McClung, b. Mar. 5, 1815; d. Oct. 24, 1845, unm.

3-4 Edward McClung (Muddy Creek Ned), d. m. Sallie Viney. They lived on Muddy Creek, Greenbriar Co., W. Va. Eight children, viz.:

1-5 Ruth McClung, d. unm. "age 27 years."

2-5 Nancy McClung, b. Jan. 1, 1799; d. July 4, 1889, unm.

3-5 Rachel McClung, b. June, 1800; d. July 31, 1861, unm.

4-5 Alexander McClung, d. 1868; m. 1830, Elizabeth Jarrett, b. 1808; d. 1900. They emigrated to Pattonsburg, Mo. Twelve children, name of one, viz.:

1-6 Sarah Jane McClung. She was a cripple.

5-5 John McClung, d. m. Feb. 15, 1837, Sallie Lusher. Pattonsburg, Mo. Four children, viz.:

1-6 John Feamster McClung, Jamesport, Mo.

2-6 Edward McClung. Jamesport, Mo.

3-6 (A dau.) McClung, m.

4-6 (A dau.) McClung, m.

6-5 Cynthia McClung, d. unm.

7-5 Melinda McClung, b. Dec. 12, 1808; d. Dec. 11, 1891; m. Aug. 29 1834, Joseph Jarrett, b. Sep. 9, 1811; d. Feb. 24, 1898. Farmer.

8-5 Charles McClung (Good Charlie) b. 1818; d. Dec. 23, 1863; m. Mary Hedrick, d. about 1899. They went to Mo. Returned to W. Va. Six children, viz.:

1-6 William McClung, (Will Chokem) b. in Mo. Was County Court Clerk of Daviess Co., Mo. Present Address, Fort Worth, Texas. m. Miss Pritchett. Two children, viz.:

1-7 Oscar McClung. Was in the Spanish-American War. m. Fort Worth, Texas.

2-7 Maude McClung, m. John Boone. Fort Worth, Tex.

2-6 John Alexander McClung, (John Chokem). So nicknamed because he wore a cravat in the army. m 1st, Lizzie Anderson. No issue. He m. 2nd, Lizzie Leach. No issue. Pickaway, W. Va.

3-6 Jennie McClung, m. James M. Thomason. Williamsburg, W. Va.

4-6 Nancy McClung, d. m. George Harrah, Clintonville, W. Va.

5-6 Nettie McClung, m. 1st, William Parker. She m. 2nd, Robert Martin, of Pickaway, W. Va.

6-6 James Clowney McClung, m. Linda Nickell. Pickaway, W. Va. Three children, viz.:

1-7 Effie Morris McClung, b. Aug. 24, 1879; m. Oct. 25,



JOHN HOLLAND McCULLUNG AND WIFE.

1899, Frank Bittle Albert, b. Apr. 24, 1876. He is a commercial traveler. Roncevert, W. Va.

2-7 John Otey McClung. Pickaway, W. Va.

3-7 Edward Gilmer McClung, d. in childhood.

4-4 Jane McClung, d.

5-4 Rachel McClung, d.

6-4 Thomas McClung, Jr., d.

2-3 Joseph McClung, (Sinking Creek Joe). d. The following anecdote is told of him: A hog-thief once stole some hogs from Joseph McClung. The thief was arrested, convicted, and consigned to the whipping post. At the time appointed for the execution of the sentence, Joseph was present to see it well and adequately done. When the sheriff had finished applying the lash, Joseph, thinking the punishment insufficient rushed up and grabbing the lash fairly blistered the prisoner with a few additional strokes. The prisoner afterward prosecuted him for this act and made it cost him the worth of a horse. Joseph again sought retaliation. Some time afterward a Baptist revival was conducted in the neighborhood and this same hog-thief was numbered among the converts. When the day arrived for the immersion of this convert in the creek, Joseph McClung was present as a mere spectator. Just as the converted hog-thief emerged from the water, Joseph rushed up to the edge of the stream and cried out: "Will the hair come? If it won't, dip him again." This last act cost him the worth of another horse; but he seems to have had more horses than hogs to spare.

He lived on Sinking Creek in Greenbriar Co., W. Va., in one of the finest agricultural regions in the state. He came to Greenbriar from Rockbridge Co., Va. The exact date of his emigration to Greenbriar is unknown; but it was certainly not later than 1776.

His abhorrence of the papacy is evinced by the following retraction which appeared in the W. Va. Historical Magazine:

"Whereas, We Joseph McClung and Samuel McClung having heard by sundry unadvised persons that Mr. Andrew Donnally was a Papist and that he had changed his name by omiting an O which should have been prefixed to his Sirname, and whereas, we have unadvisedly published the same and also in an Advertisment which he set up in March, 1775 to warn the inhabitants of Greenbriar to give in a list of their tithables, did prefix the said O to his Sirname; and as we have since by unquestionable evidence been convinced that there is no just foundation for the same, we hereby acknowledge ourselves heartily sorry for the same; and in witness whereof,

have subscribed this and allow the same to be transmitted to Record.

Given under our hands and seals this fourth day of March 1776.

JOSEPH McCLUNG, (Seal)
SAMUEL McCLUNG, (Seal)

Signed and acknowledged by us,
WILLIAM HAMILTON.
WILLIAM McCLEMCHAN.
SAMUEL HUGART.
RICHARD MAY."

Joseph McClung m. Miss Bell. Nine children, viz.:

1-4 Joseph McClung (Red headed Joe), b. May 17, 1772; d. July 3, 1849; m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1796, Elizabeth Groves. One child, viz.:

1-5 Margaret McClung, b. Sep. 13, 1800; d. Mar. 5, 1852; m. Feb. 3, 1820, John Rader.

Joseph McClung (1-4) m. 2nd, Feb. 2, 1805, Elizabeth Hyde, b. Feb. 19, 1787; d. Feb. 6, 1862. Eight children, viz.:

2-5 Charles McClung, b. Dec. 20, 1805, d. Oct. 8, 1865; m. Feb. 22, 1832, Nancy Black McClung, b. Apr. 24, 1813; d. Feb. 11, 1888, dau. of Alexander McClung, who was a son of Thomas McClung. See index. They lived in Greenbriar Co., W. Va. Eight children, viz.:

1-6 Rebecca J. McClung, b. about 1832; d. m. Green A. Rader, of Lewisburg, W. Va.

2-6 Cyrus Hyde McClung, b. Aug. 14, 1834. Formerly a hotel proprietor at Frankford, W. Va. m. Sep. 1, 1863, Martha Jane Gillilan, b. July 12, 1840. Three children, viz.:

1-7 Charles Paris McClung, b. Nov. 17, 1864, unm. He has a sheep ranch at Briggs, Texas.

2-7 Virginia Rebecca McClung, b. Mar. 5, 1866; d. Oct. 15, 1896; m. Mar. 14, 1894, Erasmus A. Hannah, of Frankford, W. Va.

3-7 Richard Kyle McClung, b. Apr. 15, 1868; m. Mar. 30, 1898, A. Virgie Byers. Frankford, W. Va. Three children, viz.:

1-8 Ernest Kyle McClung, b. Jan. 14, 1899.

2-8 Warwick Guy McClung, b. Jan. 31, 1900.

3-8 Golden Clyde McClung, b. Mar. 31, 1902.

3-6 Mary Elizabeth McClung, d. unm. age 17 years.

4-6 Samuel Kyle McClung, d. Nov. 17, 1886; m. Mrs. Minnie Stephenson, nee Alexander, of Highland Co., Va. Two children, viz.:

1-7 Sidney McClung, b. about 1886. Staunton, Va.

2-7 Sammie Paris McClung, b. Jan., 1887 (dau.). Staunton, Va.

Mrs. Minnie McClung, wid. of Samuel Kyle McClung (4-6) m. 3rd, Prof. J. G. Dunsmore, Principal of Dunsmore Business College, of Staunton, Va.

5-6 Capt. Alpheus Paris McClung, (Capt. Dod) b. June 10, 1840. He was captain of the "Greenbriar Cavalry." He is General Agent for the Deering Harvesting Machine Co. m. Elizabeth Ann McClung, b. Feb. 5, 1840; d. July 26, 1900, dau. of Samuel Alexander McClung. See index. Lewisburg, W. Va. Five children, viz.:

1-7 Edward Moore McClung, b. Dec. 19, 1868; d. Aug. 20, 1871.

2-7 Moorman Swoope McClung, b. Oct. 12, 1871. He is a bookkeeper in the Bank of Lewisburg, W. Va.

3-7 Dennis Hyde McClung, b. Feb. 11, 1873; d. June 25, 1892, unm.

4-7 Walter Lepps McClung, b. May 17, 1875; d. July 6, 1891.

5-7 Mary Moore McClung, b. Oct. 17, 1878; m. Oct. 17, 1901, George A. Van Lear, a druggist of Roanoke, Va.

6-6 Lucy McClung, d.

7-6 Ellen McClung, d. Either she or her sister Lucy was accidentally drowned in a trough of water at the age of three years.

8-6 William Frank McClung, b. May 19, 1848; d. Nov. 30, 1888; m. Sep. 18, 1877, Nannie Blacknall Crump. Lewisburg W. Va. Five children, viz.:

1-7 Samuel Kyle McClung, b. Aug. 18, 1878. Stenographer and insurance agent. Roanoke, Va.

2-7 Alpheus Brookes McClung, b. Feb. 5, 1880. Roncevert, W. Va.

3-7 Willie Frank McClung, (dau), b. Nov. 10, 1882; m. Dec. 19, 1900. Lucius J. Holland, a lawyer of Dallas, N. C.

4-7 Nellie Crump McClung, b. Apr. 1, 1885. Lewisburg, W. Va.

5-7 William Crump McClung, b. Feb. 25, 1886; d. Nov. 30, 1900.

3-5 Nancy McClung, b. Sep. 11, 1807; d. Dec. 8, 1875; m. Oct. 8, 1846, Alexander Kearns.

4-5 Jane McClung, b. Aug. 1, 1810; m. Dec. 25, 1832, Michael Bright, Jr. Went to Missouri.

5-5 Eleanor McClung, b. Dec. 5, 1812; d. Sep. 13, 1871; m. Feb. 22, 1832, Dickson McClung, b. Sep. 21, 1811; d. June 12, 1898. Son of William McClung, (Long Billie). For issue see index.

6-5 Elizabeth Moore McClung, b. Feb. 14, 1815; m. Kyle Bright.

7-5 Joseph McClung, (Little Readheaded Joe), b. Sep. 8, 1817; d. Nov. 13, 1861; m. Dec. 17, 1850, Mary Jane Matthews, b. May 30, 1824; d. Aug. 7, 1866. Six children viz.:

1-6 Annie Elizabeth McClung, b. July 27, 1852. She was educated at the Augusta Female Seminary. m. June 6, 1877, Lieut. Samuel William Newman Feamster, of Alderson, W. Va. Eleven children, viz.:

1-7 Pattie Heywood Feamster, b. May 13, 1878.

2-7 Mary Lou Feamster, b. Jan. 14, 1880; d.

3-7 Anna Warwick Feamster, b. Mar. 3, 1882.

4-7 Coleman Alderson Feamster, b. Jan. 7, 1884.

5-7 William Walter Feamster, b. Feb. 2, 1886.

6-7 Samuel Wayland Newman Feamster, b. Mar. 15, 1888.

7-7 Allen Thurman Feamster, b. Mar. 23, 1890.

8-7 Lucile Matthews Feamster, b. June 17, 1892.

9-7 Cecil Hyde Feamster, b. June 17, 1892.

10-7 Earl Vance Feamster, b. Aug. 10, 1894.

11-7 Garland McClung Feamster, b. Nov. 19, 1898.

2-6 Warwick Matthews McClung, b. Jan. 28, 1855; m. Feb. 20, 1878, Elizabeth Vermont Wallace, b. July 7, 1859. Williamsburg, W. Va. Two children, viz.:

1-7 Pinkney Lake McClung, b. May 14, 1879.

2-7 Henry Matthews McClung, b. Aug. 21, 1880.

3-6 Mary Ellen McClung, b. Dec. 3, 1856; m. Sep. 6, 1876, Prof. E. G. Brownlee. Address: 404 High St., Germantown, Pa. He was at one time President of the Eufaula (Ala.) Female Institute. Six children, viz.:

1-7 Mary Cameron Brownlee.

2-7 Helen Matthews Brownlee.

3-7 Phillip Brownlee.

4-7 Edward Brownlee.

5-7 Louis Brownlee.

6-7 Joseph Brownlee.

4-6 (A son) McClung, b. about 1858; d. in infancy.

5-6 (A dau.) McClung, b. about 1859; d. in infancy.

6-6 Joseph McClung, b. May, 1861; d. Feb., 1862.

8-5 Lucinda Davidson McClung, b. June 8, 1820; d. June 3, 1850, unm.

9-5 Franklin McClung (Pipe), b. Feb. 13, 1823; d. Apr. 29, 1883; m. 1st, Mar. 7, 1866, Agnes McClintick. No issue. He m. 2nd, Oct. 27, 1875, Josephine Williams, of Williamsburg, W. Va. One child, viz.:

1-6 James Warwick McClung, b. Oct. 8, 1876; m. Oct.



HARRISON TAYLOR McCLUNG

15, 1896, Mary Gray Wallace, b. Nov. 19, 1874. Sunlight, W. Va. Three children, viz.:

1-7 Frankie Mabel McClung, b. Sep. 7, 1897.

2-7 Frederick McClung, b. Mar. 21, 1899. He was bitten by a mad dog and was treated at the Pasteur Hospital at Baltimore, Md., in 1902.

3-7 Roy McClung, b. Apr. 27, 1900; d. Mar. 19, 1901.

2-4 Samuel McClung, (Nicholas Sam) (Wildcat Sam), d. Lived in Nicholas Co., W. Va. m. 1st, June 12, 1801, Elizabeth Rader, d. Seven children, viz.:

1-5 Catherine McClung, b. about 1803; d. 1883; m. Daniel Brock. Summersville, W. Va.

2-5 Anthony McClung, b. Dec. 19, 1805; d. Jan. 19, 1897. He was a famous hunter; had a car-load of deer-horns in his possession. m. Feb. 16, 1832, Martha Woods. She resides with her son Samuel at Muddlety, W. Va. Three children, viz.:

1-6 Samuel McClung, m. Georgie Alderson, d. Muddlety, W. Va. Three children, viz.:

1-7 Henry McClung, m. Florence Rader. Summersville, W. Va. Two children, viz.:

1-8 Arnett McClung.

2-8 (A child) McClung.

2-7 Mary McClung, m. Mr. Allen. Anadarko, Okla.

3-7 Sarah Martha McClung, m. Edward Tyree.

2-6 Charles McClung, d. m. Rebecca Tyree. He emigrated to Kan. and died there. Five children, viz.:

1-7 Anna McClung, m. Jacob Norton. El Reno, Okla.

2-7 Mary McClung, m. Mr. Allen. Anadarko, Okla.

3-7 George McClung. El Reno, Okla.

4-7 Rush McClung, m. Effie King.

5-7 Nellie McClung, m. Mr. Finley, of Tonkawa, Okla.

Rebecca Tyree McClung, wid. of Charles McClung (2-6) m. Kyle McClung, son of Dickson McClung. No issue.

3-6 Frances McClung, m. May 1, 1855, Dr. M. R. Hereford, of Summersville, W. Va.

3-5 Joseph McClung (Fear Not), d. m. Elizabeth Woods, d. Seven children, viz.:

1-6 Margaret McClung, m. Samuel Edmonson, d.

2-6 Jennie McClung, m. James Robinson. Muddlety, W. Va.

3-6 William J. McClung, m. Ann Eliza Brock. Persinger, W. Va. Eight children, viz.:

1-7 Walter McClung, m. Mar. 7, 1895, Margaret Hester Hinkle. Richwood, W. Va.

- 2-7 Samuel McClung. Merchant. m. Maude Lilly. Jumping Branch, W. Va. One child, viz.:
- 1-8 Gladys McClung.
- 3-7 Elizabeth McClung, m. Thomas Pucket. Lookout, W. Va.
- 4-7 Prudence McClung. m. Marmion Rush Hereford Sparks. of Persinger, W. Va.
- 5-7 Dora McClung. Persinger, W. Va.
- 6-7 Dyer McClung. Persinger, W. Va.
- 7-7 Maggie McClung. Persinger, W. Va.
- 8-7 Nevada McClung.
- 4-6 Martha McClung. m. William Rader. Summersville, W. Va.
- 5-6 Stuart McClung, m. Miss Cox. Muddlety, W. Va. Issue.
- 6-6 John McClung, d. Was accidentally killed while on picket duty in the Federal Army.
- 7-6 Samuel McClung, (Davis), m. Mary Davis. Muddlety, W. Va. One child, viz.:
- 1-7 Clyde McClung, d.
- 4-5 Margaret McClung, m. Daniel Sphinx.
- 5-5 Delilah McClung, b. Jan. 12, 1810; m. Mar. 5, 1830, Joseph Creigh, b. June 20, 1804; d. Dec. 15, 1874. Dawson, W. Va.
- 6-5 Elizabeth McClung, d. m. Adam Rader.
- 7-5 Allen McClung, b. Dec. 1, 1814; d. Feb. 22, 1888; m. Jan. 27, 1842, Mary N. Alderson, b. Nov. 27, 1822; d. Sep. 18, 1899. He was a stone mason. Was tax assessor eight years. President of the County Court two terms. He lived on McClung Branch near Peter's Creek, Enon, W. Va. Nine children, viz.:
- 1-6 George Alderson McClung, b. Feb. 21, 1845; d. Aug. 10, 1864. He belonged to the Greenbriar Cavalry, and was wounded while in the Confederate army at Monoxie River, Md. Was captured and died in the Federal hospital at Frederick City, Md.
- 2-6 Jenette Elizabeth McClung, b. Jan. 22, 1847; d. Aug. 9, 1869; m. Feb. 16, 1865, Samuel Stephenson, d.
- 3-6 Margaret Jane McClung, b. Nov. 19, 1849; m. Mar. 15, 1866, John Richard Tyree, of Summersville, W. Va.
- 4-6 Sarah Martha McClung, b. Jan. 9, 1852; m. 1st, Jan. 31, 1873, Joseph Koontz. One son, viz.:
- 1-7 Dr. Leonidas Koontz. Richmond, Va.
- Sarah Martha McClung Koontz, (4-6) m. 2nd, Nov., 1897, William Swope, of Sutton, W. Va.
- 5-6 Joseph Alderson McClung, b. Jan. 8, 1854; m. Feb.

7, 1875, Elizabeth Stephenson, b. Nov. 24, 1853. He is a farmer and owns several hundred acres of land near Enon, W. Va. Seven children, viz.:

1-7 Ira Egbert McClung, b. Nov. 12, 1875. He is the champion heavyweight of the family. He tips the scale at 250 pounds.

2-7 Lola Eugenia McClung, b. Oct. 26, 1877; d. June 15, 1899.

3-7 Lewis Newman McClung, b. Nov. 1, 1879. He belongs to the U. S. Army. Fort Leavenworth, Kan.

4-7 Cornelia Ann McClung, b. Sep. 23, 1881; d. July 4, 1882.

5-7 Dennis Allen McClung, b. Apr. 23, 1883. Enon, W. Va.

6-7 Charles Marshall McClung, b. Dec. 23, 1885.

7-7 Nellie Agnes McClung, b. Dec. 24, 1890.

6-6 Mary Eliza McClung, b. Feb. 16, 1856; m. Apr. 19, 1877, Henry Herold. Summersville, W. Va.

7-6 Samuel Newman McClung, b. Oct. 3, 1859; m. Apr. 6, 1882, Laura Rader, b. Nov. 12, 1860. Lawton, Okla. Nine children, viz.:

1-7 Hattie Ann McClung, b. Jan. 20, 1883. Lawton, Okla.

2-7 Bessie Leota McClung, b. Mar. 2, 1884. Lawton, Okla.

3-7 Emmet Rader McClung, b. Aug. 24, 1886.

4-7 Ethel Eugenia McClung, b. Jan. 21, 1888.

5-7 Johnnie Alderson McClung, b. Nov. 30, 1889.

6-7 Pearl McClung, b. Mar. 7, 1892.

7-7 Guy Lamont McClung, b. Nov. 12, 1895.

8-7 Raymond McClung, b. Jan. 26, 1898.

9-7 Jessie Irene McClung, b. Dec. 20, 1900.

8-6 Rebecca Ann McClung, b. Aug. 15, 1861; m. Mar. 15, 1883, George Groves, of Enon, W. Va.

9-6 Marshall Lee McClung, b. Nov. 3, 1863; d. Oct. 11, 1885, unm.

Samuel McClung, (2-4) m. 2nd, Miss Surber. One child, viz.:

8-5 Samuel McClung, (Brushy Fork Devil Sam.). m. Sep. 20, 1853, Jane Rader. Persinger, W. Va. Three children, viz.:

1-6 David McClung, m. Lola Robinson. Muddlety, W. Va. Six children.

2-6 Archie McClung. Keeps hotel at Richwood, W. Va. m. Florence Pletcher.

3-6 Jenette McClung, m. John Dodrell, of Burch, W. Va.

3-4 John McClung, (Lame John). d. He was once a member of the Virginia Legislature. m. Sep. 22, 1807, Deborah Rader. Seven children, viz.:

1-5 Melinda McClung, m. John McCue.

2-5 Margaret McClung, m. William Groves.

3-5 Fielding McClung, d. in Kan. He was a member of the Virginia Legislature before the Civil War. m. 1st, Ann Standard, d. Three children, viz.:

1-6 Cleora McClung, m. Dick Hannah.

2-6 John McClung, d. He accidentally shot and killed himself.

3-6 Dickinson McClung. Hazelton, Kan. m. Elizabeth McCue McClung, b. Dec. 17, 1840, dau. of Dickson McClung. See index. Six children, viz.:

1-7 Kyle Dickson McClung. Hazelton, Kan.

2-7 Eugenia McClung, m. Mack Gass, of Okla.

3-7 Mamie McClung, m. Elmer Dunbar, of Nelms, Okla.

4-7 John Peck McClung, d. June 1, 1902, at Anadarko, Okla.

5-7 Lucy McClung, m. Mr. Noble, of Ore., or Wash.

6-7 Virgie McClung, m. Resides in Indian Ter.

Fielding McClung, (3-5) m. 2nd, Sallie Tyree. Six children, viz.

4-6 Martha McClung, d. 1902; m. Wesley Morrison. Flat Woods, W. Va.

5-6 Frank F. McClung, d. m. Annie Hereford, d. Ponca, Okla. Three children, viz.:

1-7 Fielding McClung, Ponca, Okla.

2-7 Marmion Hereford McClung, b. Nov. 16, 1880. Clerking in a store in Summersville, W. Va.

3-7 Georgia Ann McClung. Flat Woods, W. Va.

6-6 Irvin McClung, m. Sarah Jane Rader. Address: Winfield, Kan. Three children, viz.:

1-7 Irene McClung.

2-7 Ernest McClung.

3-7 Arthur McClung.

7-6 Georgia McClung, m. Logan Winebrinner, of Ponca Okla.

8-6 Charles Ruffner McClung, d. Was killed by a train while crossing the track with a team. m. Miss Ramsey. Address: Ponca, Okla. Six children.

9-6 William McClung, m. Address: Hazelton, Kan. One daughter.

4-5 Sallie McClung, d. m. George Fitzwater, d.

5-5 Elizabeth McClung, d. m. John Tyree, d.

6-5 Talitha McClung, b. Apr. 14, 1827; m. July 4, 1850,

Anderson C. Herold, b. Dec. 3, 1825. Address: Muddlety, W. Va.. One child, viz.:

1-6 **H. W. Herold.** He is sheriff of Nicholas Co., W. Va.

7-5 **Tabitha McClung,** d. m. Feamster Rodgers. They emigrated to Missouri.

4-4 **Jane McClung,** d. m. Thomas Masterson.

5-4 **Abigail McClung,** d. m. July 1, 1794, Anthony Callison. Their niece wrote the following episode: "When Anthony Callison was courting aunt Abby it was in the Indian times. Uncle Sam and big Jim McCoy went out hunting. Did not kill anything. Came back about dark. Anthony Callison and another bow of one of the girls was there and went to the spring-house with them. Their spring-house was at the 'Long Billy' spring. Sam and Jim shot off their guns. They thought it was Indians. He forgot Abby. They left the girls, run up through the mountains where Dave Humes lives; did not get back until next day about dark, with clothes nearly torn off them. Their limbs were mighty scratched. People courted barefoot in them days."

6-4 **Nancy McClung,** d. m. Mr. Walton.

7-4 **Margaret McClung,** d. m. Oct., 1801, Michael Rader.

8-4 **Mary McClung,** d. m. June 7, 1796, Thomas Feamster. Their grandson, Lieut. Samuel William Newman Feamster, resides near Alderson, W. Va.

9-4 **Elizabeth McClung,** d. m. Mr. Moore.

3-3 **William McClung, (Grandfather Billie)** b. about 1738; d. Jan. 18, 1833, "aged about 95 years." In 1773 he emigrated with his wife and three children from Rockbridge Co., Va., to the mouth of Big Clear Creek, near Rupert, W. Va. On account of the Indians he soon moved to near Williamsburg, W. Va., where he resided three years, returning to Big Clear Creek about 1776. He was the first settler on Meadow River. He took a tomahawk entry for 100,000 acres of land on that river and its tributaries. When he first reared his cabin, there was not a store or mill within one hundred miles of his lonely habitation. The Indians were so troublesome that he plowed with his rifle tied to his shoulder, while his wife with her musket and three little children, took refuge in the dense swamp during the day, returning to the cabin only at night when he was there to defend them.

In partnership with Gen. Andrew Moore and Alexander Welch, he patented a tract of land containing 43,000 acres lying between the Meadow river and the Gauley, in what is now Nicholas Co., W. Va. His descendants are very numerous in Greenbriar and Nicholas Counties. During his lifetime

he frequently remarked that he could stand on his doorstep, blow his bugle and call two hundred of his descendants to breakfast. In his old age he used to give hundred-acre tracts of land to his grandchildren for birthday presents.

He was very tall and handsome in appearance, a good conversationalist and a most estimable citizen. He was a Presbyterian and donated two acres of land on Otter Creek, one mile west of Meadow Bluff, for the erection of a church. The church ultimately came into the possession of the Baptists; the Amwell Baptist Church near Rupert being the outgrowth.

Preparations are being made by his descendants and friends to erect a monument to his memory. His remains lie buried in the Otter Creek cemetery, one mile west of Meadow Bluff, W. Va. He m. Abigail Dickson, d. Nov. 7, 1820, "age 74 years." Eleven children, viz.:

1-4 **John McClung, (Black John)** b. Jan. 10, 1768; d. July 20, 1850. He was a blacksmith; hence was called "Black John." He lived one mile east of Rupert, W. Va. Was very fond of hunting. He served as postmaster for several years. He was a man of medium height; weighed about 180 pounds, and was very strong and athletic. m. 1st. Mar. 14, 1793, Jane Bollar, d. Sep. 9, 1828, of Bath Co., Va.; sister of "Long Billy" McClung's first wife. Ten children, viz.:

1-5 **William McClung, (Bill Joby)** b. Nov. 27, 1793; d. Apr. 20, 1869; m. Feb. 3, 1815, Mary Callison. Ten children, viz.:

1-6 (A child) **McClung**, d. Jan. 15, 1816, (twin).

2-6 (A child) **McClung**, d. Jan. 18, 1816, (twin).

3-6 **Anthony McClung**, b. Nov. 22, 1816; d. Oct. 27, 1817.

4-6 **Abigail McClung**, b. Oct. 24, 1818; d. m. Mr. Judy.

5-6 **Mary Jane McClung**, b. Mar. 15, 1821; d. m. Nov. 16, 1843, Solomon Odell.

6-6 **Nancy McClung**, b. Sep. 1, 1823; m. Jan. 2, 1845, Jacob Odell, of Snow Hill, W. Va.

7-6 **Susan Maria McClung**, b. Nov. 26, 1825; m. about 1843, Robert Thompson McClung, son of Alexander McClung, (Bake Alex.). For issue see index.

8-6 **Wilson McClung**, b. Apr. 1, 1828; m. He lived in the northwestern part of the state of W. Va., and had issue. Names unknown.

9-6 **Hannah McClung**, b. 1830; d. m. Benjamin F. Crane.

10-6 **Martha McClung**, b. 1832; d. m. James A. Crane.

2-5 **Abigail Dickenson McClung**, b. Oct. 8, 1795; d. July 18, 1829; m. Jan. 27, 1814, Benjamin Douglas.

3-5 James McClung, (Limb Jim), b. May 22, 1798; d. m. 1st, Oct 7, 1819, Nancy Williams. Five children, viz.:

1-6 John McClung, b. Aug. 27, 1820.

2-6 Margaret McClung, b. Apr. 7, 1822; d. m. Nov. 6, 1845, Samuel McClung, (Sam Patch), son of Joseph McClung, (Cranberry Joe). For issue see index.

3-6 Albina McClung, b. Jan. 9, 1825; m. July 17, 1845, Jeremiah Odell.

4-6 Hamilton McClung, b. Nov. 23, 1826; d. m. Miss Moses, Hominy Falls, W. Va. Four children, viz.:

1-7 Wade McClung, a blacksmith of Hominy Falls, W. Va.; m.

2-7 Mack McClung, of Hominy Falls, W. Va.; m.

3-7 Robert McClung, m. 1st, He m. 2nd, Miss Sivey.

4-7 Edna McClung, m. Leonard Helms. Hominy Falls, W. Va.

5-6 Stuart McClung, b. Dec. 11, 1828; m. Miss Eye. At least three children, viz.:

1-7 Stuart Edgar McClung, m. Nannie Charlotte McClung, b. Dec. 18, 1878, dau. of Charles Lewis McClung, (Charlie Grig). Hominy Falls, W. Va. Six children, viz.:

1-8 Ira McClung.

2-8 Hickman McClung.

3-8 Jarrett McClung.

4-8 Donnie McClung.

5-8 John Dwyer McClung.

6-8 Stuart McClung.

2-7 Ella McClung, m. 1st, Mr. Beckner. She m. 2nd.

3-7 Albina McClung, unm.

James McClung, (Limb Jim) (3-5), m. 2nd Mrs. Elizabeth Waites, d. It is said that she was killed by a falling limb. No issue.

James McClung, (Limb Jim) (3-5), m. 3rd, Nancy Walton. Three children, viz.:

6-6 Virginia McClung.

7-6 Hester McClung.

8-6 General Davis McClung, b. June 4, 1860. Rupert, W. Va. m. Oct. 23, 1878, Angeline McClung, b. Jan. 11, 1860, dau. of John Bollar McClung. Nine children, viz.:

1-7 Daisy Pearl McClung, b. July 28, 1881; d. Mar. 11, 1885.

2-7 Estella May McClung, b. Oct. 2, 1884.

3-7 Alfred Kenna McClung, b. Oct. 3, 1886; d. Aug. 17, 1887.

4-7 Elson Morris McClung, b. Sep. 26, 1889.

5-7 (A dau.) McClung, b. Apr. 19, 1900; d. June 28, 1900.

6-7 Edwy Blain McClung, b. June 11, 1892; d. July 23, 1892.

7-7 Dwight McClung, b. Sep. 2, 1893; d. Sep. 11, 1893.

8-7 (A son) McClung, b. 1895; d. 1895.

9-7 Sidney Murl McClung, b. Jan. 15, 1897.

4-5 Margaret Bollar McClung, b. Aug. 5, 1800; d. Mar. 10, 1877; m. Jan. 5, 1818, Samuel Martin, b. Nov., 1798. She was in the Donnally Fort.

5-5 John Bollar McClung, b. Mar. 14, 1803; m. Jan. 15, 1857, Mary Sims. One child, viz.:

1-6 Angeline McClung, b. Jan. 11, 1860; m. Oct. 23, 1878, General Davis McClung, son of James McClung, (Limb Jim). For issue see index.

6-5 Matthew McClung, b. Nov. 17, 1805; m. in Rockbridge Co., Va., May 29, 1828, Mary W. Johnston.

7-5 Mary McClung, b. Dec. 15, 1808; m. Dec. 30, 1828, Joseph Kenney.

8-5 Nancy McClung, b. Nov. 6, 1811.

9-5 Alexander McClung, (Grizzly Alex.) b. Feb. 7, 1814; d. Feb. 25, 1900; m. June 28, 1838, Mary Catherine Nihiser, b. Jan. 7, 1821; d. Jan. 13, 1896. They lived on the Big Mountain near Rupert, W. Va. Eight children, viz.:

1-6 Sarah Jane McClung, b. July 17, 1840; m. Mar. 28, 1865, George McMillion. Fowler's Knob, W. Va.

2-6 Jacob Nihiser McClung, b. Sep. 8, 1842; d. July 4, 1861, unm.

3-6 Cornelius Miller McClung, b. Mar. 18, 1844. Meadow Bluff, W. Va. m. 1st, Mar. 29, 1866, Malcena Jane McMillion, b. Dec. 13, 1842; d. Nov. 14, 1888. Fifteen children, viz.:

1-7 Leanna Malvina McClung, b. Dec. 26, 1866; m. Truslow Zopp. Rupert, W. Va.

2-7 Leonidas Wesley McClung, b. Jan. 1, 1868; m. Jan. 1, 1900, Eva Dearmond. He is employed in a glass factory at Elwood, Ind.

3-7 Ladona Jane McClung, b. Feb. 7, 1869, m. Henry Walkup. Dawson, W. Va.

4-7 Luella Catherine McClung, b. Apr. 4, 1870; m. Feb., 1901, Mr. McCutcheon.

5-7 Leola Ellen McClung, b. Sep. 5, 1871; m. Stuart McClung, son of William McClung, (Bill Slick). For issue see index.

6-7 Lelum Anderson McClung, b. Dec. 1, 1872. Red Key, Ind.

7-7 Ladora Virginia McClung, b. Mar. 3, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1900, Ransom Jordan. Elwood, Ind.



MRS. CASSANDRA McCLUNG HARDY

8-7 **Lemuel Dickson McClung** b. Sep. 27, 1875. Employed in a glass factory at Elwood, Ind.

9-7 **Luther Stanley McClung**, b. May 3, 1877; m. Apr., 1901, Stella Yoakum. Rupert, W. Va.

10-7 **Lenius Miller McClung** b. June 11, 1878; m. Sep., 1900, Lona Guinn. Mulvane, W. Va.

11-7 **Luvina Jenette McClung**, b. June 8, 1879. Red Key, Ind.

12-7 **Latourette Emory McClung**, b. May 29, 1880; d. Aug. 11, 1880.

13-7 **Lucretia Malcena McClung**, b. Jan. 28, 1882. Dawson, W. Va.

14-7 **Leona Ann McClung**, b. Sep. 18, 1883; m. June 18, 1902, Mr. Cole. Victory, W. Va.

15-7 **Lethel Echols McClung**, b. Jan. 29, 1887. Ansted, W. Va.

Cornelius Miller McClung, (3-6) m. 2nd, Jan. 26, 1898, Mrs. Isabella Lula Hedrick nee Murrill, sister of Rev. Edward Murrill, Presiding Elder of M. E. Church South. No issue.

4-6 **John Riley McClung**, b. Mar. 15, 1846; d. Oct. 21, 1881, at Alderson, W. Va. m. May 5, 1874. Alpha S. Caul, Address, Alderson, W. Va., or Oswego, Ore. One child, viz.:

1-7 **R. Vincent McClung**, b. Feb. 23, 1875; d. June 23, 1894. Was killed in Oswego, Ore., by being thrown out of a buggy. He was educated for the Roman Catholic priesthood.

5-6 **Amanda Susan McClung**, b. Oct. 23, 1848; d. Dec. 14, 1867, unm.

6-6 **Clark Brown McClung**, b. Sep. 1, 1851; m. Feb. 13, 1877, Charlotte Jane Zopp, b. July 4, 1856. Rupert, W. Va. Six children, viz.:

1-7 **Lillie Dure McClung**, b. June 8, 1879; m. Dec. 26, 1901, Robert Orange McClung, b. Jan. 14, 1876, son of Charles Lewis McClung, (Charlie Grig). For issue see index.

2-7 **Rosa Dell McClung**, b. Sep. 1, 1882.

3-7 **Mattie Delora McClung**, b. Jan. 3, 1885.

4-7 **Biddie Jane McClung**, b. Jan. 1, 1889.

5-7 **Bessie Maude McClung**, b. June 21, 1890.

6-7 **Vernie Oma McClung**, b. Oct. 14, 1896.

7-6 **Arthur M. Snowden McClung**, b. Jan. 7, 1857; d. July 8, 1858.

8-6 **Alexander McClung, Jr.**, (Little Alex.) b. May 18, 1860; m. 1st Nov. 29, 1882, Abigail Caroline McClung, b. Feb. 15, 1857; d. May 21, 1893, dau. of Andrew Cavendish McClung, (Andy Brag). Rupert, W. Va. Five children, viz.:

1-7 **Calvin Stickley McClung**, b. June 14, 1884.

- 2-7 Willis McClung, b. Aug. 2, 1887.
 3-7 (A dau.) McClung, b. July 20, 1889; d. July 20, 1889.
 4-7 Cora McClung, b. Apr. 4, 1892; d. July 12, 1892.
 5-7 Myrtle McClung, b. May 6, 1893; d. Aug., 1893.
 Alexander McClung, Jr., (Little Alex.) (8-6) m. 2nd,
 May 14, 1896, Latuna Smith, b. Nov. 10, 1872. Four children,
 viz.:
 6-7 Xerxie James McClung, b. Mar. 30 1897.
 7-7 Xerdie Blain McClung, b. Apr. 23, 1898.
 8-7 Other Hobson McClung, b. Oct. 18, 1899.
 9-7 McKinley Roosevelt McClung, b. May 1, 1901; d.
 June 6, 1901.
 10-5 Jinney McClung, b. Mar. 13, 1816.
 John McClung, (Black John) (1-4) m. 2nd, Nov. 19,
 1829, Hannah M. McMillion, d. sister of second wife of Wil-
 liam McClung, (Long Billy). Five children, viz.:
 11-5 Edward Ann McClung, b. Sep. 13, 1830. Her fath-
 er promised Edward McClung he would name his next child
 for him. The next happened to be a girl. Her name attests
 her father's faithfulness to keep a promise. She m. Charles
 Callison.
 12-5 Andrew Hutchison McClung, (Squire Andy) (Cloth
 Andy), b. May 18, 1832. He wore one of the first suits of
 broadcloth seen in his part of the country; hence his sobri-
 quet. He is a prosperous farmer and resides near Rupert,
 W. Va. m. Mar. 12, 1856, Nancy Ann McClung, b. Apr. 20,
 1837, dau. of Alexander McClung, (Curly Alex.). Nine chil-
 dren, viz.:
 1-6 Onalaska McClung, b. Dec. 26, 1856; d. Aug. 24,
 1876.
 2-6 Lenora McClung, b. Jan. 24, 1859; d. Oct. 11, 1865.
 3-6 Leanna Ada McClung, b. Nov. 7 1860.
 4-6 Robert Otte McClung b. Dec. 23, 1862; d. Oct. 5,
 1865.
 5-6 Lewis Edgar McClung, b. Apr. 28, 1865. He is a
 successful merchant and resides near Rupert, W. Va. m. Miss
 Callison. Three children.
 6-6 Paul Hudson McClung,, b. Feb. 24, 1867; m. Jan. 9,
 1901, Elizabeth Shawver, b. July 3, 1871. Rupert, W. Va.
 One child, viz.:
 1-7 Lloyd McClung, b. Oct. 17, 1901.
 7-6 Louisa McClung, b. June 18, 1869; d. in infancy.
 8-6 Homer McClung, b. Sep. 23, 1873.
 9-6 Cary McClung, b. July 18, 1875. He is a Justice
 of the Peace and School Commissioner.

13-5 Linneus Washington McClung, b. Sep 28, 1834; d. Dec., 1859, unm.

14-5 Benjamin Franklin McClung, (Lame Ben). b. Jan. 14, 1836; m. Feb. 12, 1857, Rebecca Jane McClung, b. Sep. 3, 1839, dau. of Col. Allen McClung. Rupert, W. Va. Eleven children, viz.:

1-6 Florence McClung, b. Feb. 5, 1858; m. Joseph H. Beets. Rupert, W. Va.

2-6 Lenius Estill McClung, b. Aug. 10, 1859. Little Sewell, W. Va.; m. Oct. 8, 1885, Elizabeth Martin, b. Apr. 24, 1864; d. June 19, 1901. Four children, viz.:

1-7 Emmert Clyde McClung, b. Oct. 5, 1887.

2-7 Ember Enna McClung, b. Aug. 12, 1890.

3-7 Howard Bently McClung, b. Mar. 5, 1893.

4-7 Opal Lee McClung, b. May 20, 1895.

3-6 Allen Howard McClung, b. Mar. 16, 1862; d. May 22, 1875.

4-6 Amanda Alice McClung, b. Apr. 4, 1864; m. Judson Hepler. Little Sewell, W. Va.

5-6 Edwin McClung, b. May 15, 1866. Tipton, Iowa.

6-6 Sidney McClung, b. Oct. 21, 1868; d. Nov. 21, 1899, unm.

7-6 Lena Jane McClung, b. Feb. 6, 1871; m. Edward Hepler. Goshen, Va.

8-6 Adelia Maria McClung, b. May 8, 1873. Rupert, W. Va.

9-6 Alma McClung, b. June 21, 1875; m. Edgar R. Heaster. Crawley, W. Va.

10-6 Mary Gertrude McClung, b. Feb. 26, 1878. Teacher. Rupert, W. Va.

11-6 Leicester McClung, b. May 2, 1881; d. Oct. 14, 1886.

15-5 Rachel Elizabeth McClung, b. June 23, 1838; m. Feb. 28, 1854, Dr. Cyrus Alexander Rupert. Address: Rupert, W. Va. Fifteen children, viz.:

1-6 Ledona Rupert, b. Jan. 16, 1855. (dau.).

2-6 Leviro Rupert, b. Mar. 4, 1856. (son).

3-6 Livege Rupert, b. June 25, 1857. (son).

4-6 Lorena Rupert, b. Apr. 11, 1859. (dau.).

5-6 Lualzo Rupert, b. Oct. 24, 1860. (son).

6-6 Leancy Rupert, b. Nov. 19, 1862. (son).

7-6 Lycena Rupert, b. Apr. 3, 1865. (dau.).

8-6 Lactea Rupert, b. Oct. 19, 1867. (dau.).

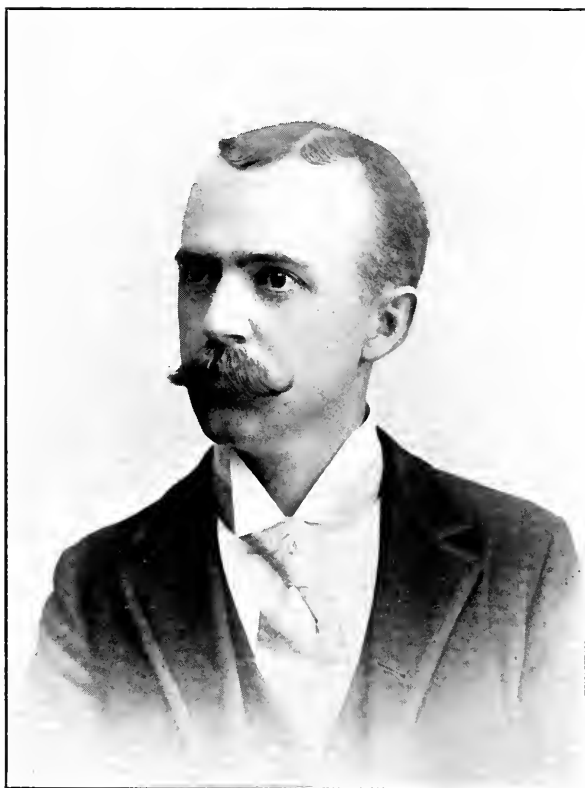
9-6 Ladura Rupert, b. July 16, 1869. (son).

10-6 Leonides Rupert, b. Mar. 16, 1871. (son).

11-6 Layuna Rupert, b. July 9, 1872. (dau.).

12-6 Lydaho Rupert, b. Nov. 9, 1874. (dau.).

- 13-6 Lomega Rupert, b. Aug. 24, 1876. (dau.).
 14-6 Lester Rupert, b. May 15, 1880. (son).
 15-6 Lenida Rupert, b. Sep. 21, 1882. (dau.).
 2-4 James McClung, b. Mar. 24, 1770; d. July 24, 1824;
 m. Mar. 15, 1803, Mary Alderson, b. May 13, 1787; d. May 13,
 1870, dau. of George Alderson, and a grand-dau. of Rev. John
 Alderson. A monument was erected to her memory at Mt.
 Lookout, W. Va. by her descendants. Nine children, viz.:
 1-5 Minerva McClung, b. Jan. 23, 1804; d. Dec. 27, 1879;
 m. Oct. 4, 1827, George W. Caldwell, b. Mar. 24, 1804; d.
 2-5 George Alderson McClung, d. m. June 26, 1832, Abi-
 gail D. Callison. Nine children, viz.:
 1-6 Isaac Callison McClung, d. m. 1st, Frances Evans,
 d. Two children, viz.:
 1-7 James Spurgeon McClung, b. Oct. 26, 1859; m. Em-
 ma J. Evans, b. Nov. 4, 1858. Mt. Lookout, W. Va. Four
 children, viz.:
 1-8 George David McClung, b. Apr. 28, 1881.
 2-8 Ernest McClung, b. Aug. 22, 1887.
 3-8 Felix McClung, b. Feb. 13, 1890.
 4-8 Wallace Jennings McClung, b. May 27, 1900.
 2-7 Marinda Abigail McClung, b. Dec. 26, 1865; m. Dec.
 28, 1890, Caleb Watts McClung, b. May 12, 1867, son of Mat-
 thew Thomas McClung. For issue see index.
 Isaac Callison McClung, (1-6) m. 2nd, Rena Craft. Three
 children, viz.:
 3-7 Rufus McClung.
 4-7 Minta McClung.
 5-7 Squire McClung.
 2-6 Mary Thomas McClung. m. H. N. Stickler.
 3-6 George Lewis McClung, m. Mary Ann McGraw.
 Five children, viz.:
 1-7 Henderson McClung, m. Alice Hess. Red Star, W.
 Va. Five children, viz.:
 1-8 Whitsel McClung.
 2-8 Nina McClung.
 3-8 Cecil McClung. He is said to be a remarkable boy.
 4-8 (A child) McClung.
 5-8 (A child) McClung.
 2-7 Mollie McClung, m. Lorenzo Dorsey. Zela, W. Va.
 3-7 Amanda McClung, m. John Dempsey. Ramsey,
 Va.
 4-7 Joseph McClung, m. 1st. Address: Red Star, W.
 Va. Two children.
 Joseph McClung, (4-7) m. 2nd.
 5-7 Jennie McClung, m. Henry Legg. Ramsey, Va.



HERBERT JAMES McCLUNG.

- 4-6 Catherine McClung, m. William White.
- 5-6 Samuel Roberts McClung, b. Feb. 2, 1843; m. Mar. 2, 1864, Margaret R. Odell. Mt. Lookout, W. Va. Twelve children, viz.:
 - 1-7 Ellis Alderson McClung, b. Dec. 18, 1864; d. Sep. 12, 1865.
 - 2-7 Henry Albert McClung, b. Oct. 17, 1866. He is a teacher. m. Aug. 12, 1901, Leva Lloyd. Mt. Lookout, W. Va.
 - 3-7 Fannie Ann McClung b. Jan. 29, 1869; d. Aug. 9, 1900.
 - 4-7 Sarah Catherine McClung, b. July 30, 1871; m. Jan. 10, 1895, Dyer Odell.
 - 5-7 George Jeremiah McClung, b. Mar. 2, 1875.
 - 6-7 Elizabeth Abigail McClung, b. Feb. 2, 1877; m. Jan. 1, 1899, S. T. Odell.
 - 7-7 Lewis Allen McClung, b. June 3, 1879.
 - 8-7 Nannie May McClung, b. Sep. 10, 1881.
 - 9-7 Etta Ruth McClung, b. June 11, 1884.
 - 10-7 Lillie Jane McClung, b. Apr. 18, 1886.
 - 11-7 Samuel Ray McClung, b. July 14, 1888.
 - 12-7 Runa Virginia McClung, b. May 14, 1891.
- 6-6 Jane McClung, m. 1st, Barney Gilbert, d. She m. 2nd.
 - 7-6 Minerva McClung, b. Apr. 20, 1848, (twin); m. Ellis Odell.
 - 8-6 Nancy Ann Eliza McClung, b. Apr. 20, 1848, (twin) m. Sep. 6, 1866, Rev. James Allen Burr, b. Sep. 20, 1840; d. June 16, 1889.
 - 9-6 Rebecca McClung, m. William Walldridge.
 - 3-5 John McClung, b. 1808; d. July, 1886; m. 1st, Aug. 15, 1833, Polly Walton, d. Apr., 1850. Her mothers maiden name was Nancy McClung. Eight children, viz.:
 - 1-6 James McClung, d. 1861, unm.
 - 2-6 Mary Agnes McClung, d. unm.
 - 3-6 Rev. Charles William McClung, (Good Charlie) b. Mar. 1, 1838. Pastor of Amwell Baptist Church. Rupert, W. Va. m. Apr. 13, 1865, Mary C. Amick, b. Nov. 9, 1841. Seven children, viz.:
 - 1-7 Dorcas Anna McClung, b. Mar. 18, 1866; m. C. C. Shaffer. Mt. Lookout, W. Va.
 - 2-7 Viola Agnes McClung, b. Oct. 15, 1867; d. Aug., 1870.
 - 3-7 Lanie Louisa McClung, b. Sep. 14, 1869; m. Oct. 4, 1893, Stuart Evans, b. Jan. 20, 1870. Mt. Lookout, W. Va.

4-7 John Rufus McClung, b. May 6, 1874; d. Sep. 6, 1876, (twin).

5-7 Mattie Estaline McClung, b. May 6, 1874, (twin); m. Dec. 21, 1893, Alexander Evans. Mt. Lookout, W. Va.

6-7 William Judson McClung, b. Nov. 2, 1876; m. May 30, 1900, Millie Susan McClung, b. Apr. 19, 1879, dau. of Dr. Granville Alderson McClung. Mt. Lookout, W. Va. Two children, viz.:

1-8 Oswald Beryl McClung, b. Nov. 26, 1901.

2-8 Curtis Cecil McClung, b. Mar., 1904.

7-7 Mary Jane McClung, b. Mar. 25, 1879; m. Mar. 1, 1900, Jacob Shaffer, b. Feb. 28, 1877. Mt. Lookout, W. Va.

4-6 Minerva Margaret McClung, b. 1841; d. Oct., 1860, unm.

5-6 Louisa Jane McClung, m. Feb. 14, 1861, Rev. Adaniram Judson McClung, son of Alexander McClung. For issue see index.

6-6 Abigail Ann McClung, d. unm. age about 18 years.

7-6 Virginia Catherine McClung, d. in youth.

8-6 Sarah Martha McClung, d. in infancy.

John McClung, (3-5) m. 2nd, about Mar., 1854, Martha McGraw, d. Six children, viz.:

9-6 Hansford Allen McClung, d. unm. age about 20 years.

10-6 John Henry McClung, b. Aug. 7, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1892, Lucy May Shawver, b. Dec. 19, 1870. Mt. Lookout, W. Va. Three children, viz.:

1-7 Grover McClung, b. Nov. 18, 1892.

2-7 Crosby McClung, b. Feb. 11, 1894.

3-7 Orsemus Murry McClung.

11-6 Andrew Tinsley McClung, m. Margaret Dooley. Seven children, viz.:

1-7 Hansford McClung.

2-7 Floyd McClung.

3-7 Orlie McClung.

4-7 Icie McClung.

5-7 Owen McClung.

6-7 Estill McClung.

7-7 Marena McClung.

12-6 Emily Alice McClung, d. unm.

13-6 George Alderson McClung, d. unm.

14-6 Dickinson Clark McClung, Sr., b. 1865. He is a merchant of Jefferson City, Mo. m. Nannie McClung, dau. of William Aaron McClung. Three children, viz.:

1-7 Carl McClung.

2-7 Whitney McClung.

3-7 Dickinson Clark McClung, Jr.

4-5 Dr. Dickinson Carpenter McClung, Sr. d. He practiced medicine during the latter part of his life. He was the only physician in his part of the country. He lived near Mt. Lookout, W. Va. m. 1st, Sarah Evans, d. Seven children, viz.:

1-6 Rev. Rufus Davis McClung, d. He was a Baptist minister. m. Nov. 7, 1855, Sarah Shaffer, d. Two children, viz.:

1-7 Melissa McClung, d. unm.

2-7 Elmira McClung, d. unm.

2-6 Rev. James Evans McClung, m. Sep. 22, 1858, Phebe Melinda Hendrickson. Mt. Lookout, W. Va. No issue.

3-6 Mary Frances McClung, d. m. Joseph Shaffer. Mt. Lookout, W. Va.

4-6 Matthew Thomas McClung, b. Apr. 12, 1841; m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1862, Keziah Egeltine Shackelford, d. May 12, 1890. Mt. Lookout, W. Va. Nine children, viz.:

1-7 Ada Maybelle McClung, b. May 19, 1863; m. 1st, Griffin Evans. She m. 2nd, Tilden Broofman. Edmond, W. Va.

2-7 Rosella Augusta McClung, b. Jan. 9, 1865; m. Thomas McVeigh. Edmond, W. Va.

3-7 Caleb Watts McClung, b. May 12, 1867; m. Dec. 28, 1890, Marinda Abigail McClung, b. Dec. 26, 1865, dau. of Isaac Callison McClung. Mt. Lookout, W. Va. Four children, viz.:

1-8 William Elton McClung, b. Sep. 11, 1891.

2-8 Hallie Frances McClung, b. Feb. 9, 1894.

3-8 Clarice Springston McClung, b. Apr. 9, 1897.

4-8 Verda Luella McClung, b. June 23, 1900.

4-7 Daniel Murray McClung, b. July 19, 1869; d. Dec. 28, 1888.

5-7 Bertha Annie McClung, b. Apr. 30, 1872; m. Dec. 26, 1889, Levi Parkison McClung, b. Sep. 4, 1863, son of George Newman McClung. Bissell, W. Va. For issue see index.

6-7 Malinda Melvina McClung, b. Nov. 6, 1874; m. Hansford Legg. Red Star, W. Va.

7-7 Roxie E. McClung, b. Nov. 1, 1877; d. Sep. 16, 1886, unm.

8-7 James Independence McClung, b. July 4, 1879. He is a coal miner. Mt. Lookout, W. Va.

9-7 Louis Dickinson McClung, b. Sep. 25, 1881. He is erecting telephone lines in South Car. Address: Mt. Lookout, W. Va.

Matthew Thomas McClung, (4-6) m. 2nd, Jan. 1, 1892,

Rebecca Ann Margaret Evans, b. Feb. 20, 1867. Five children, viz.:

10-7 Purlessa Jane McClung, b. Feb. 28, 1894.

11-7 McDuffey McClung, b. July 7, 1895.

12-7 Kelley Malcom McClung, b. Oct. 22, 1896.

13-7 Goley Pigeon McClung, b. Aug. 31, 1898.

14-7 Parma Ann McClung, b. May 20, 1900.

5-6 Matilda McClung, d. m. Overton Skaggs, d.

6-6 Ruth McClung, d. m. Sampson Stull. Mt. Lookout,

W. Va.

7-6 Dr. Granville Alderson McClung, b. Jan. 4, 1845; m.

Dec. 31, 1870, Sarah Ann Stull, b. Mar. 18, 1839. Mt. Lookout, W. Va. Twelve children, viz.:

1-7 Amos McClung, b. Nov. 16, 1871, m. May 22, 1895, Lucinda Evans. Mt. Lookout, W. Va. Two children, viz.: Lucinda Evans. Mt. Lookout, W. Va. Two children, viz.:

1-8 Rosco Allen McClung.

2-8 Noah Seamore McClung.

2-7 Nancy Margaret McClung, b. Nov. 6, 1873; d. 1891, unm.

3-7 Sampson McClung, b. Dec. 7, 1875; m. Apr. 2, 1902, Martha Jane Evans.

4-7 Adaniram McClung, b. May 1, 1877; m. Aug. 11, 1901, Nancy P. Hooper.

5-7 Millie Susan McClung, b. Apr. 19, 1879; m. May 28, 1900, William Judson McClung, b. Nov. 2, 1876, a son of Rev. Charles William McClung, (Good Charlie). For issue see index.

6-7 Laban McClung, b. Jan. 19, 1881. Mt. Lookout, W. Va.

7-7 Sistine Madonna McClung, b. Apr. 28, 1883; d. Oct. 1900.

8-7 Agnew McClung, b. Aug. 15, 1885.

9-7 Ella Jane McClung, b. July 16, 1887.

10-7 Prussia Ann McClung, b. June 2, 1892.

11-7 Elasta McClung, b. Jan. 25, 1890.

12-7 William Dennis McClung, b. July 4, 1898.

Dr. Dickinson Carpenter McClung, Sr., (4-5) m. 2nd, Margaret Jane McClung, b. Sep. 7, 1838, dau. of John Monroe McClung. Five children, viz.:

8-6 Sallie Caroline McClung, m. Charles Evans. Mt. Lookout, W. Va.

9-6 Sybil Nancy McClung, m. Theodore Champ. Pool, W. Va.

10-6 Louis Osborne McClung, (Robert), b. Mar. b. Mar.



MRS. NANCY EVELYN McCLUNG CALEY.

6, 1870; m. May 26, 1893, Henrietta Patton, b. Oct. 5, 1876, Mt Lookout, W. Va. Four children, viz.:

1-7 Myrtle Ann McClung, b. Sep. 19, 1894.

2-7 Melvin McClung, b. Feb. 26, 1896.

3-7 Lyda Jane McClung, b. Jan. 5, 1898.

4-7 Luddy Watson McClung, b. Aug. 5, 1900.

11-6 Dickinson Carpenter McClung, Jr., d. unm.

12-6 Elmyra Magdalene McClung, b. Jan. 9, 1877; m. Mar. 1, 1899, Rev. John W. Bragg. Pastor of Mt. Gilead Baptist Church. Mt. Lookout, W. Va.

5-5 Sarah Louisa McClung, d. m. Dec. 2, 1832, John Deitz.

6-5 Margaret McClung, d. m. Feb. 20, 1834, Mordecai Halstead.

7-5 James Coggin McClung, b. Jan 23, 1817, d. Apr. 15, 1875; m. Oct. 7, 1840, Lucinda Burr, b. Sep. 30, 1814; d. Aug. 13, 1886. Five children, viz.:

1-6 George Newman McClung, b. Dec. 25, 1841. Farmer, owning 150 acres of land near Carnifex Ferry. Served as Constable four years. Member of the Mount Pleasant Baptist Church. Supt. of S. S. three years. Six years President of Hopewell S. S. Convention. Three years President of the Ministers' Institute of Hopewell Association. m. Oct. 2, 1862, Eliza Jane Evans, b. Jan. 29, 1843. Mt. Lookout, W. Va. Eleven children, viz.:

1-7 Levi Parkison McClung, b. Sep. 4, 1863; m. Dec. 26, 1889, Bertha Annie McClung, b. Apr. 30, 1872, dau. of Matthew Thomas McClung. Bissell, W. Va. Four children, viz.:

1-8 Lowry McClung.

2-8 Letha McClung.

3-8 (A child) McClung, d.

4-8 Gory Hogg McClung.

2-7 Mary Jane McClung, b. Mar. 26, 1865; d. Feb. 25, 1880, unm.

3-7 Sarah Adelaid McClung, b. Aug. 17, 1866; m. June 9, —, T. H. Tomlinson. Hominy Falls, W. Va.

4-7 Naomi McClung, b. Oct. 14, 1868; m. Henry Hayslette. Mt. Lookout, W. Va.

5-7 James Alderson McClung, b. June 1, 1873. Merchant; formerly a teacher. Supt. of Sunday School. m. Mar. 20, 1902, Grace Shawver, b. June 24, 1884. Mt. Lookout, W. Va.

6-7 Livora McClung, b. July 2, 1875; m. Dec. 24, 1896, James Harrow Wood, Jr. Mt. Lookout, W. Va.

7-7 Ira Sankey McClung, b. June 19, 1877; m. Oct. 6, 1899, Nora Skaggs. Ansted, W. Va. Two children, viz.:

1-8 (A dau.) McClung, b. 1901; d. 1901.

2-8 (A son) McClung, b. May, 1902.

8-7 Amanda McClung, b. Feb. 18, 1879; m. Apr. 26, 1902, Melban Ramsey. Pool, W. Va.

9-7 Pansy McClung, b. Sep. 6, 1880. Mt. Lookout, W. Va.

10-7 Alden McClung, b. Feb. 3, 1882.

11-7 Charles McClung, b. Oct. 28, 1884.

2-6 William Aaron McClung, b. May 31, 1844. Was licensed to practice law June 26, 1873. Prosecuting attorney four years, 1897 to 1900 inclusive. Pres. of the Board of Education for four years. Notary Public since 1873. Deputy Surveyor for sixteen years. Mt. Lookout, W. Va. m. 1st, October 28, 1858, Mrs. Amanda Abigail Ramsey, nee McClung, dau. of Alexander McClung, and wid. of Nicholas H. Ramsey, who was murdered near Carnifex Ferry, Sep. 14, 1861. Three children, viz.:

1-7 Viola Jane McClung, b. Aug. 12, 1869; m. E. F. Randolph. Williamson, W. Va.

2-7 Nannie McClung, m. Dickinson Clark McClung, Sr., b. 1865, son of John McClung. Jefferson City, Mo.

3-7 Nora McClung, m. Mr. Clibborne, of Jefferson City, Mo.

William Aaron McClung, (2-6), m. 2nd, Jan. 4, 1877, Mary Magdalene Champ, b. Sep. 25, 1854. Eleven children, viz.:

4-7 Willie Prudence McClung, b. Jan. 3, 1879.

5-7 John E. Kenna McClung, b. Oct. 12, 1880.

6-7 Bessie Lelia McClung, b. Aug. 28, 1882.

7-7 Lonia Clark McClung, b. Apr. 10, 1884.

8-7 Amia Lucinda McClung, b. Dec. 20, 1886.

9-7 Phillip Snyder McClung, b. Apr. 16, 1888.

10-7 Gussie May McClung, b. May 16, 1889, d.

11-7 Cynthia, Lillie McClung, b. Mar. 22, 1891.

12-7 Icie Belle McClung, b. May 22, 1892, d.

13-7 Cary Ann McClung, b. 1893; d.

14-7 Elizabeth Adelaide McClung, b. Sep. 12, 1896.

3-6 Eliza Jane McClung, b. Aug. 25, 1846; m. Oct. 27, 1873, William Franklin Liggett, d. Hume, Mo.

4-6 Mary Rebecca McClung, b. May 22, 1850, unm. Mt. Lookout, W. Va.

5-6 Paulina Catherine McClung, b. May 27, 1852; d. Jan. 31, 1891; m. Nov. 7, 1872, James A. Moses. Mt. Lookout, W. Va.

8-5 Mary Catherine McClung, b. May, 1819; d. Jan. 5, 1898; m. Dec. 26, 1844, James Deitz, b. June 2, 1820. Meadow Bluff, W. Va.

9-5 William Wallace McClung, (Speckled Buck) b. Dec. 12, 1821; d. Mar. 25, 1887; m. Dec. 20, 1853, Harriet Eagle, b. Nov. 7, 1829; d. Aug. 27, 1898. Meadow Bluff, W. Va. Ten children, viz.:

1-6 Mary Elizabeth McClung, b. Jan. 24, 1855, d. July 15, 1859.

2-6 Wooster Newman McClung, b. Apr. 13, 1856; m. Mar. 22, 1881, Sarah Elizabeth Anderson, b. Nov. 27, 1861. Tincher, W. Va. Seven children, viz.:

1-7 Hill Adolphus McClung, b. Mar. 16, 1882; d. Oct. 28, 1884.

2-7 Hubert William McClung, b. May 4, 1884.

3-7 Harriet Elizabeth McClung, b. Jan. 7, 1887.

4-7 Houston Edward McClung, b. Jan. 24, 1889.

5-7 Herman Oman McClung, b. June 11, 1891.

6-7 Henrietta Hessie McClung, b. Feb. 2, 1900.

7-7 Harold Gordon McClung, b. May 23, 1902.

3-6 Susan Essie McClung, b. Sep. 19, 1857; d. June 19, 1892; m. Nov. 2, 1881, Barzila N. Fitzwater, of Jonesboro, Ark.

4-6 Irvin Dickinson McClung, b. Mar. 27, 1860; m. Jan. 5, 1898, Mary Alice Jane Candace Eagle, b. Aug. 24, 1876. Hico, W. Va. Three children, viz.:

1-7 Everest McClung, b. Aug. 4, 1898; d.

2-7 Grant Earl McClung, b. Feb. 11, 1900.

3-7 Etta Beulah McClung, b. Aug. 27, 1901.

5-6 Etta Florida McClung, b. Feb. 26, 1862, (twin) m. Nov. 4, 1885, Hanceford Clark Deitz. Hico, W. Va.

6-6 George Wallace McClung, b. Feb. 26, 1862, (twin), d. Mar. 19, 1862.

7-6 Joanna Cornelia McClung, b. Apr. 10, 1864; d. Oct. 22, 1866; m. Dec. 19, 1883, John Henry Hutchinson Hodge. Little Sewell Mountain, W. Va.

8-6 Ulysses Grant McClung, b. Apr. 6, 1866; m. Sep. 16, 1891, Alpha Alice Walkup, b. Apr. 12, 1869. Crawley, W. Va. Four children, viz.:

1-7 Lura Georgia McClung, b. June 23, 1892.

2-7 Charles Lester McClung, b. July 5, 1893.

3-7 Lillie Olin McClung, b. Oct. 3, 1896.

4-7 Hilda Cloe McClung, b. Aug. 19, 1899.

9-6 Emery Eagle McClung, b. Dec. 9, 1867; m. Nov. 17, 1897, Luella McClung, b. Aug. 5, 1872, dau. of John Alex-

ander McClung, (John Hosy). Tincher, W. Va. One child, viz.:

1-7 Curtis Alexander McClung, b. Sep. 30, 1900.

10-6 Arminta Catherine McClung, b. Apr. 3, 1870, unm. Hico, W. Va.

3-4 William McClung (Chunky Billie) b. Apr. 11, 1772; d. Apr. 30, 1853. Was buried one mile west of Meadow Bluff, W. Va. m. Nov. 27, 1796-8, Jane Alderson, dau. of Rev. John Alderson. Ten children, viz.:

1-5 Alderson McClung, d. July 17, 1802, in infancy.

2-5 Alexander McClung, b. 1804; d. m. Jennie Withrow. Six children, viz.:

1-6 Mortimore Allen McClung. Attorney at law. Reedy, W. Va. m. Mary Odell. Nine children, viz.:

1-7 Alice McClung, d. m. Dusanee Die.

2-7 Beauregard McClung, d. He became insane and committed suicide by shooting himself in the heart. Reedy, W. Va.

3-7 Amanda McClung, d. m. Mr. Smith.

4-7 John McClung. Prosperous furniture dealer and director of a bank. Reedy, W. Va.

5-7 Judson McClung. Tax assessor. m. Gone to California for his health.

6-7 Dayton McClung, Reedy, W. Va.

7-7 Dr. Samuel McClung. Reedy, W. Va.

8-7 Van McClung, (dau.) m. John Bates.

9-7 Dr. Park W. McClung. Elizabeth, W. Va.

2-6 Albert Gallatin McClung, Sr., d. m. Melinda Headrick. Mt. Lookout, W. Va. Five children, viz.:

1-7 Virginia McClung, m. Jacob Ramsay.

2-7 Peck McClung, m. Dove Champ.

3-7 Sallie McClung, m. Flemming Champ.

4-7 Maggie McClung, m. Floyd Odell.

5-7 Albert Gallatin McClung, Jr. m. Rillie Odell. Russellville, W. Va.

3-6 Mary Jane McClung, m. May 8, 1855, Rev. W. P. Walker, Pastor, of First Baptist Church of Huntington, W. Va.

4-6 Amanda Abigail McClung, d. m. 1st, Nicholas H. Ramsey, b. Jan. 12, 1839; d. Sep. 14, 1861. She m. 2nd, Oct. 28, 1868, William Aaron McClung, son of James Coggin McClung. For issue see index.

5-6 Rev. Adaniram Judson McClung, b. Mar. 12, 1842. Mt. Lookout, W. Va. m. Feb. 14, 1861, Louisa Jane McClung, dau. of John McClung and his wife Polly Walton. Seven children, viz.:

- 1-7 Rev. Charles Allen McClung, b. Jan. 10, 1862. Mt. Lookout, W. Va. m. Apr. 19, 1883, Mary Lewis Champ, b. Aug. 22, 1862; d. Feb. 13, 1901. Nine children, viz.:
- 1-8 Ona McClung, b. May 14, 1884.
- 2-8 Judson Lewis McClung, b. Apr. 24, 1887.
- 3-8 Clinton Brooks McClung, b. Oct. 7, 1888.
- 4-8 Cynthia Louisa McClung, b. Apr. 14, 1890.
- 5-8 Burton Buchanan McClung, b. Mar. 24, 1893.
- 6-8 Jay R. McClung, b. Jan. 8, 1895.
- 7-8 Draper McClung, b. Dec. 3, 1896.
- 8-8 Fuller McClung, b. Jan. 14, 1899.
- 9-8 Milton McClung, b. Nov. 21, 1900.
- 2-7 Florence America McClung, b. Nov. 17, 1863; m. Oct. 26, 1887, T. P. Hawkins.
- 3-7 Madora McClung, b. Mar. 17, 1867; Feb. 26, 1890. Floyd Miller McClung, son of William Wallace McClung. For issue see index.
- 4-7 Agnes McClung, b. Sep. 9, 1871; m. June 10, 1895, Guss Greser.
- 5-7 Missoura McClung, b. Sep. 20, 1874; m. Aug. 29, 1898, Fountain Hendrickson.
- 6-7 May McClung, b. Jan. 16, 1880.
- 7-7 Buster McClung, b. Aug. 4, 1884.
- 6-6 Leander Preston McCung, d. unm.
- 3-5 John Monroe McClung, b. 1806; d. m. Nancy McClung, dau. of Joseph McClung, (Cranberry Joe) Four children, viz.:
- 1-6 Louis A. McClung, m. Nov. 1, 1853. Mary G. Hendricks. Atchison, Kan. Two children, viz.:
- 1-7 Susan McClung.
- 2-7 Martin McClung.
- 2-6 Marshall McClung, m. 1st, Jenette Bibb. Mt. Lookout, W. Va. Eight children, viz.:
- 1-7 Martha McCung.
- 2-7 Harriet McClung, m. George Shawver.
- 3-7 Wallace McClung, m. Hattie Coleman. Oakhill, W. Va. Seven children.
- 4-7 Bettie McClung. Mt. Lookout, W. Va.
- 5-7 Jennie McClung. m. George A. Burr. Mt. Lookout, W. Va.
- 6-7 Sallie McClung, m. Edward McGraw. Ramsey, Va.
- 7-7 Lucretia McClung, m. Jack Ford, d.
- 8-7 Mary McClung.
- Marshall McClung, (2-6) m. 2nd, Nettie Sadler. Two children, viz.:
- 9-7 Flossy May Susanna McClung.

10-7 Joseph McClung.

3-6 William Wallace McClung, b. Dec. 25, 1834. Mt. Lookout, W. Va. m. 1st, Sarah Evans. One child, viz.:

1-7 Newton Alderson McClung, b. July 17, 1859. m. Sep. 25, 1879, Melinda Emaline Deitz, b. Dec. 10, 1857. Mt. Lookout, W. Va. Six children, viz.:

1-8 Marion Edward McClung, b. Aug. 28, 1880; m. Oct. 15, 1900, Effie Halstead. Clifty, W. Va. One child, viz.:

1-9 Nash McClung, b. July 7, 1901.

2-8 Minnie Haseltine McClung, b. Feb. 9, 1883.

3-8 Edwin Chester McClung, b. Dec. 23, 1885; d. Nov. 17, 1886.

4-8 Otie McClung, b. Sep. 28, 1887.

5-8 Elzada Jane McClung, b. July 17, 1891.

6-8 Lillie McClung, b. Dec. 27, 1896.

William Wallace McClung, (3-6) m. 2nd, Frances Jones. Eight children, viz.:

2-7 Tamery Estaline McClung, b. July 12, 1863; d. Nov. 22, 1865.

3-7 Amanda McClung, b. Jan. 22, 1866; d. Apr. 18, 1878.

4-7 Floyd Miller McClung, b. Jan. 3, 1868; m. Feb. 26, 1890, Madora McClung, b. Mar. 17, 1867, dau. of Rev. Adaniram Judson McClung. Mt. Lookout, W. Va. Four children, viz.:

1-8 Marcus Lyle McClung.

2-8 Nona McClung.

3-8 Shannon McClung.

4-8 Lula McClung.

5-7 John McClung, b. Mar. 4, 1873; d. Aug. 8, 1876.

6-7 (A child) McClung, d. in infancy.

7-7 (A child) McClung, d. in infancy.

8-7 (A child) McClung, d. in infancy.

9-7 Lewis Watson McClung, b. July 31, 1877; d. 1899, unm.

William Wallace McClung, (3-6) m. 3rd, Mrs. Mildred Jane Taylor nee Wood. One child, viz.:

10-7 Leonard McClung, b. June 7, 1892. Mt. Lookout, W. Va.

4-6 Margaret Jane McClung, b. Sep. 7, 1838; m. as second wife of Dr. Dickinson Carpenter McClung, Sr., son of James McClung. For issue see index.

4-5 Carrol McClung, m. 1st, Abigail Cavendish. One child, viz.:

1-6 Francis McClung, m. Nov. 3, 1857, Mary F. Leggs.

Carrol McClung, (4-5) m. 2nd, Miss Winebrinner.

5-5 George Augustus McClung, (George A. U.) (Bru-

tus) m. Mar. 21, 1842, Mary G. Remley. At least one child, viz.:

1-6 **Fannie McClung**, m. Rev. Grigsby B. McClung, son of Andrew Cavendish McClung, (Moccasin Andy). For issue see index.

6-5 **Mary McClung**, m. May 22, 1820, Boston Shawver.

7-5 **Abigail McClung**, d. 1842. She was frozen to death. m. Nov. 18, 1832, William McClung, (Bill Slick), son of Joseph McClung, (Cranberry Joe). For issue see index.

8-5 **Caroline McClung**, m. Aug. 19, 1832, Allen Jones.

9-5 **Margaret McClung**, m. Rev. Andrew Callison.

10-5 **Sarah Jane McClung**, m. Mar. 4, 1847, James Smith.

4-4 **Catherine McClung**, b. Apr. 7, 1775; d. m. Dec. 16, 1799, Jonas McCutcheon.

5-4 **Joseph McClung**, (Cranberry Joe), b. Dec. 20, 1777; d. about 1855; m. 1st, May 1, 1804, Jane Cavendish, b. about 1779; d. Dec. 4, 1828, in her 49th year. He is said to have been the first white child born on Meadow River, Greenbriar Co., W. Va. He was also the first person buried in Mt. Pleasant cemetery near Mt. Lookout, W. Va. Seven children, viz.:

1-5 **Abigail McClung**, d. m. 1st, Rev. James Osborn Alderson. She m. 2nd, Robert McCutcheon.

2-5 **William McClung**, (Bill Slick) d. In his absence his house burned and his wife and four children were frozen to death before morning. In his grief he contemplated suicide. He retired to a neighboring thicket to pray, and thus obtained perfect peace of mind and resignation to his sore bereavement. m. 1st, Nov. 18, 1832, Abigail McClung, d. 1842, dau. of William McClung, (Chunky Billy). Four children, viz.:

1-6 **Jane McClung**, d. 1842. Was frozen to death.

2-6 **George McClung**, d. 1842. Was frozen to death.

3-6 (A child) **McClung**, d. 1842. Was frozen to death.

4-6 (A child) **McClung**, d. 1842. Was frozen to death.

William McClung, (Bill Slick) (2-5) m. 2nd, Margaret Likens. Mulvane, W. Va. Nine children, viz.:

5-6 (A dau.) **McClung**, d. age about 2 yrs.

6-6 **Tiery McClung**, d. unkm.

7-6 **Robert McClung**, m. Miss Hess. Mulvane, W. Va. Three children, viz.:

1-7 **Chilton McClung**.

2-7 **Chester McClung**.

3-7 (A child) **McClung**.

8-6 Templeton McClung, m. Rebecca McCutcheon. Mulvane, W. Va. No issue.

9-6 Floyd McClung, a wholesale drygoods merchant of Ashland, Ky. He once superintended coke ovens at Ansted, W. Va. Weight, 245 pounds. m. Miss Holly, weight 244 pounds, Ashland, Ky. Four children; names unknown.

10-6 Rebecca McClung, d. m. James Holly. No issue.

11-6 Joseph Edgar McClung, m. Nora Weeks. Ansted, W. Va. Two children.

12-6 Stuart McClung, m. Leola Ellen McClung, b. Sep. 5, 1871, dau. of Cornelius Miller McClung. Elliot, W. Va. Three children, viz.:

1-7 Rolly McClung.

2-7 Bessie McClung.

3-7 (A child) McClung.

13-6 Franklin McClung. Ansted, W. Va.

3-5 Nancy McClung, d. m. John Monroe McClung, b. 1806, son of William McClung, (Chunky Billie). For issue see index.

4-5 Samuel McClung, (Sam Patch) d. m. Nov. 6, 1845, Margaret McClung, b. Apr. 7, 1822; d. dau. of James McClung, (Limb Jim). Rupert, W. Va. Three children, viz.:

1-6 Allen C. McClung. Rupert, W. Va.

2-6 Nancy McClung, m. Richard Manspile. Rupert, W. Va.

3-6 Josephine McClung, m. Lycurgus Shawver. Rupert, W. Va.

5-5 Andrew Cavendish McClung, (Brag Andy), b. May 7, 1818. Maywood, W. Va. m. 1st, Dec. 19, 1844, Susan Sharp, b. Oct. 9, 1822; d. Jan. 17, 1884. Nine children, viz.:

1-6 Sarah Frances McClung, b. Sep. 25, 1845; d. 1845.

2-6 Lydia Jane McClung, b. Jan. 8, 1847; d. Sep. 18, 1866.

3-6 Joseph Edward McClung, (Joe Brag), b. July 7, 1848. Farmer. Resides on the mountain near Rupert, W. Va. m. Dec. 29, 1873, Catherine Hagerty, b. October 8, 1847. Three children, viz.:

1-7 Dr. James Andrew McClung, b. Sep. 29, 1874. Educated at University of West Va. Graduated at Baltimore Medical College, Baltimore, Md., with class of 1901. m. Dec. 16, 1903, Maud Weaver. Address: Richwood, W. Va. One child, viz.:

1-8 Beatrice McClung, b. Jan. 13, 1904.

2-7 William Dennis McClung, b. Apr. 17, 1876. Graduated from Law Department of University of West Va.; class of 1902. Richwood, W. Va.



MISS HALLIE MCCLUNG.

MISS ADAM BEALL MCCLUNG.



3-7 Laura Havana McClung, (Lockie), b. Sep. 6, 1879; m. May 3, 1899, Sidney Smith, Rupert, W. Va. One child, viz.:

1-8 Noel Elton Smith, b. Mar. 10, 1900.

4-6 William Reece McClung, (Reece Brag), b. Feb. 15, 1850. Farmer. Resides on the mountain near Rupert, W. Va. m. 1st, Apr. 25, 1878, Elizabeth Wheeler Crane, b. Nov. 11, 1847; d. Jan. 22, 1891. Two children, viz.:

1-7 William Adams McClung, b. Feb. 25, 1881.

2-7 Wallace Hinkle McClung, b. Dec. 20, 1883.

William Reece McClung, (4-6) m. 2nd, Apr. 12, 1891, Catherine Callison, b. Feb. 13, 1859. Two children, viz.:

3-7 Wyatte Nelson McClung, b. Nov. 10, 1892.

4-7 Volena McClung, b. Apr. 21, 1896.

5-6 Mary Elizabeth McClung, b. Mar. 31, 1852; m. James Oliver Alderson Deitz. Rupert, W. Va.

6-6 Nancy Alice McClung, b. Sep. 12, 1855; d. Sep. 2, 1862.

7-6 Abigail Caroline McClung, b. Feb. 15, 1857; d. May 21, 1893; m. Nov. 29, 1882, Alexander McClung, Jr. (Little Alex.), son of Alexander McClung, Sr. (Grizzly Alex.). For issue see index.

8-6 Susan Angeline McClung, b. Nov. 28, 1861, (twin); m. Leander McClung, son of Thomas McClung. Leivasy, W. Va. For issue see index.

9-6 Margaret Alderson McClung, b. Nov. 28, 1861; d. (twin) m. Thomas F. Tincher, d. Maywood, W. Va.

Andrew Cavendish McClung, (Brag Andy) (5-5) m. 2nd, Mrs. Alverda Jane Evans, nee Crookshanks, b. Apr. 16, 1848. Three children, viz.:

10-6 Andrew Wesley McClung, b. Dec. 1, 1887. Maywood, W. Va.

11-6 Toby Williams McClung, b. July 14, 1889.

12-6 Tony Thomason McClung, b. Apr. 2, 1892.

6-5 Jane McClung. Keiffer, W. Va. m. 1st, George W. Crane. She m. 2nd, James Deitz.

7-5 Elizabeth McClung, d. 1886, unm.

Joseph McClung, (Cranberry Joe), (5-4), m. 2nd, Hester Amick. Two children, viz.:

8-5 Jacob McClung, m. Miss McCutcheon. Reedy, W. Va. No issue.

9-5 Joseph McClung. He went west and is supposed to have been murdered.

6-4 Mary McClung, b. Mar. 14, 1780; d. Feb. 8, 1806; m. June 17, 1799, James McCutcheon.

7-4 Charles McClung, b. Mar. 17, 1782. A man named

Charles McClung, supposed to be this one, m. Sep. 19, 1805
Charity Vandel.

8-4 Samuel McClung, b. Apr. 27, 1784; d. m. Apr. 16,
1804. Sarah Hinton, d. 1828. Six children, viz.:

1-5 Nellie McClung, m. William Odell.

2-5 Nancy McClung, m. Abraham Pitsonbarger.

3-5 Abigail McClung, m. Thomas Cook.

4-5 Polly McClung, m. Louis Cook.

5-5 William Hinton McClung, d. m. 1st, Miss Mc-
Cutcheon. One child, viz.:

1-6 Katie McClung, m. William Neff.

William Hinton McClung, (5-5) m. 2nd, May 3, 1832,
Parmelia Jones. Eight children, viz.:

2-6 James Alderson McClung, d. age 3 years.

3-6 Cyrus Rupert McClung, (Rupe Hinton) d. m. Re-
becca Crane. Eight children, viz.:

1-7 Park Walker McClung, m. Elizabeth Cheatham.
Greenwood, W. Va. One child, viz.:

1-8 (A son) McClung.

2-7 Ada McClung, m. Elijah Robert McClung, son of
Charles A. McClung, (Charlie Die). For issue see index.

3-7 Ida McClung, m. Mr. Walkup. Bluefield, W. Va.

4-7 Boatwright McClung. Greenwood, W. Va.

5-7 Alfonso McClung. Greenwood, W. Va.

6-7 Eulalia McClung, m. Sylvanus Easter. Keiffer, W.
Va.

7-7 Pearl McClung. Keiffer, W. Va.

8-7 Alvaro McClung. Keiffer, W. Va.

4-6 Madison McClung, (Mat Hinton), b. May 11, 1838;
m. Martha E. Martin, b. May 17, 1845. Hurricane, W. Va.
Thirteen children, viz.:

1-7 Minora F. McClung, b. Jan. 2, 1862; m. Leonard
Shawver. Lawton, W. Va.

2-7 Rosa A. McClung, b. Nov. 8, 1865.

3-7 Clowny Vincent McClung, b. Mar. 23, 1867; d. July
10, 1903; m. Emma Slucher. Hurricane, W. Va.

4-7 Armintia C. McClung, b. Aug. 11, 1868; m. William
Wilson. Louisa, Ky.

5-7 Lilly D. McClung, b. Feb. 11, 1870; d. May 22,
1882.

6-7 Laura E. McClung, b. Apr. 4, 1872; d. Sep. 8,
1897, unm.

7-7 Dr. Samuel Tilden McClung, b. July 17, 1873; d.
Sep. 25, 1898. Graduated at the Louisville Medical College
in class of 1894. m. Alice Martin.

8-7 Richard A. McClung, b. Nov. 8, 1875; m. Una Chapman. Hurricane, W. Va.

9-7 Joseph L. McClung, b. Oct. 26, 1877. Proprietor of restaurant at Thurmond, W. Va.

10-7 Albert O. McClung, b. Mar. 24, 1880. Hurricane, W. Va.

11-7 Lodena C. McClung, b. Dec. 23, 1881.

12-7 Lillie Maude McClung, b. Jan. 26, 1884.

13-7 Mona May McClung, b. May 19, 1887.

5-6 Dr. William Henry Harrison McClung, (Henry Hinton), b. May 13, 1844; m. Oct. 1, 1863, Isabella Matilda Burdette, b. Mar. 21, 1850. He served about two years in the Confederate army as drum major. Was in the battle of Cedar Creek, Va. Had his cap shot off his head, but he escaped unhurt. He is a practicing physician. In politics a Republican. In religion a Baptist. Dubree, W. Va. Twelve children, viz.:

1-7 William Alexander Decastro McClung, b. Jan. 10, 1865; m. Jan. 1, 1886, Levenia Cook, b. July 17, 1870. Clifftop, W. Va. Six children, viz.:

1-8 George Henry Lawna McClung, b. Apr. 9, 1888; d. May 9, 1888.

2-8 Leancy McClung, b. Apr. 7, 1890. d. Feb., 1892.

3-8 Della Arbanis McClung, b. Sep. 23, 1892.

4-8 Piney Roe McClung, b. Jan. 24, 1895.

5-8 William Melvin McClung, b. July 1, 1897; d. Aug. 10, 1897.

6-8 Icy May McClung, b. Sep. 17, 1899.

2-7 Henrietta McClung, b. Nov. 1, 1866; m. Mar. 27, 1883, David Floyd Pitzenbarger. Clifftop, W. Va.

3-7 Colonel Handley McClung, b. Feb. 3, 1871; m. Jan. 17, 1895, Maggie Critchley, b. Dec. 20, 1876. Clifftop, W. Va. Four children, viz.:

1-8 Marvin Alfred McClung, b. Jan. 24, 1896.

2-8 Vanden Burley McClung, b. Apr. 16, 1897.

3-8 Lonza Temple McClung, b. Mar. 1, 1899.

4-8 Dawn Ladula McClung, b. Dec. 30, 1900.

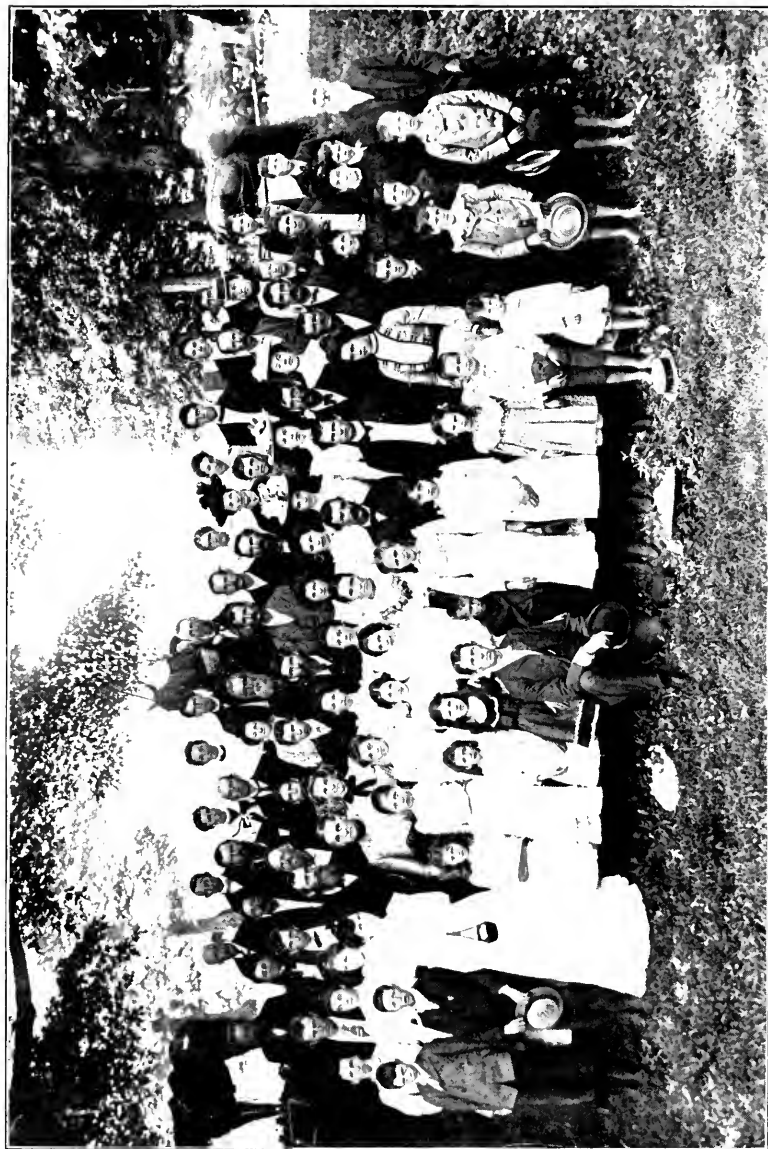
4-7 Sarah Bell McClung, b. Dec. 5, 1872; m. Apr. 23, 1900, Joseph Harris. Eye, W. Va.

5-7 Daman Lester McClung, b. Feb. 1, 1874; d. Apr. 30, 1877.

6-7 Mary Luella McClung, b. Dec. 28, 1876; d. Oct. 1, 1876.

7-7 Ladula McClung, b. Nov. 27, 1878. Dubree, W. Va.

- 8-7 Miley Burdette McClung, b. Feb. 26, 1881, unm. Dubree, W. Va.
- 9-7 Leona McClung, b. Dec. 1, 1882; d. Aug. 28, 1883.
- 10-7 Alice Adaline McClung, b. Aug. 4, 1884; d. Sep. 14, 1899.
- 11-7 Charles Haden McClung, b. Mar. 9, 1887. Dubree, W. Va.
- 12-7 George Vaden McClung, b. Jan. 26, 1892. Dubree, W. Va.
- 6-6 Mary Frances McClung, d. Sep. 24, 1860.
- 7-6 Adaline McClung, d. m. David Broofman.
- 8-6 Colonel Samuel McClung, (Sam Hinton) b. Dec. 31, 1848; m. May 7, 1883, Leona Bell Tinsley, b. June 17, 1869. Rupert, W. Va. Eight children, viz.:
- 1-7 Luna Texia McClung, b. May 18, 1885.
- 2-7 Virgil McIntosh McClung, b. May 18, 1887.
- 3-7 Wallace Walter McClung, b. Feb. 12, 1889.
- 4-7 Claude Gilmer McClung, b. Dec. 22, 1890.
- 5-7 Samuel Brinton McClung, b. Apr. 9, 1894.
- 6-7 (A dau.) McClung, b. June, 1896. d. June, 1896.
- 7-7 General Lawton McClung, b. June 6, 1899.
- 8-7 Carl Raymond McClung, b. June 24, 1901.
- 9-6 Mason Matthews McClung, (Mase Hinton), m. Jane Tinscher. Lookout, W. Va. Seven children, viz.:
- 1-7 (A child) McClung.
- 2-7 Everett McClung.
- 3-7 Amos McClung, d.
- 4-7 Burley McClung, d.
- 5-7 Lulu McClung.
- 6-7 Zena McClung.
- 7-7 Tony McClung.
- 6-5 John Duffy McClung, d. Oct. 17, 1862. He lived in Nicholas Co., W. Va. m. 1st, Malinda Nutter. Five children, viz.:
- 1-6 George Washington McClung. Thayer, Mo. m. Sarah Stuart. Several children; names unknown.
- 2-6 Burilla McClung. Oak Hill, W. Va.
- 3-6 Eveline Jane McClung, m. 1st, John Pitsenbarger. She m. 2nd, G. W. Cross. Address: Ore.
- 4-6 Millise McClung, b. Mar. 17, 1837. He was a candidate for the State Legislature in 1902. m. Dec. 11, 1862, Mary Elizabeth Remley, b. May 14, 1840. Dawson, W. Va. Nine children, viz.:
- 1-7 Viola Agnes McClung, b. Jan 16, 1864; m. 1st, Nov. 21, 1888, A. J. Huff. She m. 2nd, Sep. 30, 1896, Lindsay C. Dolin. Dawson, W. Va.



McCLUNG REUNION AT RUPERT, W. VA., JULY 2, 1902.

Richy McClung

- 2-7 John Carperton McClung, b. Aug. 21, 1865; m. Dec. 16, 1891, Ida Callison. Dawson, W. Va. Six children, viz.:
- 1-8 Olin Everett McClung.
 - 2-8 Alban McClung.
 - 3-8 Mary Virginia McClung.
 - 4-8 John Bodine McClung.
 - 5-8 Ollie Ann McClung.
 - 6-8 Elizabeth Agnes McClung.
- 3-7 Dr. Lorenzo Houston McClung, b. Dec. 20, 1867. Graduated from the Medical Department University of Louisville, Ky. in class of 1894. Practicing his profession at Dawson, W. Va. m. Apr. 1, 1894, Anna Sue Lewis, b. June 3, 1876. Three children, viz.:
- 1-8 Thomas Ray McClung, b. Jan. 15, 1895:
 - 2-8 Viola May McClung, b. Nov. 15, 1897.
 - 3-8 Roy Houston McClung, b. Nov. 15, 1898.
 - 4-7 Ellen Dora McClung, b. Apr. 20, 1870; m. Dec. 12, 1889, J. M. Bailes. Ophelia, W. Va.
 - 5-7 Lucinda Turner McClung, b. Oct. 5, 1872; m. Sep. 20, 1892, Martin Odell. Leivasy, W. Va.
 - 6-7 Samuel Black McClung, b. Sep. 16, 1874. Dawson, W. Va.; m. Mar. 14, 1899, Minnie Leona Remley, b. Feb. 6, 1881. One child, viz.:
 - 1-8 Lola Myrtle McClung, b. Nov. 5, 1900.
 - 7-7 Elizabeth Ada McClung, b. July 30, 1877. Dawson, W. Va.
 - 8-7 Othro Owen McClung, b. Nov. 12, 1880; d. Aug. 15, 1882.
 - 9-7 Omor Washington McClung, b. Aug. 5, 1884. Ophelia, W. Va.
 - 5-6 Alexander McClung, d. in infancy.
- John Duffy McClung. (6-5) m. 2nd, Lydia Querry, d. Four children, viz.:
- 6-6 Rufus Pitzer McClung, m. Bettie Ann McClintock. Fayette Co., W. Va.
 - 7-6 Sarah Frances McClung, m. Mr. Martin. Summersville, W. Va.
 - 8-6 Elizabeth Ellen McClung, m. Charles Price.
 - 9-6 Adolphus McClung, m. Miss Maloney. Kessler's Cross Lanes, W. Va. Seven children; names unknown.
 - 9-4 Abigail Dickinson McClung, b. Sep. 26, 1786; m. Nov. 2, 1804, Joseph Black. One son, viz.:
 - 1-5 Rev. Samuel Black was a distinguished minister. "Samuel Black Memorial Church," near Meadow Bluff, W. Va., was named in his honor.

10-4 Janet McClung, b. Oct. 4, 1788; d. m. Apr. 27, 1809, Andrew Cavendish, b. Mar. 24, 1787.

11-4 Alexander McClung, (Stumpy Alex.) (Bake Alex.) b. Mar. 19, 1792; d. May 9, 1862. He sold several negroes and drank their worth in whiskey. m. Feb. 1, 1816, Rebecca Cavendish, b. Mar. 28, 1790; d. She was related to Lord Cavendish of England. Six children, viz.:

1-5 Grigsby McClung, b. Feb. 20, 1815; d. Dec. 10, 1901; m. Sep. 25, 1834, Sallie McClung, b. Jan. 13, 1817; d. Jan. 19, 1892, dau. of John McClung, (Curley John). Four children, viz.:

1-6 John Alexander McClung, b. July 23, 1835; d. Sep. 3, 1836.

2-6 Charles Lewis McClung, (Charlie Grig.), b. Dec. 29, 1836. Address: McClung's, W. Va. When he began life the only thing he possessed was a half-grown dog. During his career he bought and paid for ten thousand acres of land. He now owns six or seven thousand acres of valuable coal, timber and grazing lands. He erected the McClung church near his home at his own expense, costing about \$1,400. His estate is now valued at \$90,000. He deals extensively in cattle. He m. 1st, Sep. 3, 1858, Nancy Jane Shawver, b. May 6, 1843. Rupert, W. Va. Fifteen children, viz.:

1-7 Emily Downton McClung, b. May 20, 1859; d. June 8, 1862.

2-7 Lemon Andrew McClung, b. July 25, 1861; m. 1st, Jan. 15, 1885, Fannie Rowland, d. One child, viz.:

1-8 Ralph McClung, b. Feb. 22, 1888; d. Mar. 1, 1889.

Lemon Andrew McClung, (2-7) m. 2nd, June 17, 1895, Jessie Drydesdale. He is a farmer and lumber dealer. Address: McClung's, W. Va.

3-7 Sallie Ann McClung, b. Mar. 30, 1863; m. John R. Smith. She is post mistress at McClung's, W. Va.

4-7 Piney Jane McClung, b. Dec. 23, 1865. Deaf and dumb. Was educated at Romney, W. Va. Address: Rupert, W. Va.

5-7 Charles Edward McClung, b. May 6, 1867; m. Rebecca Jane Callison. Address: McClung's, W. Va. Five children, viz.:

1-8 Clarence McClung.

2-8 Bertha McClung.

3-8 Virgil McClung.

4-8 Pansy McClung.

5-8 Lake McClung.

6-7 Curley Pleasant McClung, b. Feb. 9, 1869; m. Oct. 10, 1889, Montana McClung, b. Apr. 22, 1871, dau. of Mar-

shall Alderson McClung. Rupert, W. Va. Six children, viz.:

- 1-8 Emily Agnes McClung, b. July 18, 1891.
- 2-8 Addie Jane McClung, b. Jan. 11, 1893.
- 3-8 Linkle Alderson McClung, b. Sep. 30, 1895.
- 4-8 (A dau.) McClung, b. about 1897; d. unnamed.
- 5-8 Piney May McClung, b. Aug. 15, 1898.
- 6-8 Truma McClung, b. Aug. 16, 1900.
- 7-7 Otey Grigsby McClung, b. Sep. 16, 1870. Address: McClung's, W. Va., m. June 27, 1894, Rebecca Susan Jeffries, b. Oct. 1, 1872. Two children, viz.:

- 1-8 David Lofton McClung, b. July 19, 1895.
- 2-8 Charles Lewis McClung, Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1897.
- 8-7 Emma Thompson McClung, b. Apr. 11, 1873; m. Bud Smith, of Rupert, W. Va.

- 9-7 Robert Orange McClung, b. Jan. 14, 1876; m. Dec. 26, 1901, Lillie Dure McClung, b. June 8, 1879, dau. of Clark McClung. Rupert, W. Va. One child, viz.:

- 1-8 Elmer Burn McClung, b. Feb. 22, 1802.
- 10-7 Nannie Charlott McClung, b. Dec. 18, 1878; m. Stuart Edgar McClung, son of Stuart McClung, of Nicholas Co., W. Va. Address: Hominy Falls, W. Va. For issue see index.

- 11-7 Mary Ella McClung, b. July 18, 1880; m. Saint Clair Bryant. Address: McClung's, W. Va.

- 12-7 Martha Lewis McClung, b. Mar. 11, 1882. Rupert, W. Va.

- 13-7 Ollie Trent McClung, b. Sep. 28, 1885. Rupert, W. Va.

- 14-7 Myrtle Amanda McClung, b. Mar. 6, 1887. Rupert, W. Va.

- 15-7 Peachie McClung, b. July 21, 1889. Rupert, W. Va.

Charles Lewis McClung (Charlie Grig) (2-6) m. 2nd, May 9, 1900, Mrs. Amanda Shawver, nee McClung, b. July 7, 1845, dau. of Col. Allen McClung. No issue. Address: McClung's, W. Va.

- 3-6 Andrew Cavendish McClung, (Andy Grig). b. Feb. 20, 1839; m. June 4, 1863, Sarah A. Walkup, b. May 26, 1844. Address McClung's, W. Va. Eight children, viz.:

- 1-7 Grigsby McClung, b. 1864, d. about 1872.
- 2-7 Nancy McClung, b. 1866, d. about 1872.
- 3-7 Charles McClung, b. 1868; d. May 2, 1893. Was killed by a falling tree. m. about 1888, Mary Perkins. McClung's, W. Va. Three children, viz.:

- 1-8 Andrew Morton McClung, b. Jan. 20, 1890.

- 2-8 Charles Erskin McClung, b. Dec. 12, 1893.
 3-8 Jessie McClung, b. about 1895. d. about 1895.
 4-7 Allie McClung, b. about 1870; m. about 1896, Joseph Odell. Hominy Falls, W. Va.
 5-7 Barksdale McClung, b. Apr. 11, 1872; m. Oct. 9, 1891, Rosa Odell, b. about 1872. Address:: McClung's, W. Va. Five children, viz.:
 1-8 Mary McClung, b. about 1894.
 2-8 Virgie McClung, b. about 1896.
 3-8 Carlie Alfred McClung, b. about 1898, d. age six months.
 4-8 Andrew Marshall McClung, b. about 1899.
 5-8 Joseph McClung, b. Feb., 1902. d. Mar., 1902.
 6-7 Renick McClung, d. age 2 years and 7 months.
 7-7 Lucy McClung, b. 1874; m. about 1894, James Murphy. Eye, W. Va.
 8-7 Alvin McClung, b. Oct. 29, 1876; m. Mar. 1, 1900, Lona Ellen Heiser, b. Dec. 14, 1883. Address: McClung's, W. Va. One child, viz.:
 1-8 Andrew Clayton McClung, b. May 13, 1901.
 4-6 Edward McClung, b. Mar. 27, 1841; d. July 23, 1862, unm.
 2-5 William McClung, (Bill Hossy), b. Jan. 12, 1817; d. Apr. 20, 1882; m. Feb. 14, 1839, Elizabeth McClung, dau. of John McClung, (Curly John). Six children, viz.:
 1-6 Thomas McClung, m. Mary Jane Hall, b. 1844. Four children, viz.:
 1-7 Susan Angeline McClung, b. Nov. 28, 1861, dau. of Andrew Cavendish McClung, (Brag Andy). Leivasy, W. Va. Five children, viz.:
 1-8 Elmer McClung, (twin).
 2-8 Elliot McClung, (twin).
 3-8 Flora McClung, d.
 4-8 Alvin McClung.
 5-8 Tollie McClung.
 2-7 William Evander McClung, Sr. While in the discharge of his duty as deputy sheriff, he was shot through the lungs. He recovered from the wound and resumed the duties of his office. He m. Ardona Davis. Leivasy, W. Va. Eight children, viz.:
 1-8 Magee McClung, b. May 5, 1884.
 2-8 Lula Glen McClung.
 3-8 Thomas McClung.
 4-8 Maude Muller McClung.
 5-8 John Spurgeon McClung.
 6-8 Rosa Lee McClung.



McCLUNG REUNION AT MT. LOOKOUT, W. VA., JUNE 30, 1902.

Sixty-two McClungs.

- 7-8 Rosso McClung.
- 8-8 William Evander McClung, Jr.
- 3-7 Elizabeth McClung, b. Mar. 26, 1865; m. Dec. 31, 1879, Milton McCutcheon, b. Feb. 7, 1856. Hominy Falls, W. Va.
- 4-7 John Alexander Neriah McClung, b. Mar. 23, 1867; m. Dec. 17, 1890, Fannie Adelia Shawver, b. May 22, 1867. Rupert, W. Va. Three children, viz.:
 - 1-8 Winfred McClung, b. May 8, 1892.
 - 2-8 Winona McClung, b. Nov. 12, 1894.
 - 3-8 Wilkie McClung, b. May, 1901.
 - 2-6 Rebecca McClung, d. unm.
- 3-6 John Alexander McClung, (John Hosity), b. June 14, 1845; m. Apr. 7, 1870, Mary J. Burns. Rupert W. Va. Six children, viz.:
 - 1-7 Catherine Florence McClung, b. Dec. 4, 1870; m. Dr. Leviro V. Shawver. Corliss, W. Va.
 - 2-7 Luella McClung, b. Aug. 5, 1872; m. Nov. 17, 1897, Emery Eagle McClung, son of William Wallace McClung, (Speckled Buck). For issue see index.
 - 3-7 Ellena McClung, b. Dec. 5, 1874; m. Cameron S. Hollister, b. Aug. 20, 1874. Cowen, W. Va.
 - 4-7 Nannie McClung, b. Apr. 9, 1877. Rupert, W. Va.
 - 5-7 Leslie William McClung, b. May 23, 1880. Rupert, W. Va.
 - 6-7 Denvin Cecil McClung, b. Jan. 23, 1883. Rupert, W. Va.
 - 7-7 Lillian McClung, b. Sep. 23, 1888. Rupert, W. Va.
 - 4-6 (A child) McClung, d. unnamed.
 - 5-6 Sallie McClung, d. age 5 years.
 - 6-6 Cyrus McClung, d. unm., age 22 years. He was a school teacher. Was shot and killed by Mr. McCutcheon.
- 3-5 Andrew Cavendish McClung, (Moccasin Andy), b. Feb. 28, 1819; d. about 1900; m. 1st, Catherine Odell, d. Hominy Falls, W. Va. Six children, viz.:
 - 1-6 Thaddeus McClung, d. a prisoner of war, unm.
 - 2-6 Sophrona McClung. Went west with her uncle, Mr. Wiseman.
 - 3-6 Rev. Alexander McClung, d. 1901. Baptist minister. m. Irena Dorsey. No issue. Leivasy, W. Va.
 - 4-6 Rev. Grigsby B. McClung, a Baptist minister. Asbury, W. Va. m. Fannie McClung, dau. of George Augustus McClung, (George A. U.) (Brutus). Four children, viz.:
 - 1-7 Andrew Charlton McClung, m. Etta Deitz. Three children, viz.:
 - 1-8 Wolla McClung.

- 2-8 Bessie McClung.
- 3-8 (A child) McClung.
- 2-7 Mary Belle McClung, m. Frank Parker.
- 3-7 William McClung.
- 4-7 Geeter McClung.
- 5-6 Jacob Odell McClung, b. Feb. 16, 1851. Farmer residing near Williamsburg, W. Va. m. Dec. 13, 1869, Martha Jane Callison, b. Dec. 18, 1846. Four children, viz.:
 - 1-7 Dr. Thaddeus Clayton McClung, b. Sep. 25, 1870. Graduated March, 1894, at Louisville, Ky. Medical College. Practicing his profession at Roncevert, W. Va. m. Oct. 8, 1894, Cora Hunt, b. Mar. 15, 1872. Four children, viz.:
 - 1-8 James Robert McClung b. July 5, 1896.
 - 2-8 Martha Frances McClung, b. Jan. 24, 1898.
 - 3-8 Mary Io McClung, b. July 24, 1900.
 - 4-8 (A son) McClung, b. Mar. 25, 1902.
 - 2-7 James Andrew McClung, m. Oct. 3, 1897, Martha Ann Jones. Richwood, W. Va. One child, viz.:
 - 1-8 Carl Erskine McClung.
- 3-7 Mary Malinda McClung, b. Aug. 22, 1877. Williamsburg, W. Va.
 - 4-7 Rebecca Catherine McClung, b. Jan. 6, 1889.
 - 6-6 Rachel McClung, d.
- Andrew Cavendish McClung, (Moccasin Andy) (3-5), m. 2nd, Mary Ann McClung, dau. of Edward McClung, (Little Ned). Leivasy, W. Va. Three children, viz.:
 - 7-6 Joanna McClung, m. William Odell.
 - 8-6 Eliza McClung, m. Warwick Murphy.
 - 9-6 Jud McClung, (dau.) m. Mr. Houston Amick.
- 4-5 (A son) McClung, b. Oct. 7, 1820; d. Oct. 7, 1820.
- 5-5 Robert Thompson McClung, b. Feb. 9, 1824; d. May 12, 1895; m. about 1843, Susan Maria McClung, b. Nov. 6, 1825, dau. of William McClung, (Bill Joby). Hominy Falls, W. Va. Three children, viz.:
 - 1-6 Cavendish McClung, b. Nov. 14, 1850; m. June 12, 1873, Felicity Amick. Hominy Falls, W. Va. No issue.
 - 2-6 Wilson McClung, b. Feb. 11, 1853; m. Charlott Amick. Hominy Falls, W. Va. Eight children, viz.:
 - 1-7 Newton McClung, m. Dessie Amick. Hominy Falls, W. Va. One child.
 - 2-7 Nancy Susan McClung, m. Isaac Whitlock. Hominy Falls, W. Va.
 - 3-7 Robert McClung.
 - 4-7 Geneva McClung.
 - 5-7 (A child) McClung, d. (twin).
 - 6-7 Leviro McClung, (twin).

- 7-7 Byron McClung, (twin).
- 8-7 Cavendish McClung, (twin).
- 3-6 Howard McClung, b. July 13, 1861; m. Lizzie Richardson. Hominy Falls, W. Va. Three children, viz.:
- 1-7 Irvine McClung, b. Jan 14, 1884.
- 2-7 Jonathan Holt McClung, b. Feb. 20, 1886.
- 3-7 Franklin Poe McClung, b. Dec. 14, 1896.
- 6-5 James McClung, (Jim Slick) b. Sep. 10, 1825; m. Miss Eye. Address: Eye, W. Va. Four children, viz.:
- 1-6 Chris McClung, m. Jane Daubenspeck.
- 2-6 Susan McClung, m. Alvin Nutter.
- 3-6 Novel McClung, m. Annie Amick.
- 4-6 Ledonia McClung.
- 4-3 James McClung, d. about 1790. His will was made Aug. 10, 1789; probated Sep. 28, 1790. He m. Nancy Dickenson, d. She was of unknown parentage. She was captured by the Indians in her infancy, and later was found deserted in a fort. She was adopted and raised by Col. Dickenson. Six children, viz.:
- 1-4 Jane McClung, d. m. Robert Steel.
- 2-4 Nancy McClung, m. Sep 13, 1791, or Feb. 24, 1799, Joseph Dixon.
- 3-4 Elizabeth McClung, d. m. Mar. 8, 1802, George Matthews.
- 4-4 William McClung, (Long Billie) b. Apr. 1, 1877, in Greenbriar Co., W. Va.; d. Aug. 10, 1866; m. 1st, Margaret Bollar, b. June, 1781; d. about 1845. Nine children, viz.:
- 1-5 Nancy McClung, m. John Burr. Williamsburg, W. Va.
- 2-5 Margaret J. McClung, m. June 28, 1837, Gilbert Gibbs. Ravenswood, W. Va.
- 3-5 Jane McClung, m. Aug. 18, 1840, Charles Kincade. Williamsburg, W. Va.
- 4-5 Bollar McClung, b. about 1803; d. about 1896, "age 93 years;" m. 1st, Sep. 3, 1829, Elizabeth Wallace, b. Aug. 7, 1809; d. Apr. 5, 1882. Williamsburg, W. Va. Three children, viz.:
- 1-6 William McClung, d. 1862, in Little Rock, Ark. m. Lizzie Gillilan. Five children, viz.:
- 1-7 Russell McClung, d. in infancy.
- 2-7 Thomas McClung, of Urich, Mo.
- 3-7 Mary McClung, m.. Address: Missouri.
- 4-7 Betsy McClung. Address: Missouri.
- 5-7 Allie McClung, Address: Missouri.
- 2-6 Amanda McClung, m. James Gillilan, and went to Missouri.

3-6 Mary Margaret McClung, b. Oct. 3, 1838, d. Oct. 31, 1859, unm.

Bollar McClung, (4-5) m. 2nd, Mrs. Mary Gillilan, nee Beard. Lewisburg, W. Va. No issue.

5-5 James McClung, b. about 1805; d. Mar. 23, 1893; m. 1st, Jane McClintick, d. Nov. 12, 1873. Six children, viz.:

1-6 Margaret McClung, b. May 28, 1832; m. Rev. Jonathan K. Hedges, a minister of the M. E. Church South. Smoot, W. Va.

2-6 William McClung, (Grasshopper), b. Aug. 10, 1834. Williamsburg, W. Va. m. Sep. 25, 1867, Thankful W. Taylor, b. Jan. 3, 1844. Three children, viz.:

1-7 Lona McClung, b. Apr. 17, 1869; m. Oct. 14, 1891, K. D. McMillion. Forest Hill, W. Va.

2-7 Herbert Lynn McClung, b. July 20, 1875. Williamsburg, W. Va.

3-7 Lucy Virginia McClung, b. Dec. 22, 1877; m. Nov. 16, 1899, Alpheus McMillion. Sunlight, W. Va.

3-6 Moses Russell McClung, b. July 5, 1837; m. 1st, Oct. 1, 1860, Virginia Taylor. Max Welton, W. Va. One child, viz.:

1-7 Joseph Morgan McClung, b. July 16, 1864; m. Jan. 16, 1887, Minta Margaret Clutter, b. Mar. 22, 1868. Max Welton, W. Va. Five children, viz.:

1-8 Pearl Hamilton McClung, b. Nov. 23, 1887.

2-8 James Bollar McClung, b. Apr. 11, 1890; d. Oct. 26, 1891.

3-8 Ella Boud McClung, b. June 8, 1892.

4-8 Laura Virginia McClung, b. Sep. 29, 1894.

5-8 Chloe Morgan McClung, b. Oct. 16, 1899.

Moses Russell McClung, (3-6) m. 2nd, Feb. 2, 1865, Sarah Taylor, b. Sep. 9, 1835. Four children, viz.:

2-7 William Walker McClung, b. Dec. 26, 1869; d. Feb. 5, 1896, unm. Was killed by a falling tree.

3-7 Cora Jane McClung, b. Oct. 2, 1872; m. Jan. 6, 1898, James Yates. Frankford, W. Va.

4-7 Marion Minnis McClung, b. Oct. 9, 1874; m. Apr. 25, 1900, Minnie Thorp, b. Aug. 31, 1878. Frankford, W. Va. One child, viz.:

1-8 Theodore McClung, b. Feb. 20, 1901.

5-7 Thomas Boud McClung, b. Mar. 15, 1879; m. Dec. 25, 1900, Nannie Meadows, b. May 2, 1881. Frankford, W. Va. One child, viz.:

1-8 Thelma Beatrice McClung, b. Mar. 22, 1901.

4-6 James Steel McClung, b. Sep 18, 1841; m. Sep. 20,

1866, Rachel E. McMillion, b. Apr. 25, 1843; d. May 20, 1900. Trout, W. Va. Five children, viz.:

1-7 Nora Bell McClung, b. June 21, 1867; d. Jan. 26, 1871.

2-7 Flora Dickson McClung, b. Nov. 17, 1870; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Isaac Humes. Williamsburg, W. Va.

3-7 Emory Waugh McClung, b. Feb. 21, 1873, unm. Graduated 1901, at Dunsmore Business College, Staunton, Va. Address: Hot Springs, Va.

4-7 Samuel McClung, b. Feb. 11, 1876; m. June 6, 1899, Salina McMillion. Address: Trout, W. Va. One child, viz.:

1-8 Jesse Campbell McClung, b. June 18, 1901.

5-7 Dessie Blanch McClung, b. Sep. 1, 1879; m. July 11, 1900, Thomas Knight. Trout, W. Va.

5-6 Thomas Dickson McClung, b. May 19, 1846; d. about 1848 (twin).

6-6 Frank Wait McClung, b. May 20, 1846, (twin). Max Welton, W. Va. m. 1st, Nellie Maston. Two children, viz.:

1-7 Bernard McClung, b. May 20, 1878.

2-7 Ina McClung, b. about 1879; m. about 1899, Mr. Warren. Address: Okla.

Frank Wait McClung, (6-6) m. 2nd, Oct. 27, 1899, Mrs. Mary Augusta McClintock nee Thatcher. No issue.

James McClung, (5-5) m. 2nd, Rachel Williams. No issue.

6-5 John McClung, (Katy John) b. May 19, 1809; d. Jan. 19, 1900; m. 1st, Apr. 19, 1833, Rebecca Burr, b. June 12, 1807; d. Mar. 23, 1882, dau. of Aaron Burr. Eight children, viz.:

1-6 Mary Jane McClung, b. July 30, 1834; m. Albert Fullwider, of Harrisonville, Ohio.

2-6 James Robert McClung, b. May 23, 1836; d. May 8, 1862, unm. Was in the Confederate Army. Took fever at White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.

3-6 Sarah Isabella McClung, b. Jan. 8, 1839; m. Apr. 11, 1866, William Dearing. Palestine, W. Va.

4-6 Harriet Virginia McClung, b. July 11, 1841; m. Geo. W. Hunley. Mason City, W. Va.

5-6 Susan Elizabeth McClung, b. Mar. 20, 1844; d. July 22, 1858.

6-6 Margaret Rebecca McClung, b. Oct. 10, 1847; d. Sep. 17, 1848, (twin).

7-6 Martha Waite McClung, b. Oct. 10, 1847; d. Sep. 3, 1848, (twin).

8-6 Louisa Steele McClung, b. Apr. 18, 1850; d. July 19, 1858.

John McClung, (6-5) m. 2nd, Sep. 13, 1882, Eliza S. R. Burr, b. Sep. 24, 1847, dau. of Aaron Burr, Jr. Williamsburg, W. Va. Three children, viz.:

9-6 Maggie Rebecca McClung, b. July 5, 1883. Williamsburg, W. Va.

10-6 Minnie Burr McClung, b. May 16, 1885.

11-6 Annie Lee McClung, b. June 6, 1887.

7-5 Dickson McClung, b. Sep. 21, 1811; d. June 12, 1898; m. Feb. 23, 1832, Eleanor McClung, b. Dec. 5, 1812; d. Sep. 13, 1871, dau. of Joseph McClung, (Red headed Joe). Summersville, W. Va. Fourteen children, viz.:

1-6 (A child) McClung, d. in infancy.

2-6 Susan Jane McClung, b. June 29, 1834; d. Sep. 21, 1861; m. William Y. Callaghan, of Beaver, W. Va.

3-6 Charles Rice McClung, b. Aug. 20, 1835, unm. Winfield, Kan.

4-6 Joseph William McClung, b. Mar. 18, 1837; m. Oct. 17, 1865, Harriet Eagle, b. May 17, 1847. Summersville, W. Va. Four children, viz.:

1-7 Annie Ruffner McClung, b. Feb. 9, 1867; m. May 18, 1898, A. C. Cookman. Cowan, W. Va.

2-7 Mary Ellen McClung, b. Nov. 8, 1869. Summersville, W. Va. unm.

3-7 Charles Paris McClung, b. Jan. 10, 1877. Nelms, Okla.

4-7 Margaret Eagle McClung, b. Nov. 23, 1878. Summersville, W. Va.

5-6 Dr. Michael Bright McClung, b. Jan. 1, 1839. d. at Burden, Kan. Graduated at Keokuk College, Ia. m. Sarah Hanley, of Salem, Mo. Address: Burden, Kan. Two children, viz.:

1-7 Theo. McClung, (dau.) m. Address: Denver, Col.

2-7 (A child) McClung, d.

6-6 Elizabeth McCue McClung, b. Dec. 17, 1840; m. Dickinson McClung, son of Fielding McClung. For issue see index. Hazelton, Kan., or Nelms, Okla.

7-6 Franklin McClung, b. Dec. 29, 1842; d. unm., age 25 or 30 years. Was killed in Col. by a fall from a horse.

8-6 Henry Clay McClung, b. Jan. 29, 1844. Winfield, Kan. m. Elizabeth Williams, d. Two children, viz.:

1-7 Rev. Oscar D. McClung, a Baptist minister. Ottawa, Kan. m. Miss ———, d. No issue.

2-7 Edward McClung. Winfield, Kan.

9-6 Kyle McClung, (Toad) b. Feb. 18, 1846, Lawton, Okla. m. 1st, Rilla Emerick. Six children, viz.:

1-7 Neva McClung, m. John Hobart. Pierceton, Okla.

2-7 Maude McClung, m. Fred Morrison. Kansas City, Mo.

3-7 Walter McClung, m. Lawton, Okla. One child.

4-7 Laura McClung. Kansas City, Mo., or Lawton, Okla.

5-7 Daisy McClung, m. Address: Kansas City, Mo.

6-7 Bird McClung. Lawton, Okla.

Kyle McClung, (9-6) m. 2nd, Mrs. Rebecca McClung, nee Tyree, wid. of Charles McClung. No issue.

10-6 Marshall McClung, b. Feb. 3, 1849. Winfield, Kan.

11-6 Lucinda Davis McClung, b. Feb. 4, 1851; m. Isaac Williams. Medford, Ore. or Central Point, Ore.

12-6 Nannie McClung, b. Aug. 12, 1853; d. Feb. 20, 1854.

13-6 Mary Matthews McClung, b. Sep. 21, 1857; m. George Alderson. Summersville, W. Va.

14-6 (A child) McClung.

8-5 Russell McClung, Sr., d. about 1849; m. Sep. 6, 1838, Sallie McClintock, d. Oct., 1865. Address: Williamsburg, W. Va. Two children, viz.:

1-6 Russell McClung, Jr., d. age 7 years.

2-6 Elizabeth Jane McClung, b. 1841; m. George W. Williams, son of John Williams, who was at one time the largest land holder in Greenbriar Co., W. Va., owning 153,000 acres in one survey and 200,000 acres in all. Address: Trout, W. Va.

9-5 Susan McClung, m. Dr. Anderson Wait. Address: Pickaway, W. Va.

William McClung, (Long Billie) (4-4) m. 2nd, Martha McMillion, sister of John McClung's second wife. No issue. It is a singular coincidence that both the first wives and second wives of "Black John" and "Long Billie" were sisters.

5-4 Mary McClung, d. m. June 1, 1787, Adrian Anglin.

6-4 Katherine McClung, b. d. m. June 20, 1812, Samuel Kincaid.

Nancy Dickenson McClung, widow of James McClung, (4-3), m. 2nd, Sep. 13, 1791, Joseph Dickson.

5-3 John McClung. (Bath John), b. about 1733; d. 1830, "age 97 years." m. Sarah McCutcheon, of Augusta, Co., Va. He went from Rockbridge Co. to Bath Co., Va. He was for a number of years proprietor of the hotel at Warm Springs, Va. He used to visit his brothers in Greenbriar Co., W. Va. once every year, and was greatly beloved by his kindred there.

He was a Revolutionary soldier and served in General Porterfield's regiment. Gen. Porterfield used to say when John McClung would pray before a battle, victory was sure to perch upon the American banners. He was an Elder in the Windy Cove Presbyterian Church. Nine children, viz.:

1-4 **Robert McClung**, m. Patsy McDonald. Millboro, W. Va. Four children, viz.:

1-5 **Addison McClung**, b. Oct. 18, 1810; d. Dec. 2, 1876; m. Nov. 30, 1854, Martha P. Lang, b. Nov. 7, 1830; d. Mar. 3, 1875. Eight children, viz.:

1-6 **Luther Brown McClung**, b. Nov. 24, 1855; d. Nov. 30, 1891. Was killed by a run-away horse. m. Mattie S. Armentrout, b. May 19, 1860. Address: 211 Rose Ave., Norfolk, Va. Five children, viz.:

1-7 **William Lee McClung**, b. Aug. 15, 1878. Telegraph operator and station agent for the C. & O. R. R. at Pearch, Va. m. Aug. 11, 1897, Effie B. Rodgers, b. Nov. 5, 1877. Three children, viz.:

1-8 **William Lee McClung, Jr.**, b. Aug. 21, 1898.

2-8 **Harrel Lee McClung**, b. Jan. 12, 1902.

3-8 **Roger McClung**, b. Aug. 9, 1903.

2-7 **Mary M. McClung**, b. Feb. 20, 1881. Stenographer. Address: 211 Rose Ave., Norfolk, Va.

3-7 **Hugh Porter McClung**, b. Jan. 1, 1884. Address: Norfolk, Va.

4-7 **Everett De Witt McClung**, b. Oct. 26, 1885.

5-7 **Gertrude McClung**, b. Nov. 3, 1887; d. Oct. 12, 1894.

2-6 **William Harvey McClung**, b. May 8, 1857; m. Nannie Fawcett. No issue. Address: McClung, Va.

3-6 **Charles Lee McClung**, b. July 22, 1859; d. Jan. 4, 1897; m. Hettie Howard. Address: Charleston, W. Va. One child, viz.:

1-7 **Carrie Lee McClung**. Charleston, W. Va.

4-6 **Louis Wert McClung**, b. June 18, 1861; d. Nov. 18, 1865.

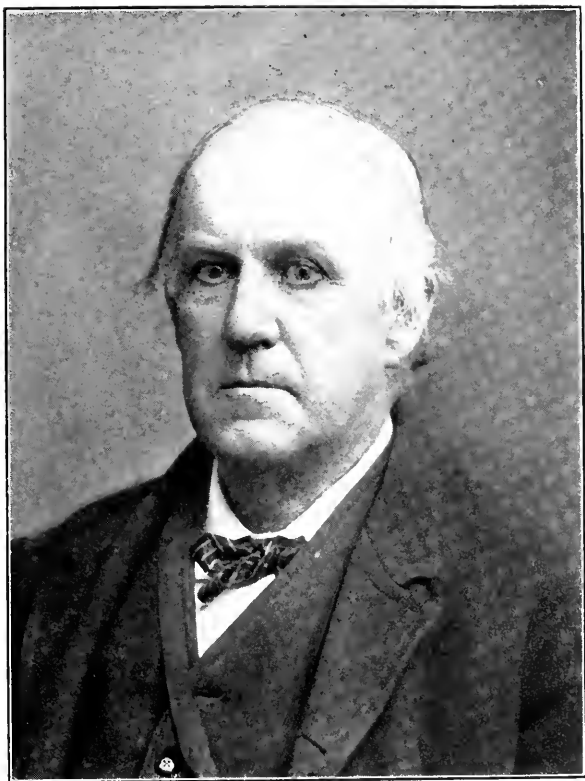
5-6 **James Warren McClung**, b. July 14, 1864. Photographer. Address: Alderson, W. Va.

6-6 **Eugene Wilson McClung**, b. Jan. 21, 1868. Clerk in a mercantile house in Wetappo, Fla.

7-6 **Houston Paris McClung**, b. Apr. 13, 1870; m. Oct. 8, 1901, Mattie Bear. Address: Abert, Va.

8-6 **Mary Martha McClung**, b. Aug. 23, 1872. Address: Hot Springs, Va.

2-5 **Samuel McClung**, d. m. Miss Rodecap. Six children, viz.:



DAVID GWIN McCLUNG.

Page 180.



1-6 David McClung, m. 1st, Miss Brinkley, d. Address: McClung, Va. Two children, viz.:

1-7 Crawford McClung.

2-7 Richard F. McClung. Fireman on C. & O. R. R. Address: Clifton Forge, Va.

David McClung, (1-6) m. 2nd, Laura Dannel. One child.

3-7 (A dau.) McClung.

2-6 William Taylor McClung, m. Miss Earhart. Address: McClung, Va. Five children, viz.:

1-7 Mary Elizabeth McClung. Address: McClung, Va.

2-7 Lula McClung. Address: McClung, Va.

3-7 Ollie McClung.

4-7 Pearl McClung.

5-7 John Calvin McClung.

3-6 Mary McClung, m. Louis Burns.

4-6 Susan McClung, m. 1st, Dennis Brinkley. She m. 2nd.

5-6 (A child) McClung, m. Kincaid.

6-6 (A son) McClung, d. in Civil War.

3-5 John McClung, d. m. Ellen McDonald. No issue. Address: McClung, Va.

4-5 Harriet McClung. She is thought to have married a Stuart.

2-4 John McClung, m. Rebecca Bratton. One son, viz.:

1-5 William Harvey McClung, d. 1861. Was killed in the Civil War. m. Susan G. Crawford. One son, viz.:

1-6 J. Crawford McClung, d. at Hampden Sidney, Va. unm.

Susan G. Crawford McClung, m. 2nd, 1872, Samuel Gold.

3-4 William McClung, b. Apr. 17, 1793; d. Nov. 8, 1865; m. Rachel V. Gwin, b. Dec. 21, 1802; d. Feb. 15, 1847. Clover Creek, Va. Twelve children, viz.:

1-5 John Henderson McClung, b. June 12, 1822, d. Montezuma, Ga. m. 1st, 1850, Martha Frances Booton, d. Two children, viz.:

1-6 Irving McClung.

2-6 Mary Bassie McClung.

John Henderson McClung, (1-5) m. 2nd, Bettie Lipscomb. Four children, viz.:

3-6 Nellie H. McClung, m. A. J. Tison. Arabi, Ga.

4-6 Rosa R. McClung.

5-6 Eva L. McClung.

6-6 Richard Henry McClung, b. about 1880. Montezuma, Ga.

2-5 David Gwin McClung, b. Feb. 16, 1824; d. Mar. 3, 1901. In early manhood he served as sheriff of Pendelton

Co., W. Va. He engaged in merchandizing for more than forty years. At the beginning of the Civil War he went to Richmond, Va., and conducted a mercantile house which supplied the Confederate army with uniforms. After the war he returned to Franklin, W. Va. and organized the Farmers' Bank of Pendleton, serving as president and director of the same to the time of his death.

His maternal grandfather was with Washington's army at Fort Duquesne. He also commanded a company at Guilford Court House, and was wounded in that battle, but recovered and was still in command of his company at Yorktown when Cornwallis surrendered.

David Gwin McClung, was a man of sterling worth. He possessed a remarkably strong will which he exerted in behalf of every worthy enterprise in life. He was an officer in the Presbyterian Church and lived an active Christian life to the end. See portrait. m. 1852, Sarah Ann Cornelia Maupin, d. Mar. 11, 1904. Franklin, W. Va. Five children, viz.: 1901; m. 1852, Sarah Ann Cornelia Maupin, d. Mar. 11, 1904. Franklin, W. Va. Five children, viz.:

1-6 Rev. Tyree Maupin McClung, b. Aug. 18, 1856. Methodist minister. m. Dec. 25, 1879, Roberta Maupin, b. Dec. 8, 1853. Address: Milton, Ind. Four children, viz.:

1-7 Alvin Junius McClung, b. July 20, 1885.

2-7 Lois Minerva McClung, b. Sep. 2, 1887.

3-7 Eunice Roberta McClung, b. June 29, 1891.

4-7 Arla Ruth McClung, b. Sep. 16, 1894.

2-6 William Wallace McClung, b. Sep. 26, 1858. Editor "Salem Sentinel." Salem, Va. m. Mar. 23, 1881, Emma Elizabeth Littell. Five children, viz.:

1-7 Littell Gwin McClung, b. Feb. 10, 1882.

2-7 William Lyle McClung, b. Oct. 2, 1885.

3-7 Marshall Wainsborough McClung, b. Dec. 7, 1888.

4-7 Edith Randolph McClung, b. Nov. 12, 1893.

5-7 Christine McGahey McClung, b. July 28, 1897.

3-6 Marshall Gwin McClung, b. May 8, 1864. Attorney at law. Salem, Va. m. June 5, 1895, Mrs. Lizzie S. Koiner nee Simmons, b. Nov. 17, 1864, wid. of Dr. A. Z. Koiner, and dau. of Capt. S. F. Simmons, of Salem, Va. One child, viz.:

1-7 David Simmons McClung, b. Mar. 20, 1896.

4-6 Rev. John Louis McClung, b. Dec. 25, 1867. Graduated from Johns Hopkins University and Union Theological Seminary. Presbyterian minister. Memphis, Tenn.

5-6 Maude Budles McClung, b. Nov. 12, 1869; m. Aug.

14, 1894, Hon. Benjamin H. Hiner, an attorney at law. Franklin, W. Va. One child, viz.:

1-7 **Ralph McClung Hiner**, b. Dec. 25, 1896.

3-5 **William Alexander McClung**, b. 1826; d. 1847, unm.

4-5 **Sarah Susan McClung**, b. 1828; d.

5-5 **Andrew Crawford McClung**, b. 1830; d. about 1847.

6-5 **Silas Brown McClung**, b. Oct. 5, 1832. Upper Tract, W. Va. m. Nancy Jane Lemon. Six children, viz.:

1-6 **Rachel Virginia McClung**, b. Jan. 20, 1869; m. P. A. Switzer. Philippi, W. Va.

2-6 **Warren Crawford McClung**, b. May 7, 1872. Upper Tract, W. Va.

3-6 **Clarence Reamer McClung**, b. Nov. 25, 1875.

4-6 **Josie Lemon McClung**, b. Sep. 12, 1878. Teacher. Attended Business College in Baltimore. Address: Upper Tract, W. Va.

5-6 **Henry Preston McClung**, b. Aug. 20, 1881. He attended Business College in Baltimore. He is now a salesman in a large mercantile house in Brooklyn, N. Y. m. Dec. 25, 1903, Sarah Jane Bond, b. June 9, 1883. Address: 438 Gold St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

6-6 **Edgar Neal McClung**, b. July 27, 1884. Attended Business College in Baltimore. He is a salesman in a large mercantile house in Brooklyn, N. Y. Address: 438 Gold St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

7-5 **Robert T. McClung**, b. 1834; d. 1840.

8-5 **Frances Violet McClung**, b. Mar. 13, 1836; m. Judge James M. Sieg, b. May 5, 1827; d. Dec. 21, 1875. Meadow Dale, Va. Two sons, viz.:

1-6 **Sully Sieg**, b. Feb. 5, 1868. He is an attorney. m. Mattie Craig. Monterey, Va.

2-6 **James McClung Sieg**, b. July 18, 1873. Student of Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va. Has a commission to go to Africa as a missionary.

9-5 **Mary Margaret McClung**, d. June 5, 1901; m. John S. McNulty. Address: McDowell, Va.

10-5 **Susan Agnes McClung**, m. William Summers. Clover Creek, Va.

11-5 **Samuel A. McClung**, d. age 5 years.

12-5 **Louis Martin McClung**, b. June, 1847. Clover Creek, Va. m. 1st, Nov. 18, 1873, Sudie E. Reamer. Three children, viz.:

1-6 **Siegie McClung**.

2-6 **Seabrook McClung**.

3-6 **Louis McClung**.

Louis Martin McClung, (12-5) m. 2nd, June 30, 1887, Lucy D. Blair.

4-4 Margaret McClung, m. James Mussen. Emigrated to Ohio.

5-4 Sarah McClung, d. m. William Wilson, Jr. Address: Bolar, Va.

6-4 Nancy McClung, m. Samuel Cummins, of Rockbridge Co., Va. Emigrated to Indiana.

7-4 Hannah McClung, m. Robert Henderson. Staunton, Va.

8-4 Jane McClung, m. Thomas Thompson. Emigrated to Ohio.

9-4 Mary McClung, d. m. William Sitlington.

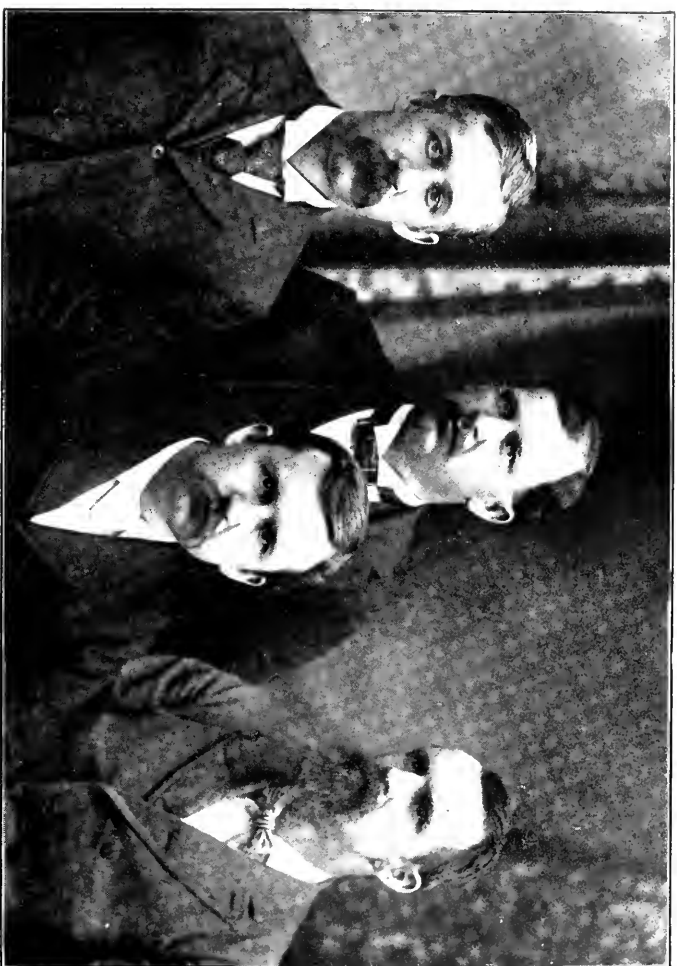
6-3 Capt. Samuel McClung, b. about 1744; d. Apr., 1806, "in the 62nd year of his age." He emigrated from Rockbridge Co., Va., to Greenbriar Co., W. Va., prior to the Revolutionary War. He lived on Muddy Creek, near the Blue Sulphur Spring. He was the last man wounded by the Indians in West Virginia. They shot him, wounding him slightly across the loin. They also shot the cue off his wig. One Indian pursued him until they came to a creek. This creek, it seemed, would prevent his escape. It was now a case of life or death. Summoning all his powers as he neared the creek, he made a desperate leap, bounded clear over the stream and continued running. The Indian, disheartened by this prodigious leap, abandoned the chase. Capt. Samuel McClung m. in Augusta Co., Va., Rebecca Bourland, b. about 1749; d. Oct. 8, 1825, in her 76th year. Both she and her husband were buried one mile west of Smoot, W. Va. Ten children, viz.:

1-4 Charles McClung, (Straw Charlie) (Break Stick Charley) b. about 1783; d. July 23, 1858, in his 76th year. He resided about two furlongs east of Frankford, W. Va. m. Oct. 12, 1815, Sarah Crawford, d. One child, viz.:

1-5 Mary Crawford McClung, d. Apr. 27, 1839; m. May 26, 1836, Maj. John H. Copeland.

2-4 Maj. Andrew McClung, d. m. Nov. 3, 1802, Jane Dean, of Bath Co., Va., b. Sep. 11, 1782; d. June 20, 1843. They lived in Greenbriar Co. W. Va. Nine children, viz.:

1-5 Stuart McClung, d. in Chicago, Ill. He owned one of the finest farms in Greenbriar Co., W. Va.. He went to Chicago and dealt extensively in cattle. He was at one time quite wealthy; but the close of the Civil War found him with a large stock of cattle on his hands. They depreciated in value so as to almost bankrupt him. He m. Rebecca Ann Crawford. One child, viz.:



SONS OF DAVID GWIN McCLEUNG.

William Wallace McCleung.

Marshall Gwin McCleung.

Rev. Tyree Maupin McCleung.

Rev. John Louis McCleung.



- 1-6 Rebecca Ann McClung, d. m. William H. Watts.
- 2-5 Harriet McClung, d. m. Sep. 10, 1829, John Crawford, of Augusta Co., Va.
- 3-5 Mary Bourland McClung, d. m. Nov. 18, 1833, Rev. Samuel Rice.
- 4-5 Agnes McClanahan McClung, d. m. Oct. 22, 1821, Hon. William Smith.
- 5-5 Rebecca Ann McClung, d. unm.
- 6-5 Elizabeth D. McClung, d. m. Nov. 23, 1825, Patrick Beirne, of Lewisburg, W. Va. She is said to have been a beautiful young woman.
- 7-5 Caroline McClung, d.
- 8-5 Sallie C. McClung, m. Col. William Tyree.
- 9-5 Jane McClung, d. m. Dr. Charles Williams, of Fincastle, Va. No issue.
- 3-4 Capt. John McClung, b. 1782; d. 1815. He was killed by falling from his horse while pursuing a negro thief. m. Annie C. Bourland, b. 1784; d. Feb. 27, 1826. Five children, viz.:
- 1-5 Eliza C. McClung, m. John. G. McClanahan.
- 2-5 Adeline Poage McClung, m. July 26, 1827, Dr. Hugh Wilson.
- 3-5 Amanda McClung, b. July 1, 1808; d. m. July 1, 1830, Col. Joel McPherson.
- 4-5 Rebecca Mays McClung, b. July 18, 1812; d. Mar. 21, 1887, unm.
- 5-5 John Washington McClung, b. July 21, 1814; d. Apr. 16, 1834, unm. He was a student at the old Lewisburg Academy.
- 4-4 Joseph McClung, (Joe Bush), b. July 12, 1776; d. Jan. 7, 1850; m. Oct. 14, 1800, Elizabeth Ellis, b. Feb. 25, 1777; d. Dec. 30, 1861. They lived in Greenbriar Co., W. Va. Nine children, viz.:
- 1-5 Samuel McClung, (Devil Sam) b. June 6, 1799; d. July 27, 1888. He was a very large man with broad shoulders, and a massive chest and lungs. He always wore a large, loose hunting shirt and moccasins. He was undoubtedly the greatest practical joker in Greenbriar County; hence he received the soubriquet "Devil Sam."

Just after the Civil War, when Dr. William H. McClung began the practice of medicine, "Devil Sam" sent a servant for the young doctor at breakneck speed. The doctor returned with the servant in great haste. Dismounting from his horse he hastened to the bedside of the patient and found him tossing upon his bed, moaning and groaning, apparently suffering the agonies of death. The doctor hurriedly

examined the pulse, tongue, heart and lungs. Failing to locate the cause of the pain, he again made a more careful and thorough examination. Finally he addressed the patient somewhat as follows: Mr. McClung, I have made quite a careful and thorough diagnosis. The tongue looks all right, the pulse and temperature are normal, and I must confess I fail to discover any indications of an abnormal state of health. "Devil Sam" then confessed that there was nothing whatever the matter with him. Said he: "I only wanted to see if you had sense enough to tell a well man from a sick one when you saw him." Dr. McClung played his part of the joke by charging him fifteen dollars for the visit and collecting the bill.

On another occasion "Devil Sam" was seen going toward his home on horseback as fast as his horse could carry him. He carried in his hand a large hat box which he held at arm's length. A neighbor, wishing to converse with him, called to him to stop. He replied: "No time now, can't stop," and spurred his horse on with all his might. "What's the matter; is somebody sick or dying?" asked the neighbor. "No," said Devil Sam, "I've got a new hat for my wife, and I've got to get it home to her before the fashion changes."

He once told one of his friends that a few days before, he had wrung an owl's head off without touching it. His skeptical friend asked for an explanation of how he did it. He replied: "I was in the timber hunting. I saw a hoot-owl sitting on the limb of a tree. I walked around the tree and that owl just kept his eyes fastened on me all the time. The third time I went around the tree, that owl's head dropped off on the ground." Let it be understood just here that my informant disclaims any responsibility for "Devil Sam's" veracity.

Once while on a hunting expedition, he camped in the mountains at night, in company with several men, among others, the Rev. Adam Given. They made their beds by gathering an armful of mountain ferns and spreading them upon the ground. "Devil Sam" had the best bed of the lot. A wave of generosity swept over his soul, and he offered to exchange beds with the parson. His generosity was accepted, and the exchange was made. About an hour later, "Devil Sam," apparently uneasy and discontented, got up, and going over to the parson demanded his own bed. When asked for an explanation of his discontent he said: "Parson, I'm afraid to sleep in your bed, because if old Satan should come after you to-night and find me in your bed, I'm afraid he would make a mistake and take the wrong man."

On another occasion "Devil Sam" was hunting all alone in the mountain. He lodged at night in a deserted cabin far from any human habitation. During the night he was seized with a severe attack of the colic. Thinking he would surely die before morning, and fearing his family would never know the cause of his death, he crawled to the fire-place and taking a piece of charcoal from the ashes, wrote on the wall of the cabin this fateful epitaph: "I died with the colic—Devil Sam." Although he survived, this epitaph remained on the wall for months, and was read by many a hunter who passed that way.

When "Devil Sam" was lying on his death-bed at his home some years later, a minister of the gospel visited him. After a few introductory words, the minister said: "Well, brother McClung, have you made preparation for death?" He replied: "Yes, I had the boys repair the road to the grave-yard just the other day." He m. Jane Kincaid, b. June, 1798; d. Aug. 10, 1847. Dawson, W. Va. Seven children, viz.:

1-6 Elizabeth McClung, b. Oct. 8, 1823; d. Jan. 17, 1880; m. Nov. 2, 1847, Charles Deem.

2-6 Albert McClung, b. July 24, 1825; d. Dec. 3, 1863. He was killed in Brooklyn, N. Y., by the explosion of a freight engine, while shipping cattle for Stuart McClung, the Chicago cattle dealer.

3-6 James Madison McClung, b. July 21, 1827; d. 1881, in Neb. He was six feet high; had light hair and blue eyes. m. July 8, 1856, Hannah Gay, d. at Tipton, Iowa. Eight children viz.:

1-7 Mary Susan McClung, d. July, 1887, unm.

2-7 Elizabeth McClung, b. Mar. 13, 1861, (twin); m. James Hill, of Tipton, Iowa.

3-7 Sarah McClung, b. Mar. 13, 1861, (twin); m. James P. Scott, of North Bend, Neb.

4-7 Charles Stuart McClung, (Jeff) b. Apr. 7, 1863; m. Nov. 2, 1887, Anna Burk. Tipton, Iowa. One child, viz.:

1-8 Vernon McClung.

5-7 Andrew J. McClung, b. July 22, 1866, unm. Lives in Montana.

6-7 Samuel McClung, b. Mar. 21, 1868; m. Margaret B. Whitner. No issue. Wilton Junction, Iowa.

7-7 Martha Alice McClung, (Addie), b. May 9, 1871; m. Isaac Matthews. Atalissa, Iowa.

8-7 Everett F. McClung, b. June 16, 1873; m. June 25, 1902, Edith Mandsley. He served in the 49th Iowa regiment in the Spanish-American War. He is a druggist. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

4-6 Joseph Allen McClung, b. Nov. 30, 1829; m. Dec. 2, 1874, Laura A. Skaggs, b. Aug. 2, 1844. Farmer. Frankford, W. Va. Three children, viz.:

1-7 Mattie Lewis McClung, b. Sep. 12, 1875. Frankford, W. Va.

2-7 Lawrence Clyde McClung, b. Feb. 8, 1877; d. Sep. 15, 1877.

3-7 Henry McClung, b. Feb. 4, 1880. Frankford, W. Va.

5-6 William Andrew McClung, b. Feb. 7, 1832; d. Was drowned in a spring when a child.

6-6 William Francis McClung, b. June 21, 1883; height six feet one and one-half inches. m. 1st, Martha M. George, b. May 28, 1840; d. Fort Spring, W. Va. Five children, viz.:

1-7 Allie J. McClung, b. June 10, 1862; m. Marshall Johnson, of Johnson's Cross Roads, W. Va.

2-7 Lula Ruth McClung, b. Aug. 18, 1864; m. Robert Curry, d. Fort Spring, W. Va.

3-7 Elizabeth Katherine McClung, b. June 26, 1867; m. Apr. 24, 1896, J. W. Robinson, of Falling Spring, W. Va.

4-7 Walter G. McClung, b. Apr. 18, 1871; d. July 18, 1871.

5-7 Joseph Albert McClung, b. July 18, 1873; m. Senora Nickell. Pickaway, W. Va. Four children, viz.:

1-8 Albert McClung, b. 1895.

2-8 Margaret McClung.

3-8 Ruth McClung.

4-8 Helen McClung.

William Francis McClung, (6-6) m. 2nd, Martha S. Feamster.

7-6 Stuart McClung, b. Dec. 24, 1836; d. Sep. 12, 1901; m. Mar. 29, 1860, Mary George, b. 1839. Dawson, W. Va. Ten children, viz.:

1-7 Joseph Albert McClung, b. Mar. 15, 1861; m. Feb. 6, 1889, Lillie Myles. Falling Spring, W. Va. Two children, viz.:

1-8 John Stewart McClung, b. Oct. 21, 1889.

2-8 Willie Agnes McClung, b. Aug. 5, 1891, (dau.).

2-7 Sarah Elizabeth McClung, b. Dec. 4, 1862; d. June 30, 1881; m. Feb. 11, 1880, John Knapp. Dawson, W. Va.

3-7 Rebecca Margaret McClung, b. Jan. 7, 1865; m. Sep. 18, 1895, William B. Hayes, of Savannah, W. Va.

4-7 James Franklin McClung, b. June 8, 1867. Traveling salesman, of Charleston, W. Va.

5-7 Samuel McClung, b. Oct. 17, 1869. Farmer. Dawson, W. Va.

6-7 Callie Jane McClung, b. Jan. 30, 1872; m. Aug. 31, 1892, John F. Cook, of Dawson, W. Va.

7-7 Mary Martha McClung, b. May 12, 1874; m. June 27, 1900, William F. McDowell, of Roncevert, W. Va.

8-7 Louisa Alice McClung, b. Oct. 22, 1876. Dawson, W. Va.

9-7 Spencer Hill McClung, b. Sep. 27, 1879.

10-7 Lelia Ruth McClung, b. Feb. 8, 1882.

2-5 Albert McClung, b. Feb. 7, 1805; d. Dec. 7, 1820.

3-5 Cynthia McClung, b. Apr. 6, 1807; d. m. Feb. 3, 1831, Maj. James Crawford, of Augusta Co., Va.

4-5 Madison McClung, (Mat Bush), b. June 20, 1809; d. June 10, 1874; m. Feb. 8, 1838, Margaret L. Hannah, d. Dec. 21, 1861. Ten children, viz.:

1-6 Eliza Jane McClung, b. Feb. 9, 1839; d. May 2, 1860; m. Jobe Thayer.

2-6 Joseph Allen McClung, (Whistling Bob), b. Dec. 27, 1840; m. Caroline Doyle, Charleston, W. Va. Five children.

3-6 Mason Matthews McClung, b. Mar. 25, 1844; d. Jan. 21, 1874. Was drowned in a spring. m. Jennie Alderson. Huntington, W. Va. Two children, viz.:

1-7 Irene McClung.

2-7 Lida McClung.

4-6 Rebecca Ann McClung, b. Nov. 19, 1842. Alta, W. Va.

5-6 William Washington McClung, (Hound Bill), b. Feb. 22, 1846; m. Nov. 18, 1875, Mary Geneva Putney. Williamsburg, W. Va. He owns about eleven hundred acres of the finest grazing land in Greenbriar County, and deals extensively in cattle. Eleven children, viz.:

1-7 Margaret Lamb McClung, b. Nov. 3, 1876.

2-7 Louis Putney McClung, b. July 2, 1878.

3-7 James William McClung, b. May 13, 1880.

4-7 Richard Ellis McClung, b. Apr. 21, 1882.

5-7 Charles Andrew McClung, b. Sep. 14, 1884.

6-7 Phillip Todd McClung, b. June 26, 1886.

7-7 Caroline Alethea McClung, b. Aug. 2, 1888.

8-7 Joseph Bernard McClung, b. Aug. 20, 1890.

9-7 Edward Madison McClung, b. Oct. 8, 1893.

10-7 Clarence Washington McClung, b. Apr. 19, 1895.

11-7 Elizabeth Genoa McClung, b. Apr. 14, 1899.

6-6 Charles Andrew McClung, b. June 19, 1848; m. Apr.

26, 1880, Ledonia Pearcy. Williamsburg, W. Va. Six children, viz.:

- 1-7 (A child) McClung, b. 1881; d.
- 2-7 (A child) McClung, b. 1882; d.
- 3-7 Cleo Myrtle McClung, b. July 13, 1883; d. July 15, 1887.

- 4-7 Edgar Maynard McClung, b. Jan. 11, 1886.
- 5-7 James Andrew McClung, b. June 8, 1887.
- 6-7 Charles Elery McClung, b. Apr. 16, 1892.
- 7-6 Virginia Alice McClung, b. Sep. 8, 1852; m. John Johnson, of Alta, W. Va.

- 8-6 Lewella Bell McClung, b. Aug. 1, 1854; d. Nov. 12, 1893; m. Frank Feamster, d.

- 9-6 Oscar Ovalva McClung, b. July 25, 1856; d. Sep. 27, 1897, unm.

- 10-6 Margaret E. McClung, b. Dec. 17, 1861; d. Mar. 2, 1862.

- 5-5 Sarah McClung, b. Feb. 2, 1811; d. m. Aug. 19, 1834, Nehemiah S. Hundley, of Danville, Va.

- 6-5 Col. Allen McClung, b. Oct. 2, 1812; d. Aug. 21, 1897; m. Aug. 19, 1834, Frances A. Remley, b. Aug. 21, 1817; d. Apr. 9, 1891. They lived near McClung's, W. Va. Thirteen children, viz.:

- 1-6 Elizabeth McClung, b. July 5, 1834; m. Mar. 8, 1855, James C. Shawver, of Rupert, W. Va.

- 2-6 Francis Marion McClung, b. July 20, 1837; m. Feb. 12, 1861, Sue Beets. Ansted, W. Va. Five children, viz.:

- 1-7 Allen McClung, d.

- 2-7 Eliza McClung.

- 3-7 Maude McClung.

- 4-7 Ernest Lincoln McClung.

- 5-7 James McClung.

- 3-6 Rebecca Jane McClung, b. Sep. 3, 1839; m. Feb. 12, 1857, Benjamin Franklin McClung, (Lame Ben). For issue see index.

- 4-6 Col. Charles Henry McClung, b. Apr. 30, 1841; m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1862, Jane E. McVeigh, d. 1887. Meadow View, Va. Ten children, viz.:

- 1-7 Wade W. Hampton McClung, b. Aug. 17, 1866.

- 2-7 Annie C. McClung, b. May 23, 1866; d. m. Carey Heath, of Washington, D. C.

- 3-7 Ledonia McClung, b. Feb. 21, 1868. Meadow View, Va.

- 4-7 Henrietta McClung, b. Apr. 24, 1869.

- 5-7 Avonia McClung, b. Jan. 8, 1872; m. Oct. 16, 1901, R. M. Bonham, of Chilhowie, Va.

6-7 **Oceola McClung**, b. Oct. 23, 1873; m. Amelia Roberts, of Meadow View, Va.

7-7 **Alice McClung**, b. Sep. 7, 1875; m. George A. Gibson, of Richmond, Va.

8-7 **Charles O. McClung**, b. Mar. 13, 1879. Meadow View, Va.

9-7 **Mary McClung**.

10-7 **William T. McClung**, b. July 19, 1882.

Col. Charles Henry McClung, (4-6). m. 2nd, Mrs. Rebecca Vaughan, nee Feamster, wid. of George A. Vaughan, and dau. of William Feamster. No issue.

5-6 **Adelaide McClung**, b. Nov. 21, 1843; m. Nov. 27, 1862, James Louis Caldwell.

6-6 **Amanda McClung**, b. July 7, 1845; m. 1st, Oct. 19, 1865, Andrew Shawver, d. She m. 2nd, May 9, 1900, Charles Louis McClung, (Charlie Grig), son of Grigsby McClung. No issue.

7-6 **Marshall Alderson McClung**, b. Oct. 19, 1846; m. Feb. 25, 1869, Laura Agnes Burnes, b. June 5, 1849. Address: McClung's, W. Va. Six children, viz.:

1-7 **Alzona McClung**, b. May 3, 1870; m. Beauregard Zopp. Rupert, W. Va.

2-7 **Montana McClung**, b. Apr. 22, 1871; m. Oct. 10, 1889, Curley Pleasant McClung, son of Charles Lewis McClung. For issue see index.

3-7 **Livingstone McClung**, b. Aug. 9, 1872; m. Nov. 18, 1897, Minnie Morrison. McClung's, W. Va. Two children, viz.:

1-8 **Ora McClung**, b. Aug. 31, 1899.

2-8 **James Lowell McClung**, b. Aug. 5, 1901.

4-7 **Ollie McClung**, b. Oct. 14, 1877.

5-7 **Bettie Jane McClung**, b. July 11, 1879.

6-7 **James Preston McClung**, b. Apr. 18, 1885.

8-6 **Martha Ann McClung**, b. Apr. 3, 1848; m. Jan. 10, 1867, John Wilson Thompson, of Clintonville, W. Va.

9-6 **Susan McClung**, b. May 3, 1850; d. Nov., 1850.

10-6 **Sanford Brown McClung**, b. Sep. 27, 1851; m. 1st, Mar. 14, 1878, Martha Angeline Martin, b. Feb. 19, 1853; d. Nov. 3, 1897. Dawson, W. Va. Six children, viz.:

1-7 **Charles Claudius McClung**, b. Mar. 20, 1879; m. Nov. 14, 1901, Bettie Francis Bennett. Dawson, W. Va.

2-7 **Byron Egan McClung**, b. Sep. 15, 1881.

3-7 **Grover Cleveland McClung**, b. June 24, 1884.

4-7 **Henry Gordon McClung**, b. Mar. 28, 1887.

5-7 **Francis Catherine McClung**, b. June 13, 1893.

6-7 **William Carl McClung**, b. May 19, 1897.

Sanford Brown McClung, (10-6) m. 2nd, Nov. 10, 1898, Leanna Bennett, b. Dec. 25, 1861. One child, viz.:

7-7 Mattie Bell McClung, b. Apr. 25, 1901.

11-6 Joseph Albert McClung, b. Jan. 10, 1854. Hotel proprietor. Fayetteville, W. Va. m. 1st, Alice Crawford. Four children, viz.:

1-7 Charles Mitchel McClung. Conductor on C. & O. R. R. m.

2-7 Elmer McClung. Clerk in store at Gauley Bridge, W. Va.

3-7 Pearl McClung.

4-7 Myrtle McClung.

Joseph Albert McClung, (11-6) m. 2nd, Miss Cavendish.

12-6 Sarah Florence McClung, b. May 15, 1856; d. in infancy.

13-6 Watson McClung, b. July 1, 1857. Farmer. Dawson, W. Va. m. Jan. 17, 1877, Ella Rosetta McClung, b. Oct. 31, 1858, dau. of Alexander McClung, (Curly Alex.). Eleven children, viz.:

1-7 Samuel Hilliard McClung, b. Apr. 10, 1878.

2-7 Milton Hubert McClung, b. Mar. 14, 1880; d. June 14, 1880.

3-7 Ocey Olive McClung, b. July 6, 1882; m. Mar. 5, 1902, Carey Newton Callison. Little Sewell, W. Va.

4-7 Vernia Adelia McClung, b. Feb. 14, 1884.

5-7 Etta May McClung, b. Aug. 21, 1886; d. Mar. 28, 1890.

6-7 Phillip McClung, b. Dec. 22, 1888; d. Dec. 22, 1888.

7-7 Mittie Alzenia McClung, b. Jan. 24, 1890.

8-7 Bessie Ervin McClung, b. Apr. 18, 1892.

9-7 Florence Nightingale McClung, b. July 29, 1894.

10-7 Effie Pearl McClung, b. Dec. 6, 1896.

11-7 Annie Lou McClung, b. May 10, 1899.

7-5 Margaret McClung, b. Mar. 2, 1815; d. m. May 22, 1834, Francis Tyree.

8-5 Rebecca McClung, b. May 1, 1817; d. Apr. 1, 1842; m. Aug. 11, 1836, Capt. William Tyree.

9-5 Andrew McClung, b. Sep. 7, 1819; d. m. 1st, Nov. 26, 1840, Mary Ann Gillilan. They emigrated to Grayson, Ky. Four children, viz.:

1-6 (A son) McClung, b. Aug. 5, 1842; d. 1842.

2-6 George W. McClung, b. Mar. 12, 1844; d. Was killed in Civil War.

3-6 Sarah Jane McClung, b. Oct. 20, 1849.

4-6 Edward Marion McClung, b. Oct. 29, 1852. Emigrated to Illinois.

Andrew McClung, (9-5) m. 2nd, Mrs. Delilah Elliott, nee Vincent. Several children, names unknown.

5-4 **James McClung**, d. unm.

6-4 **Maj. William McClung**, b. Jan., 1785; d. June 5, 1855. He was a very wealthy farmer. Resided two miles south of Frankford, W. Va. One child, viz.:

1-5 **Charles A. McClung**, (Charlie Die) b. Nov. 10, 1825; d. May 5, 1891. Williamsburg, W. Va. m. Jane Mann Pollock. Nine children, viz.:

1-6 **James William McClung**, b. Sep. 17, 1854; m. Nannie Jane Pannell. Address: Cornstalk, W. Va. Six children, viz.:

1-7 **Flora McClung**, d. m. Samuel Hinkle.

2-7 **Lochard McClung**.

3-7 **Calvin McClung**,

4-7 **Carrie McClung**.

5-7 **Oloff McClung**.

6-7 **Cassie McClung**.

2-6 **Thomas C. McClung**, b. Apr. 11, 1856; d. June 19, 1860.

3-6 **Elizabeth Jane McClung**, b. Nov. 1, 1857; d. Dec. 19, 1867.

4-6 **Allie Frances McClung**. Hugart, W. Va.

5-6 **John Calvin McClung**, b. Mar. 4, 1861; m. Nov. 19, 1884, Lydia Ann Donnally. He is a railroad constructor. Roncevert, W. Va. Three children, viz.:

1-7 **Jimmie Raymond McClung**, b. Nov. 19, 1885 (dau.).

2-7 **Rennie Miller McClung**, b. May 7, 1887.

3-7 **Dennie Fleetwood McClung**, b. Apr. 27, 1889.

6-6 **Sallie Ann McClung**, b. Oct. 4, 1862; d. June 8, 1863.

7-6 **Eldora Susan McClung**, m. George Donnally, of Roncevert, W. Va.

8-6 **Eliza Raymond McClung**; m. Jesse Franklin Legg, of Hugart, W. Va.

9-6 **Elijah Robert McClung**, m. Ada McClung, dau. of Cyrus Rupert McClung, (Rupe Hinton). Kieffer, W. Va. Five children, viz.:

1-7 **May McClung**.

2-7 **Gordon McClung**.

3-7 **Maude McClung**.

4-7 **Cora McClung**.

5-7 (A child) **McClung**.

Maj. William McClung, (6-4), m. Jan. 25, 1844, Mrs. Elizabeth Wilson Rader, nee McClanahan, b. Oct. 26, 1809; d. Jan 3, 1873. Three children, viz.:

2-5 **Laura Jane McClung**, b. June 26, 1845; d. Jan.,

1902; m. Nov. 17, 1868, Henry Frazier Dickson, of White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.

3-5 **Thomas William McClung**, b. Mar. 8, 1847. He is a hotel proprietor. m. Feb. 21, 1870, Elizabeth S. Estill, b. Mar. 4, 1848. Lewisburg, W. Va. Eleven children, viz.:

1-6 **William Estill McClung**, b. Dec. 20, 1871. Shoe manufacturer. 113 E. Eighth St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

2-6 **Susie McClung**, b. May 8, 1874; d. May 8, 1874.

3-6 **John Edgar McClung**, b. July 26, 1875. Clerk in Thompson's Music House, Clarksburg, W. Va.

4-6 **Thomas McClanahan McClung**, b. Sep. 15, 1876. Employed in a shoe factory in Frankford, Ky.

5-6 **Florence Elizabeth McClung**, b. Nov. 30, 1878; m. Aug. 15, 1900, Daniel S. Combs, of Lexington, Ky.

6-6 **Agatha Estill McClung**, b. Sep. 26, 1880. Lewisburg, W. Va.

7-6 **Laura Echols McClung**, b. Apr. 25, 1883; d. May 22, 1883.

8-6 **Lawrence Floyd McClung**, b. June 24, 1884.

9-6 **Lucy Withrow McClung**, b. Sep. 18, 1886. Student at Lewisburg Female Academy.

10-6 **Margaret Lynn McClung**, b. May 28, 1888.

11-6 **Susan Rebecca McClung**, b. Feb. 18, 1892.

4-5 **Sarah Elizabeth McClung**, b. May 20, 1849; m. Oct. 1, 1873, John J. Echols. Lewisburg, W. Va.

7-4 **Col. Samuel McClung**, b. Nov. 26, 1790; d. Oct. 21, 1872. He was high sheriff of Greenbriar County for twenty-five years. m. 1st, Jan. 29, 1818, Elizabeth Crawford, of Augusta Co., Va., b. Oct. 13, 1795; d. Sep. 25, 1821. Two children, viz.:

1-5 **Sarah Ann McClung**, b. Nov. 30, 1818; m. June 16, 1842, Samuel B. Finley.

2-5 **Mary Jane McClung**, b. Nov. 26, 1820; m. Sep. 1, 1846, Daniel R. McNeill.

Col. Samuel McClung, (7-4) m. 2nd, Jan. 18, 1832, Mrs. Elizabeth Henry Paris, nee Arbuckle, b. Mar. 8, 1808; d. May 7, 1868. He was one of the most prosperous farmers in Greenbriar County, and at the time of his death possessed a large and valuable landed estate. He resided on the Kanawha turnpike about three miles west of Lewisburg, W. Va. Eight children, viz.:

3-5 **Alpheus Paris McClung**, b. Nov. 22, 1832; d. Jan. 29, 1833.

4-5 **James Harvey McClung**, b. Jan. 28, 1834; d. Mar. 4, 1898; m. Oct. 27, 1868, Bettie Ella Luncford. Falling Spring, W. Va. Eight children, viz.:

1-6 Samuel Harrison McClung, b. Sep. 8, 1869. Farmer. m. Nov. 24, 1898, Viola G. Mann, b. Oct. 5, 1877. North Branch, N. J. Two children, viz.:

1-7 Mary Ella McClung b. Sep. 29, 1899.

2-7 Phillip Pendleton McClung, b. May 13, 1901.

2-6 Mary Kate McClung, b. Feb. 15, 1871; m. Nov. 25, 1896, Howard Dickson Littlepage. Falling Spring, W. Va. Two children, viz.

1-7 Bessie Brown Littlepage, (Brownie).

2-7 Mary Edith Littlepage.

3-6 Augustus Brown McClung, b. July 27, 1872. Farmer. Falling Spring, W. Va.

4-6 John Edward McClung, b. Feb. 14, 1874. Falling Spring, W. Va.

5-6 Julia Alzira McClung, b. Aug. 7, 1875; d. Oct. 6, 1876.

6-6 Mattie Lepps McClung, b. Sep. 7, 1877, (twin).

7-6 Sadie Caldwell McClung, b. Sep. 7, 1877, (twin); m. Nov. 17, 1897, Robert J. Walkup. Falling Spring, W. Va.

8-6 Addie Patton McClung, b. June 5, 1880; d. Dec. 13, 1883.

5-5 Charles William McClung, b. Apr. 7, 1837; d. Mar. 7, 1838.

6-5 Martha Lewis McClung, b. Feb. 28, 1839; m. Oct. 2, 1877, as second wife of Robert J. Porterfield, d., a great-grandson of Gen. Robert Porterfield of Revolutionary fame. Lewisburg, W. Va.

7-5 Austin Alexander McClung, b. Nov. 19, 1841; d. Mar. 10, 1862, unm.

8-5 Augustus Samuel McClung, b. Sep. 23, 1846. He is a farmer. m. Jan. 10, 1889, Mary E. Ruffner. Charleston, W. Va. No issue.

9-5 John Andrew McClung, b. Mar. 3, 1849, m. Dec. 3, 1874, Mary E. Burdett, b. May 4, 1851. Max Welton, W. Va. Eight children, viz.:

1-6 Newman Burdett McClung, b. Oct. 6, 1875.

2-6 Kate Christian McClung, b. July 15, 1877.

3-6 Lelia Warwick McClung, b. Oct. 26, 1879; m. Jan. 30, 1902, W. R. Shumate, of Lewisburg, W. Va.

4-6 Mattie Bell McClung, b. May 6, 1882. Max Welton, W. Va.

5-6 James Lambert McClung, b. Apr. 1, 1884.

6-6 Mary Anna McClung, b. June 22, 1886.

7-6 Elizabeth Creigh McClung, b. Jan. 26, 1890.

8-6 Lucy Guy McClung, b. July 28, 1892.

10-5 Elizabeth Catherine McClung, b. Dec. 4, 1851; d.

Nov. 17, 1875; m. Oct. 1, 1873, as first wife of Robert J. Porterfield.

8-4 Rebecca McClung, d. m. Aug. 19, 1811, John Mays.

9-4 Jane McClung, d. 1822; m. Jan. 7, 1806, Alexander McClung, d. 1816, son of Thomas McClung. For issue see index.

10-4 Sarah McClung, d. m. Mar. 12, 1799, William Dean, of Bath Co., Va.

7-3 Edward McClung, d. latter part of 1792. Was drowned in the Kanawha River near Moles Island. m. Mrs. Letitia Weymer, nee Black, d. Four children, viz.:

1-4 Jane McClung, m. John Groves.

2-4 Sallie McClung, m. John Newsome.

3-4 Mary McClung, (Polly) m. June 24, 1820, William Smithee.

4-4 Edward McClung, (Little Ned) b. about 1792; d. Aug. 21, 1876, aged about 84 years; m. Lettie Cottle, d. Eight children, viz.:

1-5 Joseph McClung, b. Jan. 8, 1818; d. in Pocahontas Co., W. Va. m. Miriam McNeal. Four children, viz.:

1-6 Mary Ann McClung.

2-6 Samuel McClung, d. unm.

3-6 Letitia McClung.

4-6 Beauregard McClung.

2-5 Ruth McClung, d. m. William Bryant, d. Summersville, W. Va.

3-5 Sarah Jane McClung, m. Henry Whitman.

4-5 William McClung, d. 1861. m. Lizzie Herold. Five children, viz.:

1-6 Jackson McClung, m. Fannie Gross. Address: Earl, W. Va. Nine children, viz.:

1-7 Lizzie Ann McClung, m. Newman Odell, of Leivasy, W. Va.

2-7 Lena Esther McClung, d. in infancy.

3-7 Harvey Thurman McClung, m. Lissie Perkins. Address: Leivasy, W. Va. One child, viz.:

1-8 Henry McClung.

4-7 William Anderson McClung.

5-7 Worth Dix McClung.

6-7 Gus. McClung.

7-7 Andrew McClung.

8-7 Coffman McClung.

9-7 Lester McClung.

2-6 Buren Harvey McClung, b. Jan. 29, 1852. Earl, W. Va. m. Oct. 21, 1875, Phebe R. Whitman. Six children, viz.:

- 1-7 Andrew Michael McClung, b. Oct. 1, 1876; d. Sep. 28, 1885.
- 2-7 Virginia Ann McClung, b. Mar. 29, 1879; m. Feb. 6, 1900, Allen McCue. Donald, W. Va.
- 3-7 Elizabeth Edna McClung, b. Mar. 7, 1881.
- 4-7 Allie Chambers McClung, b. Nov. 13, 1884.
- 5-7 Louis Stuart McClung, b. Dec. 5, 1887.
- 6-7 Charles Taylor McClung, b. July 17, 1891.
- 3-6 Anderson McClung, m. 1st, Melvina Groves. He m. 2nd, Anna Stump. He m. 3rd, Julia Cocks. Muddlety, W. Va. One child.
- 4-6 Ella McClung, m. John Cottle. Muddlety, W. Va.
- 5-6 Stuart McClung, m. Minerva Williams. Earl, W. Va. Four children, viz.:
- 1-7 Russell McClung.
- 2-7 Andrew Buren McClung.
- 3-7 Esther McClung.
- 4-7 Ora Wilber McClung.
- 5-5 Mary Ann McClung, d. m. as second wife of Andrew Cavendish McClung, (Moccasin Andy). Leivasy, W. Va. For issue see index.
- 6-5 Letitia McClung, d. in childhood.
- 7-5 Andrew Davis McClung, b. Oct. 30, 1832. Earl, W. Va. m. Mar. 24, 1857, Sarah Ann Tomlinson. Six children, viz.:
- 1-6 Lucinda Ann McClung, m. Thomas Groves. Earl, W. Va.
- 2-6 Ruth McClung, m. Moorman Rush Herford Rader. Earl, W. Va.
- 3-6 Edward A. McClung, m. Mina C. Spencer, of Donald, W. Va. Two children, viz.:
- 1-7 Ersha Lee McClung.
- 2-7 Ermor Kingston McClung.
- 4-6 Jennie Keziah McClung.
- 5-6 Lizzie McClung.
- 6-6 William Scott McClung, b. July 26, 1880. Earl, W. Va.
- 8-5 Edward McClung, d. unm. aged about 18 years.
- Mrs. Letitia McClung, wid. of Edward McClung, (7-3), m. 3rd, William Cherrington and moved to Gallipolis, Ohio, where they reared a large family.
- 8-3 Charles McClung, d. unm. subsequent to Jan. 27, 1793. He emigrated from Rockbridge Co., Va. to Greenbrier Co.; thence to Kanawha Co., Va. (now W. Va.). He was in the Donnally Fort when it was attacked by Indians; and talked to them from within. They charged him with betray-

ing them. He served as an Indian scout for many years. He was one of the first settlers in Charleston, W. Va., May 1, 1789. He assisted in felling the first trees and erecting the first cabin ever built in Charleston. He owned lots 17 and 18 in Charleston on Front and Truslow streets. He was commissioned by the Governor as Justice of the Peace for Kanawha County, W. Va. on Oct. 5, 1789. He was clerk of the first county court held in Kanawha Co., Oct. 6, 1789, which appointed Daniel Boone as Lieutenant Colonel of the County of Kanawha.

9-3 **Nancy McClung**, d. m. Capt. William Moore, b. at "Cannicello," Rockbridge Co., Va., 1748; d. in Lexington, Va., 1841. He was the first merchant in Lexington, Va.

10-3 **Janett McClung**, d. m. David Moore, brother of Capt. William Moore, above, and General Andrew Moore, who was the first United States Senator west of the Blue Ridge.

THE MARYLAND McCLUNGS.

3-1 ROBERT McCLUNG,

B. in Scotland. Emigrated from Scotland to Ireland with his brothers James and John about 1690. He was probably the father of the following:

1-2 **ROBERT McCLUNG**, b. in Ireland; d. on the voyage to America, and was buried in the sea; m. in Ireland. His wife and children landed in Baltimore, Md., "long before the Revolutionary War." Four children, viz.:

1-3 **William McClung**, b. in Ireland; m. 1st, in Ireland. Emigrated to America. His wife died soon after their emigration, leaving two sons whose names are unknown. William m. 2nd wife, by whom he had four children. They resided in Maryland. Names unknown.

2-3 **Joseph McClung**, b. in Ireland, May 20, 1763; d. 1825; m. 1783, Chloe Riston, b. 1760. They lived in "My Lady's Manor," Baltimore Co., Md. Nine children, viz.:

1-4 **Rebecca McClung**, b. Aug. 12, 1784; d. 1856; m. 1st, James Billingslea. She m. 2nd, Lawson Cuddy.

2-4 **Rachel McClung**, b. May 15, 1786.

4-4 **Joseph McClung**, b. Apr. 27, 1789; d. Feb. 7, 1883; They have children in Maryland.

4-4 **Joseph McClung**, b. Apr. 27, 1789; d. Feb. 7, 1883; m. 1815, Charity Hare, b. 1798; d. 1892. Two children, viz.:

1-5 **Rev. John McClung**, b. 1816; d. 1898, at Bethany,

Ohio. m. 1st, 1836, Miss Schnorf, b. 1816; d. 1873. Eleven children, viz.:

1-6 **James Irving McClung**, b. 1837; m. 1st, Miss Kendall, d. Craftonville, Cal. Four children, all dead. He m. 2nd. One son, viz.:

1-7 **Ernest McClung**, m. One son, viz.:

1-8 **Lewis McClung**.

2-6 **Martha M. McClung**, b. 1839.

3-6 **Joseph Franklin McClung**, b. 1840; m. Miss Gustin. Bowling Green, Ohio.

4-6 **John Holland McClung**, b. May 9, 1842. He is superintendent of Shelby County Childrens' Home. m. June 13, 1878, Miss McCabe, b. Feb. 12, 1853. Sidney, Ohio. See portrait. One child, viz.:

1-7 **Charlotte McClung**, b. Apr. 19, 1879; m. Dec. 27, 1898, Mr. Spillman, of Connersville, Ind.

5-6 **Leonidas Hamlin McClung**, b. 1846; d. 1871.

6-6 **Laura Ellen McClung**, b. 1848, m. Mr. Wykoff. Maroa, Ill.

7-6 **William Fletcher McClung**, b. 1849; m. Miss Schenck. West Third St., Dayton, Ohio.

8-6 **Irene Alice McClung**, b. 1851; m. Mr. Anderson. Maroa, Ill.

9-6 **Margaret Estella McClung**, b. 1853; m. Mr. Rolfe, of Los Angeles, Cal.

10-6 **Charles Warrington McClung**, b. 1857; m. Miss Beatty. Hamilton, Ohio.

11-6 **Raper Chalmer McClung**, b. 1864; d. 1895.

Rev. John McClung (1-5) m. 2nd, 1875, Miss Pierson, b. 1840; d. 1884. Two children, viz.:

12-6 **Alfred Cookman McClung**, Mason, Ohio.

13-6 (A child) **McClung**.

2-5 **James McClung**, b. 1822; m. 1842, Miss A. Lesourd. Monroe, Ohio. At least ten children, names of five, viz.:

1-6 **Leander McClung**, b. 1843; m. Miss Burch. Mason, Ohio.

2-6 **Adelas McClung**, b. 1845; d. 1892; m. Mr. Brewer, of Jackson Co., Mo.

3-6 **Charity McClung**, b. 1847; m. Mr. Chester, of Mason Co., Ill.

4-6 **Daniel M. McClung**, b. 1850; m. He is an attorney at Hamilton, Ohio.

5-6 **Joseph C. McClung**, b. 1856; m. Miss Riker. Monroe, Ohio.

5-4 **Mary McClung**, b. July 1, 1791; d. m. James Wilson, d. Sweet Air, Md.

6-4 **Samuel Francis McClung**, b. Apr. 13, 1793; d. 1860; m. 1st, Susan Hare. Lived near Cincinnati, or Dayton, Ohio. Eleven children, viz.:

1-5 **Joseph McClung**, d. m. Martha Schnorf. Soon after their marriage they moved to a farm five miles north of Niles, Mich. He was a farmer and afterward a baker. One child, viz.:

1-6 **Samuel Francis McClung**, b. Nov., 1843. m. Florence Huyck, b. Nov., 1843. She Resides at 1115 S. Lafayette street, South Bend, Ind. Four children, viz.:

1-7 **Leon E. McClung**, b. Dec. 31, 1864. He is a carpenter. m. Lizzie Vanvlear, of Lodi, Cal. Two children, viz.:

1-8 **Mirtie McClung**, b. about 1888.

2-8 **Earl McClung**, b. about 1893.

2-7 **Joseph McClung**, b. July 5, 1867. He is a farmer and lives at Palouse, Wash.

3-7 **Nola Etoile McClung**, b. Jan. 31, 1870; m. Homer Taggart. He runs a transfer line. Address: 1113 S. Lafayette St., South Bend, Ind.

4-7 **Homer Benjamin McClung**, b. Dec. 9, 1878. Hot Springs, Ark.

2-5 **John McClung**. Mason, Ohio.

3-5 **Francis McClung**, (twin) m. Mason, Ohio, Four children.

4-5 **Chloe McClung**, b. Nov. 4, 1823; d. Jan. 19, 1900; m. June 15, 1848, her cousin, Joseph P. McClung, b. Nov. 16, 1823; d. Apr. 17, 1900. Berrien Center, Mich. For issue see index.

5-5 **Elizabeth McClung**. Mason, Ohio.

6-5 **Rebecca McClung**, d. m. Elihue Weed, of Niles, Mich.

7-5 **Rachel McClung**, d. m. Thomas Hastings. They emigrated to Kansas.

8-5 **Mary McClung**, d. unm.

9-5 **Charity McClung**, m.

10-5 **Libbie McClung**, m, and moved to the West.

11-5 **Sarah McClung**, m. Mr. Jordan, of Bethany, Ohio.

Samuel Francis McClung, (6-4) m. 2nd, Polly ———.

7-4 **Margaret McClung**, b. June 8, 1795.

8-4 **Thomas McClung**, b. Oct. 19, 1799; d. 1832; m. Margaret Pocock, d. 1834. They resided in Baltimore C., Md. Six children, viz.:

1-5 **Elizabeth McClung**.

2-5 **Mary McClung**.

3-5 **Joseph P. McClung**, b. Nov. 16, 1823; d. Apr. 17, 1900; m. June 15, 1848, his cousin, Chloe McClung, b. Nov. 4,

1823; d. Jan. 19, 1901, dau. of Samuel Francis McClung. Berrien Center, Mich. Nine children, viz.:

1-6 **Thomas McClung**, b. Jan. 20, 1849; d. Aug. 27, 1849.
 2-6 **William McClung**, b. Oct. 12, 1850; d. Oct. 3, 1864.
 3-6 **Mary McClung**, b. July 27, 1852; m. Oct., 1881, Milo Sanborn, d. Jan., 1882. Was killed by a falling tree.

4-6 **Eddie McClung**, b. Sep. 25, 1854; d. Feb. 5, 1857.
 5-6 **Margaret McClung**, b. June 3, 1858; m. Feb. 11, 1886, Howard Dare. Wabash, Ind.

6-6 **George McClung**, b. Dec. 12, 1860; d. Jan. 10, 1863.
 7-6 **(A child) McClung**, b. June 19, 1863; d. June 19, (twin).

8-6 **(A child) McClung**, b. June 19, 1863; d. June 19, 1863, (twin).

9-6 **Jennie McClung**, b. Dec. 14, 1865. Teacher. Berrien Center, Mich.

4-5 **Daniel McClung**, b. Nov. 8, 1829; d. Mar. 22, 1875; m. Phebe Vanvlear. They once lived in Cal. Address: Niles Mich. Three children, viz.:

5-5 **Robert McClung**, b. May 24, 1831; m. Elizabeth McClung. Mason, Ohio.

6-5 **Chloe McClung**.

9-4 **Elizabeth McClung**, b. Mar. 6, 1801; m. Mr. Hill.

3-3 **Samuel McClung**, b. in Baltimore Co., Md. Emigrated in 1807, from Baltimore Co., Md., to Florence, Pa.; m. in Baltimore Co., Md., Miss Fugett, who was "a near relative of the Royal family of the English Crown." Four children, viz.:

1-4 **Caleb McClung**, b. in Maryland; d. in Pennsylvania about 1879; m. 1st, Miss Dungan. Frankfort Springs, Pa. One son, viz.:

1-5 **Robert McClung**, m. Mary Titus, of Jackson Co., Ohio; d. about 1894. Beaver Falls, Pa.

Caleb McClung, (1-4) m. 2nd, Rachel Hartford. He m. 3rd.

2-4 **Adam McClung**, b. in Maryland, 1805; was brought to Pennsylvania in 1807; m. about 1822, Alice Coole. They emigrated to Jackson, Ohio. Six children, viz.:

1-5 **Samuel McClung**, b. about 1823; d. 1902, "age 79 years." He resided in Cincinnati for many years; m. Miss Fisher. Jackson, Ohio. No issue.

2-5 **Frederick McClung**, d. in Jackson, Ohio, 1864, unm. He studied law in Jackson, Ohio, with Levi Dungan.

3-5 **Robert McClung**, d. in Jackson, Ohio. Farmer. m. Rebecca Rice. She m. 2nd, G. W. Rice, of Jackson, Ohio.

4-5 **James McClung**, d. about 1855, unm. Printer.

5-5 **Thomas McClung**, d. 187—. Was killed by falling from a railway train. m. Elizabeth Prentis. She resides at Chillicothe, Ohio.

6-5 **Mary McClung**, m. James West, d. She resides in Chicago, Ill. Several children.

3-4 **Mordecai McClung**, b. May 29, 1809; d. at Jackson, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1879. He was a blacksmith. In 1841 he fell from a wagon and partially paralyzed one arm. This disqualified him for his trade. He then began farming which he continued during the remainder of his life. m. about 1837, Nancy Wilson, of Washington Co., Pa., d. May 15, 1897, in Jackson, Ohio. Ten children, viz.:

1-5 **Mary Jane McClung**, b. June 16, 1839; m. 1865, James Rice, d. about 1878. Jackson, Ohio. Five children, viz.:

1-6 **Robert K. Rice**. Jackson, Ohio.

2-6 **William Rice**. Jackson, Ohio.

3-6 **Addie Rice**, m. Mr. Rowland. Covington, Ky.

4-6 **Mordecai Rice**. Covington, Ky.

5-6 **Lyde Rice**, d. 1902; m. Oscar Arthur, of Jackson, Ohio.

2-5 **Samuel W. McClung**, b. Sep. 7, 1841. Farmer near Jackson, Ohio; m. Sep. 15, 1870, Anna Harrel. Three children, viz.:

1-6 **Dr. John Jay McClung**, b. about 1871; m. Elizabeth Hughes. Jackson, Ohio.

2-6 **Nellie McClung**, d. 1902; m. 1901, Edward Mercer.

3-6 **Daniel McClung**. Attending public school.

3-5 **Thomas G. McClung**, b. Sep. 8, 1843; d. Aug. 1, 1865. Emigrated with his brother Samuel to Atchison, Kan., in 1865. Began overland teaming to Ft. Kearney and Denver. Was book-keeper, time-keeper and night-herder for the wagon-train. While bringing in the cattle after a hard night's rain, he was drowned in a swollen stream.

4-5 **Almira McClung**, b. July 8, 1846; m. William Thomas, d. Jackson, Ohio. One child, viz.:

1-6 **Harry Thomas**.

5-5 **Sarah Adaline McClung**, b. July 8, 1848; d. Aug., 1850.

6-5 **James K. McClung**, b. Oct. 28, 1850. Attorney and editor at Jackson, Ohio. m. Apr. 8, 1885, Barbary Alice Hatten. No issue.

7-5 **Annie E. McClung**, b. Mar. 14, 1853; d. Aug. 12, 1887; m. Aug. 8, 1872, Benjamin Johnson, of Jackson, Ohio. Two children, viz.:

1-6 **Cora B. Johnson**, d. Jan. 20, 1902.

- 2-6 Ella Johnson. Jackson, Ohio.
- 8-5 Harriet N. McClung, b. Aug. 1, 1856; d. Apr. 10, 1878, (twin); m. Clark Watts, d. Mar. 1875.
- 9-5 (A child) McClung, b. Aug. 1, 1856; d. (twin).
- 10-5 Malinda K. McClung, b. Feb. 10, 1860; m. Carry Arthur, of Jackson, Ohio. No issue.
- 4-4 Polly McClung, d. m. Mr. Saxon.
- 4-3 Thomas McClung, b. in Ireland. He emigrated from Ireland to Baltimore, Md. He afterwards moved to Perry Co., Ohio, and died subsequent to 1810. He said none of his relatives moved from Ireland except one cousin name Joseph McClung, who lived in Pleasant Valley, twenty miles north of Columbus, Ohio. That is probably erroneous. Thomas McClung was a coverlid weaver. m. in Md. Nancy Graham. Three sons, viz.:
- 1-4 Robert McClung, d. in Rockingham Co., Va., Miss Tutwiller, d. They moved to Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1812; thence to Perry Co., Ohio, where the wife died. He then sold his property and went to live with his children. He was buried at Lexington, Ohio, beside his wife. Nine children, viz.:
- 1-5 James McClung, b. in Fairfield Co., Ohio; d. at Linton, Ind.; m. Charlotte Boothe. Five children, viz.:
- 1-6 Jacob McClung, m. Sarah McCray.
- 2-6 Margaret McClung, m. Perry Russell.
- 3-6 Robert McClung, b. Jan. 26, 1830, in Greenbriar Co., W. Va.; m. at Jackson, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1853, Jane Scurlock, b. Oct. 10, 1828. Nine children, viz.:
- 1-7 William McClung, b. Nov. 12, 1852; m. Sarah McDonald. Keystone, Ohio.
- 2-7 Electa McClung, b. Sep. 27, 1854, (dau.) m. Ade Halterman, of Wellston, Ohio.
- 3-7 Orlando McClung, b. Aug. 10, 1856; d. Aug. 24, 1885.
- 4-7 Simon McClung, b. Dec. 25, 1857; m. Ida Watson Jackson, Ohio. R. F. D. No. 5.
- 5-7 Emily McClung, b. Feb. 10, 1859; m. James Adams. Wellston, Ohio.
- 6-7 Martha McClung, b. Mar. 13, 1862; m. James Woolam. Wellston, Ohio.
- 7-7 Sherman McClung, b. June, 1864, (twin); m. Sarah McClain. Wellston, Ohio.
- 8-7 Grant McClung, b. June 1, 1864; d. Aug. 4, 1903. (twin); m. Dollie Snowden. Wellston, Ohio.
- 9-7 Adam McClung, b. Dec. 4, 1866; d. Nov. 25, 1902; m. Louise McClung. Wellston, Ohio.
- 4-6 Susanna McClung, m. Charles E. Hempsted.

5-6 **Barney McClung**, Linton, Ind., or Terre Haute, Ind.

2-5 **Thomas McClung**, d.

3-5 **Robert McClung**, b. Feb. 10, 1810; d. about Sep., 1903, "age 94 years." Emigrated from Perry Co. or Fairfield Co., Ohio, about 1834, to a farm three miles north-west of Pleasantville, Ind., where he spent the remainder of his life; m. Amy O'Haver, d. 1888. Eleven children, viz.:

1-6 **Henry S. McClung**, d.

2-6 **Nancy C. McClung**, m. John H. Jackson, of Pleasantville, Ind.

3-6 **Susan P. McClung**, m. James Bedwell, of Pleasantville, Ind.

4-6 **Thomas McClung**, m. Maude Mayfield. Pleasantville, Ind.

5-6 **Robert I. McClung**, d.

6-6 **Margaret L. McClung**, m. John Hixson, of Linton, Ind.

7-6 **Joseph O. McClung**, m. Luviece Smith. Terre Haute, Ind.

8-6 **Martha A. McClung**, m. Charles McCammon, of Pleasantville, Ind.

9-6 **James W. McClung**, b. 1854. He is a dealer in cement, brick and tile. m. Mary Pirtle. Galena, Kan.

10-6 **David E. McClung**, m. Mary Litton. Pleasantville, Ind.

11-6 **Samuel Y. McClung**, b. about 1857; m. Maggie Purcel. Pleasantville, Ind.

4-5 **Johnathan McClung**, d.

5-5 **Isaac McClung**, of Albany, Ore.

6-5 **Nancy McClung**.

7-5 **Eliza McClung**.

8-5 **Lina McClung**.

9-5 **Catherine McClung**.

2-4 **Thomas McClung**, b. 1792; d. 1879. He was a Virginian. m. Miss Sanderson, d. 1843. Six children, viz.:

1-5 **Nancy McClung**, b. 1823; m. T. Stewart. Terre Haute, Ind.

2-5 **Thomas McClung**, b. 1825; d. 1878; m. Miss Dayhuff. Lovington, Ill.

3-5 **William McClung**, b. Sep. 12, 1833; m. Miss King, b. Mar. 9, 1836. Vilas, Okla. Six children, viz.:

1-6 **John McClung**, b. Oct. 18, 1857; m. Miss Reed. Kansas City, Mo.

2-6 **Robert McClung**, b. July 9, 1860; m. Isabella Ford. Okeene, Okla.

- 3-6 Kate McClung, b. July 24, 1862; m. R. R. Willis. Brookfield, Mo.
 5-6 Annie McClung, b. June 16, 1866. 3921 Indp. Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
 4-6 William McClung, b. Jan. 2, 1864. Kansas City, Mo.
 6-6 Wallace McClung, b. Oct. 23, 1876. Vilas, Okla.
 4-5 Robert McClung, b. July 12, 1836; m. Miss Gall. Lovington, Ill.
 5-5 Lydia McClung, m. Mr. Sollers.
 6-5 Amanda McClung, m. Mr. Mallory.
 3-4 Isaac McClung. Lived in Union Co., Ohio, eight miles west of Marysville, and two miles east of East Liberty, Ohio.

THE QUAKER McCLUNGS.

1-1 THOMAS McCLUN,

B. in Scotland or Ireland about 1690; d. m. 6 mo. 19, 1714, Elizabeth Hainan. They were both of Rathfryland, County Down, Ireland, and were married at the house of Robert Wilson. They were members of the Society of Friends. He dropped the final letter "g" from his name in order to distinguish it from that of a neighbor named McClurg. He afterward expressed regret for having mutilated the name, and advised his children to restore the letter to their name upon attaining their majority. Some of his descendants did so, while others omit the letter to this day. Thomas and wife moved from Rathfryland to Moate, County West Meath, Ireland; thence to Pennsylvania, U. S. A. They were granted a certificate of dismission from Moate Monthly Meeting dated 3 mo. 11, 1729; the same was received by New Garden Monthly Meeting 5 mo. 29, 1729, Thomas McClun and family are reported 6 mo. 30, 1729, as being settled within the limits of Concord Monthly Meeting to which a certificate was signed 1 mo. 28, 1730. Concordville, Delaware Co., Pa. How many children they had is unknown, but the names of at least three are on record, viz.:

1-2 SARAH McCLUNG, m. Jan. 7, 1741-2, Robert Miller. Their marriage was recorded by New Garden Monthly Meeting near Christiana, Pa. She is supposed to be a daughter of Thomas McClun above mentioned. No proof of it except the fact that her marriage appears on the Friends records.

2-2 **THOMAS McCLUN**, b. May 8, 1730; d. Oct. 21, 1804. Removed from Chester Co., Pa., to near Winchester, Va., about 1754. Was a farmer and carpenter; m. Nov. 12, 1761, Hannah Perkins, b. Sep., 1740; d. May 27, 1812, dau. of Isaac and Mary Perkins. Hannah was the eleventh of fourteen children. Thomas McClun was a member of the Society of Friends.

The following minute of Hopewell Meeting, Frederick Co., Va., is on record, Mar. 26, 1759: "Thomas McClun produced a paper to this meeting condemning his proceedings in hiring a man in his room to go out a scouting against the Indian enemie, also appearing in the field to muster, all which he now condemns to the satisfaction of this meeting and this meeting orders James Wright to read the said paper at the close of a first days meeting and return it to the clerk to be recorded."

Oct. 5, 1761, "Thomas McClun was allowed £12 more than his former bargain for building the Hopewell meeting house, which augments the sum to £55.-10s.-od."

"The friends appointed to see the orderly accomplishment of the Thomas McClun's and Hannah Perkins' marriage report the same was decently accomplished."

"Oct. 7, 1771. This meeting appoints Thomas McClun Overseer in the room of Joseph Lupton until further orders." Thirteen children, viz.:

1-3 **Nathan McClun**, b. Aug. 11, 1762; d. Oct. 26, 1762.

2-3 **Mary McClun**, b. Jan. 26, 1764; m. between July 2, and Sep. 3, 1798, William Beal. She produced a certificate June 2, 1798, from Crooked Run to Hopewell meeting.

3-3 **Elizabeth McClun**, b. Jan. 18, 1766; m. Mr. Mahoney.

4-3 **Isaac McClun**, b. Oct. 13, 1767.

5-3 **John McClun**, b. Jan. 29, 1769; d. May 5, 1826, in Columbiana Co., Ohio. He was a farmer and tanner. Moved from Hillsboro, Va., to Washingtonville, O., in 1804. m. June 1, 1797, at Fairfax Meeting, Elizabeth Beal, b. Oct. 28, 1776; d. Aug. 18, 1813, dau. of Joseph Beal, b. Oct. 14, 1747; d. June 8, 1824, and his wife, Hannah Russell, b. Aug. 2, 1750, d. June 12, 1832, of Fairfax, Va. John and Elizabeth received the following church certificate:

"To Middleton Monthly Meeting, Dear Friends: The occasion of our writing to you at this time is on account of John McClun and Elizabeth, his wife, who hath requested our certificate in order to be joined to your meeting. These therefore certify on their behalf that enquiry being duly made we do not find but that their lives and conversation hath been

in a good degree orderly, frequenters of our religious meetings, and hath settled their outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears as members of our society we recommend them with their four children all in their minority, namely: Joseph Beal, Cynthia, Hannah and Rachel, to your Christian care and oversight, desiring their growth in the truth, and subscribe ourselves your friends.

MAHLON TAYLOR, Ck.

SARAH SMITH, Ck.

Signed by order and on behalf of Goose Creek Monthly Meeting in Loudoun Co., State of Va. the 28th day of 10th month 1805." Seven children, viz.:

1-4 Joseph Beal McClun, b. Apr. 24, 1799; d. 1863, in Columbiana Co., Ohio. m. 1st, Martha Hickman. Five children, viz.:

1-5 Lydia McClun, d. m. Levi Price.

2-5 John McClun, m. Mrs. Hotchkiss, of Ravenna, Ohio. Now in Kansas.

3-5 William McClun, m. Two children, viz.:

1-6 Adelbert McClun, d.

2-6 John McClun. Lives in Kansas.

4-5 Isaac McClun. Lives in Kansas.

5-5 Martha McClun, b. about 1835; d. about 1858.

Joseph Beal McClun, (1-4) m. 2nd.

2-4 Cynthia McClun, b. Aug. 20, 1801; m. David Allen.

3-4 Hannah McClun, b. Mar. 16, 1804; m. Benjamin Allen.

4-4 Rachel McClun, b. Oct. 25, 1805; d. Dec. 4, 1838; m. William Underwood.

5-4 Mary McClun, b. Jan. 4, 1808; d. 1809.

6-4 Isaac Perkins McClun, b. Dec. 13, 1810; d. Nov. 25, 1874; m. about 1834, Hannah Hickman, b. Nov. 6, 1808, in Columbiana County, Ohio; d. November 4, 1872, in Marlboro, Ohio. He was in early manhood a teacher. Later he became a merchant. He moved from Columbiana County, Ohio, to New Baltimore, Ohio, about 1834; thence in 1860 to Marlboro, Ohio. He served nine years as Justice of the Peace and the same number of years as Postmaster. He was many times elected Treasurer of the Borough, and was serving in that capacity at the time of his death. Five children, viz.:

1-5 William Webster McClun, b. Jan. 23, 1835, near New Baltimore, Ohio. Removed in 1858 to Marlboro, Ohio. Attended school and afterward conducted business with his father at Marlboro, Ohio, under the firm name of McClun & Son, from 1857 to 1877. Removed to West Liberty.

Iowa, in 1877, where he was associated with his brother, Adelbert Hickman McClun, in the clothing business until 1899, when he retired from business. He is an earnest politician and has been identified with the Republican party since its inception. Cast his first vote for Fremont and has voted for every Republican presidential candidate since. He was personally acquainted with Presidents Garfield and McKinley. Served as private in Co. H, 162nd Ohio Vol. Infantry; most of the time served as clerk at headquarters of Maj. Gen. Heintzelman. Holds certificate of thanks signed by President Abraham Lincoln. He is also a very earnest ecclesiastic, being a ruling elder in the Christian church, occasionally officiating in the absence of the pastor. m. at Delphi, Ind., Apr. 21, 1859, Mary Eliza Bolles, b. at Burlington, Ind. July 5, 1838. Address: West Liberty, Iowa. Two children, viz.:

1-6 **Charles Bolles McClun**, b. July 10, 1861, at Marlboro, Ohio. Moved with his parents to West Liberty, Iowa, in 1877. Graduated from High School in 1879. Attended Commercial College at Iowa City, Iowa, 1880. In employ of McClun Bros., Clothiers, at West Liberty, Iowa, 1880-1881. Chief Clerk of C., R. I. & P. Ry. at West Liberty, Iowa, 1818-1885. Conducted grocery business in West Liberty under the firm name of C. B. McClun & Co., 1885-1887. McClun & Henderson, Druggists, 1887-1896. Railway mail service since 1896. Member of the Masonic Fraternity and Knights of Pythias. In politics a Republican. Was township committeeman several years; also township clerk. m. Sep. 24, 1884, Harriet Haviland Chesebrough, b. Sep. 24, 1862. For her ancestry see Chesebrough genealogy. Address: 826 N. Third St., Burlington, Iowa. One child, viz.:

1-7 **William Edwin McClun**, b. June 13, 1888.

2-6 **Caroline Hickman McClun**, b. Nov. 17, 1866, at Marlboro, O. Graduated at West Liberty High School. Entered Eureka College at Eureka, Ill, in 1885. Graduated there 1888. Entered Wellesley College, Mass., Sep. 1, 1888. Left college on account of ill health Feb. 1, 1890. Received degree of A. B. at Eureka College, June, 1888, and degree of M. A. from the same College in June, 1890. Address: West Liberty, Iowa.

2-5 **Joseph McClun**, b. Nov. 15, 1836; d. in infancy.

3-5 **Rachel McClun**, b. June 9, 1838; d. 1875, at Marlboro, Ohio.

4-5 **Lydia McClun**, b. Jan. 24, 1840. West Liberty, Ia.

5-5 **Adelbert Hickman McClun**, b. May 26, 1847, at New Baltimore, Ohio. Emigrated to West Liberty, Iowa. Became member of the firm of Gaskell, McClun & Co., clothiers,

West Liberty, Iowa, in 1869, and continued in business under the firm name of McClun Bros., until 1899, a period of thirty years; the longest of any firm in the history of the city. He served several years as a member of the School Board and City Council. Was elected Mayor of the city three terms, and for a number of years he has served as director and Vice President of the People's State Bank of West Liberty, and is now President of the same. He has an honorable record as a business man and public official. m. Sep. 11, 1872, Ella Meyers. Address: West Liberty, Iowa. One child, viz.:

1-6 **Edward Adelbert McClun**, b. Jan. 24, 1875. Clerk in a clothing store at West Liberty, Iowa.

7-4 **Rebecca McClun**, b. June, 1813; d. Aug. 19, 1814.

6-3 **Thomas McClun**, b. Feb. 24, 1771; d. m. about Apr. 16, 1793. Elizabeth Bailey, d. June 1, 1843. They lived in Virginia. Seven children, viz.:

1-4 **Absolum Bailey McClun**, b. Nov. 10, 1793; d. Aug. 6, 1861, in Hudson, Ill. m. 1st, Oct. 20, 1818, Eliza Anderson, of Alexandria, Va. Six children, viz.:

1-5 **Margaret J. McClun**, d. in Illinois.

2-5 **Almira A. McClun**, d. m. Eli Montgomery, of Chicago, Ill.

3-5 **Rachel Ann McClun**, d. in Illinois.

4-5 **Elizabeth Ellen McClun**, d. m. A. B. Doughty. Lake City, Minn.

5-5 **James H. McClun**, d. 1886; m. Marguerete Neil.

6-5 **Cynthia McClun**, m. Calvin Neil.

Absolum Baily McClun, (1-4) m. 2nd, in Ill., 1838, Margerete G. Patton. Seven children, viz.:

7-5 **Leah Louisa McClun**, b. Apr. 6, 1839; m. Edwin Phelps. Pana, Ill.

8-5 **Thomas J. McClung**, b. Apr. 20, 1840; m. Nettie Shafer, b. Mar. 20, 1846. He retains the "g" in his name. Address: Missoula, Mon. or Clinton, Mon. Two children, viz.:

1-6 **Joseph I. McClung**, b. Sep. 8, 1869. Los Angeles, Cal.

2-6 **Cora Bell McClung**, b. Aug. 15, 1878. Clinton, Mon

9-5 **Nathan P. McClung**, d. in infancy.

10-5 **Henry Clay McClung, Sr.** Keithsburg, Ill. m. 1873, Alice Harlan. Eight children, viz.:

1-6 **John E. McClung**, m. Mamie Middleton. Keithsburg, Ill.

2-6 **Janette I. McClung**, d. in Illinois, age 19 years.

3-6 **Ina Leonora McClung**, m. Lark Furgeson.

4-6 Rev. George Harlan McClung. Methodist minister. Bradley, Ill.

5-6 Leah Louisa McClung, d. age 3 years.

6-6 Absolum B. McClung, d. age 8 months.

7-6 Margerete G. McClung.

8-6 Henry Clay McClung, Jr., b. in Iowa, about 1884.

11-5 Jennie O. McClung, d.

12-5 Absolum B. McClung, d.

13-5 Reuben K. McClung, m. Anna Mills. Pana, Ill.

2-4 Eli J. McClun, d. in Canton, Ill.

3-4 Rev. Robert Kile McClun, d. in Bloomington, Ill.

He was a Methodist minister. Lived in Ind.; moved to Ill. He was prominent among the early ministers of Dry Grove Township, McLean Co., Ill.

4-4 William W. McClun, d. in Nelson Co., Va. m. At least one child, viz.:

1-5 William W. McClun, d. 1897. He resided at Batesville, Va. Date of his will, Sep. 22, 1891; date of probate, July 9, 1897; m. Cynthia Ann ———. She still resides at Batesville, Va., at an advanced age, and nearly blind. No issue.

5-4 Thomas McClun, d. young.

6-4 Thomas Jefferson McClun. Lived in Maryland.

7-4 Judge John Edward McClun, b. Feb. 19, 1812, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. July 27, 1888, in Bloomington, Ill. Lawyer and judge. He was the first Republican nominee for a State office in Illinois. He was nominated Oct. 5, 1854, as a candidate for State Treasurer. He was greatly interested in education, and subscribed liberally to the Normal University of Bloomington. He was President of the Home Bank of Bloomington. m. Jan. 31, 1839, Hannah Harkness, a relative of the author of Harkness' Latin Grammar. Eleven children, names of five, viz.:

1-5 Elisha Harkness McClun, d. 1895. He was a Chicago real estate dealer. m. Jennie D. Mitchel. Address: 6152 Indiana Ave. Chicago, Ill. Five children, viz.:

1-6 Mary Bell McClun.

2-6 Hannah Harkness McClun, d. Mar., 1895.

3-6 John Edward McClun, b. about 1873. Dealer in real estate.

4-6 Nettie Neal McClun, b. about 1880.

5-6 Charlie McClun, b. about 1882.

2-5 Isaac Brincker McClun, d. Nov. 27, 1878; m. Nancy Jane Sunderland. Hotel Metropole, Denver Col. One child, viz.:

1-6 Fannie Sunderland McClun. Hotel Metropole, Denver, Col.

3-5 **Robert K. McClun**. Real estate dealer. 398 W. Taylor St., Chicago, Ill. Lives at Continental Hotel, Chicago.

4-5 **Esther Evans McClun**, m. F. M. Martin. Bloomington, Ill. One daughter, viz.:

1-6 **Alice Martin**, b. about 1875.

5-5 **Edward McClun**, b. June 18, 1854. Real estate dealer. Address: 235 Clark Ave., Austin, Chicago, Ill. m. Jan. 5, 1875, Leah Harkness Montgomery. Four children, viz.:

1-6 **Laurah Bell McClun**, b. May 21, 1876.

2-6 **Frank Bridges McClun**, b. Mar. 20, 1878.

3-6 **Major Edward McClun**, b. Feb. 22, 1880; d. Mar. 5, 1886.

4-6 **Elmira Harkness McClun**, b. July 13, 1883.

7-3 **Rachel McClun**, b. Apr. 12, 1773. m. "at Ridge Meeting House," Nov. 13, 1816, David Lupton, of Frederick Co., Va.

8-3 **Lydia McClun**, b. May 13, 1775; d. May 27, 1848. m. Oct. 14, 1840, John Bond, b. Dec. 20, 1775; d. May 24, 1854.

9-3 **Sarah McClun**, d. m. William Thompson.

10-3 **Margaret McClun**, b. July 30, 1777, (twin).

11-3 **Hannah McClun**, b. July 30, 1777, (twin).

12-3 **Nathan McClun**, b. May 17, 1780, in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. July 16, 1860, in Stark Co., Ohio. He was named for an older brother who died in infancy. He was a farmer and lived at New Franklin, Ohio. m. Martha Beal, b. Aug. 23, 1787, d. Sep. 10, 1858. Ten children, viz.:

1-4 **Thomas McClun**, b. Oct. 4, 1805; d. Jan. 31, 1835. Lived at New Franklin, Ohio.

2-4 **Eliza Ann McClun**, b. June 8, 1808; d. m. John Heald.

3-4 **Lydia McClun**, b. Aug. 28, 1810; d. m. Abraham Blanchard. New Franklin, Ohio.

4-4 **Addison McClun**, b. Dec. 27, 1812; d. Dec. 23, 1834.

5-4 **Hannah McClun**, b. Apr. 9, 1815; m. Reuben Schooley, of Salem, Ohio.

6-4 **Joseph McClun**, b. Jan. 12, 1818; m. Maria Towns. Lebanon, Ore.

7-4 **David Lupton McClun**, b. July 30, 1820; m. Ann Elizabeth Hoptengardner. Panama, Neb.

8-4 **Rachel McClun**, b. Jan. 12, 1823; d. July 16, 1858; m. Charles Edwards.

9-4 **Sarah McClun**, b. June 5, 1825; d. 1900. Once lived at Albert Lee, Minn. m. Joseph Fearn. Watonga, Okla.

10-4 **John McClun**, b. Jan. 12, 1828; d. Nov. 19, 1895; m.

Mary Ann Slack, b. June 20, 1829. Galt, Mo. Four children, viz.:

1-5 **Evangeline McClun**, b. Feb. 28, 1853; m. Oscar F. Ettinger. Chapin, Mich.

2-5 **William McClun**, b. Apr. 19, 1856; m. Olive Jones, b. Feb. 10, 1862; d. Feb. 15, 1895. Galt, Mo. Three children, viz.:

1-6 **Frank Garfield McClun**, b. Feb. 8, 1882. Galt, Mo.

2-6 **Lillie Viora McClun**, b. May 7, 1883. Galt, Mo.

3-6 **Lloyd Archer McClun**, b. Sep. 20, 1892. Galt, Mo.

3-5 **Martha Beal McClun**, b. Jan. 18, 1860; d. Aug. 8, 1861.

4-5 **Laura Viola McClun**, b. Aug. 12, 1862; m. Andrew Jackson Warner, of Damon, Mich.

13-3 **Johnathan McClun**, b. Feb. 24, 1786; d. m. Sarah Krider. The following is on record in the Hopewell Monthly Meeting Register, kept in a fire proof vault in Park Ave. Friend's Meeting House, Baltimore, Md.:

"The friends appointed to provide a testimony against Johnathan McClun produced one to wit: Whereas Johnathan McClun having accomplished his marriage contrary to our discipline with a woman not in membership, he having been treated with, and not appearing in a suitable disposition, to make satisfaction, we disown him from being a member of our religious society until he becomes capable of condemning his misconduct to the satisfaction of friends, which that he may is desired on his behalf.

Signed on behalf of Hopewell Meeting held 6 mo. 6, 1808, by

DAVID LUPTON,
Clerk at this time."

Five children viz.:

1-4 **Eliza McClung**, m. Isaac Rosenberger.

2-4 **Millie McClung**, m. Addison Johnson.

3-4 **Mary McClung**, m. Robert Winslow.

4-4 **John McClung**.

5-4 **Samuel W. McClung**, b. Oct. 8, 1816; d. June 12, 1888; m. Mary J. Pool, b. Feb. 12, 1814. Living 1901. Schuyler, Neb. Three children, viz.:

1-5 **Sarah E. McClung**, b. Oct 31, 1841; d. Dec. 29, 1893; m. William Draper.

2-5 **John O. McClung**, b. Aug. 21, 1846; m. P. Louise Abart. Schuyler, Neb. Issue.

3-5 **Marion P. McClung**, b. July 6, 1848.

3-2 **PAUL McClun.** Went west when a young man and was never heard from afterward.

The following family I have been unable to classify:

1-1 **James McClun**, m. 1808, Mary Brown. They lived in Loudoun Co., Va. Nine children, viz.:

1-2 **Hannah McClun**, b. Mar. 18, 1809.

2-2 **Sarah McClun**, b. Jan. 1, 1811.

3-2 **Huldah McClun**, b. May 24, 1813.

4-2 **Martha L. McClun**, b. Jan. 24, 1816.

5-2 **Yardly Benjamin McClun**, b. June 4, 1818.

6-2 **Susan McClun**.

7-2 **Isaac McClun**.

8-2 **David McClun**.

9-2 **Mary McClun**.

The following is also unclassified:

1-1 **George McClun**, of Marple Township (son of John and Elizabeth McClun), m. 5, 11, 1846, Mary Anna Smedley, daughter of Isaac and Mary Smedley, deceased, of Philadelphia. See records of Goshen Meeting, Lancaster Co., Pa.

THE GEORGIA McCLUNGS.

1-1 MR. McCLUNG,

B. probably in Ireland; m. Emigrated from Ireland to the United States about 1780. Lived in Virginia. Moved to Georgia. Eight children, viz.:

1-2 **SEWELL McCLUNG**. Farmer. Lived to an old age and reared a large family.

2-2 **JOHN McCLUNG**, Farmer. Lived to an old age and reared a large family.

3-2 **HIRAM McCLUNG**. Farmer. m. and reared a large family. One son, viz.:

1-3 **Rev. McClung**. He was a Baptist minister, and resided in Calhoun Co., Ala.

4-2 **REUBEN McCLUNG**, b. 1777; d. 1857. Lived and died in Campbell Co., Ga. m. Polly Williamson, d. Nine children, viz.:

1-3 **Jonas McClung**, b. in Jackson Co. or Gwinnett Co., Ga., Dec. 10, 1807; d. in Upshur Co., Texas, 1872. He was a prosperous farmer. m. in Gwinnett Co., Ga., 1829, Elizabeth T. Watts, b. Feb. 22, 1810; d. 1882. They moved to Heard Co., Ga., prior to 1840; thence in 1848 to Chattooga

Co., Ga.; thence in 1859, to Lafayette (now Miller) Co., Ark.; and in 1867, to Upshur Co., Tex., where he died. Seven children, viz.:

1-4 Dr. Richard L. McClung, b. Sep. 2, 1840. Entered the Confederate Army in Dec., 1861, as First Lieutenant of Company F, 15th Arkansas Infantry. Was captured and became a prisoner of war at Johnson's Island in Lake Erie. Graduated from Medical College at New Orleans in 1870; m. 1st, 1865, Miss ———. d. 1884. Address: Atlanta, Texas. Four children, viz.:

1-5 L. L. McClung, b. about 1866. Carpenter. m. Julia Haynes. Three children, viz.:

1-6 Lewis McClung.

2-6 Mattie McClung.

3-6 (A dau.) McClung.

2-5 Joseph B. McClung, b. about 1875. He is a teacher. Graduated at Huntsville, Texas, in 1902. Address: Atlanta, Texas.

3-5 (A dau.) McClung, m. Mr. J. M. Pepper, a farmer.

4-5 (A dau.) McClung. m. Mr. G. W. Willis, a grocery merchant, of Atlanta, Texas.

Richard L. McClung, (1-4) m. 2nd, 1886, Sallie J. Shackelford, of Lafayette, Tex. One son, viz.:

5-5 Wade S. McClung, b. about 1887. Attending college at Huntsville, Texas.

2-4 William Brown McClung, b. about 1850; m. 1st, about 1871, Antoinette Laney, d. about 1884. Three children, viz.:

1-5 Ella McClung.

2-5 Sallie McClung.

3-5 William (or Thomas) McClung.

William Brown McClung, (2-4) m. 2nd, Flora Spratt.

3-4 Louisa F. McClung, m.

4-4 Sarah O. McClung, m.

5-4 Luraney E. McClung, (dau.) m.

6-4 M. R. McClung, (dau.) m.

7-4 Dr. Wilson McClung. Atlanta, Texas.

2-3 Hannah McClung. m. John McElwreath. Marietta, Ga.

3-3 William W. McClung, b. 1808; d. 1863 at Bright Star, Ark. m. Mary Ann Drummons, b. 1810; d. 1869, at Bright Star, Ark. Thirteen children, viz.:

1-4 Joseph Wilson McClung, b. 1832. He is a farmer and a deacon in the Baptist church. m. Amanda Endsley, b. 1836. Drane, Texas. Nine children, viz.:

1-5 Mountsie McClung, b. 1854; m. Mr. Calvin. Eagle Lake, Texas.

2-5 Rev. William Israel McClung, b. Jan., 1857. He is a minister of the Missionary Baptist church. Was ordained at the Prairie Valley Baptist church in Johnson Co., Tex., in 1878. Since his ordination he has baptized 2026 believers. He owns a farm and other property and resides at Drane, Tex. m. Tabitha Amarintha Proctor, b. 1860. Eleven children, viz.:

1-6 William Preston McClung, b. 1879; d. 1880.

2-6 Lillie Eugenia McClung, b. 1881; m. J. C. Banks. Jester, Texas.

3-6 George Wilson McClung, b. 1884.

4-6 William Clinton McClung, b. 1886.

5-6 Della Virginia McClung, b. 1889.

6-6 Robert Charles Spurgeon McClung, b. 1892.

7-6 Richard Franklin McClung, b. 1894.

8-6 Lena Mae McClung, b. 1895.

9-6 John Cecil McClung, b. 1897.

10-6 William Israel McClung, Jr. b. 1900.

11-6 Agnes Amarintha McClung. b. 1903.

3-5 James Henry McClung, b. 1859; m. Belle Piles. Kleburg, Texas.

4-5 Lavina Elizabeth McClung, b. 1862; m. Joseph Her-ring. Huffins, Texas.

5-5 Mary Ellen McClung, b. 1865; m. M. E. Joyce, of Seagoville, Texas.

6-5 Robert Franklin McClung, b. 1867; m. Maggie Hawthorn. Seagoville, Texas.

7-5 Camilla McClung, b. 1870; m. Albert Mahoney, of Venus, Texas.

8-5 Samuel Wilson McClung, b. 1876; m. Mamie McCaulie. Drane, Texas.

9-5 Joseph Leonard McClung, b. 1878. Drane, Texas.

2-4 Martha Ann McClung, b. 1833; d. 1890; m. Absalom Carter. Linden, Texas.

3-4 Elvira Jane McClung, b. 1834; d. 1853; m. Larken Hewitt, of Denton, Ala.

4-4 George Anderson McClung, b. 1836; d. 1871; m. Martha Whayly. Bright Star, Ark.

5-4 Sarah Elizabeth McClung, b. 1838; d. 1903; m. William Hill, of Bright Star, Ark.

6-4 Nancy Caroline McClung, b. 1840; m. James Hogue. Dempsey, Ala.

7-4 Sarah Frances McClung, b. 1842. m. Roe Baker. Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

- 8-4 Rev. John Franklin McClung, b. 1852. He is a Baptist minister. Italy, Texas. m. Mattie Lemon.
- 9-4 James Riley McClung, d. 1861.
- 10-4 William Jackson McClung, d. 1862.
- 11-4 Lenard Jamison McClung, d. 1862.
- 12-4 Mary Malinda McClung, d. 1880; m. James Brown, of Bright Star, Ark.
- 13-4 Amanda McClung, b. 1853; d. 1866.
- 4-3 Nancy McClung, m. James Kennedy, of Atlanta, Texas.
- 5-3 Jerry McClung.
- 6-3 John McClung, d. in Milan Co., Tex. m. Had a large family of sons. Others say only two children.
- 7-3 Reuben B. McClung, Jr. Dallas, Ga.
- 8-3 Thornton McClung. Dallas, Ga.
- 9-3 Samuel McClung, m. Debbie ———. Temple, Ga. Fifteen children, viz.:
- 1-4 Rev. Thomas B. McClung. Probably the one called Bert. Temple, Ga.
- 2-4 Reuben McClung, m. Dallas, Ga.
- 3-4 Philo McClung, d.
- 4-4 William McClung, m.
- 5-4 David M. McClung, b. Oct. 7, 1860. Mechanic at A. G. S. R. R. shops. m. Eliza A. ———, b. Mar. 31, 1861. Avondale, Ala. Five children, viz.:
- 1-5 Lizzie McClung, b. Feb. 8, 1883.
- 2-5 James Ollie McClung, b. Mar. 6, 1885.
- 3-5 Stella McClung, b. Jan. 16, 1887; d. Jan. 16, 1887.
- 4-5 Leonard McClung, b. Apr. 13, 1889.
- 5-5 Frank McClung, b. June 15, 1892.
- 6-4 John McClung.
- 7-4 Samuel McClung.
- 8-4 Gaze McClung.
- 9-4 Margaret McClung.
- 10-4 Hannah McClung, m.
- 11-4 Parthena McClung m.
- 12-4 Ella McClung, d.
- 13-4 Mattie McClung.
- 14-4 Oma McClung, m.
- 15-4 Jane McClung, m.
- 5-2 JONAS McCLUNG. Moved from Georgia to a farm on Richland Creek, nine miles from Pulaski, Tenn., prior to 1800, and m. Rebecca Reed. In 1827, they moved to Fayette Co., Ala. Ten children, viz.:
- 1-3 Phebe Jane McClung.



OLIVE LUCILLE McCLUNG. LEONA ELIZABETH McCLUNG

2-3 Visey McClung, (dau.).

3-3 Tempie McClung, (dau.).

4-3 Rebecca McClung.

5-3 Elias McClung.

6-3 Meaks McClung.

7-3 Joseph McClung.

8-3 Jonas McClung. Enlisted in the Confederate Army; went to Virginia and served under Stonewall Jackson. Lost his right arm in the battle at Richmond, Va. Received his discharge and came home to Ala., in 1863. Was elected tax assessor, which office he held 18 years; writing the records with his left hand. He then engaged in the mercantile business. Address: Wayside, Ala.

9-3 Nathaniel McClung.

10-3 Rev. William Edington McClung, b. near Pulaski, Tenn.; d. in Boone Co., Ark, Oct. 27, 1885; m. in Fayette Co., Ala., about 1838, Chelsea Langston. They moved from Fayette Co., Ala., in the autumn of 1860, and settled on a farm thirteen miles south of Ripley, Miss. In 1877, they moved to Hardeman Co., Tenn., and remained seven years, then moved in 1884, to Boone Co., Ark., where he died. He was a Primitive Baptist minister. He was said to have been as fearless and bold as a lion; and yet with his congregation he was as mild as a lamb. Six children, viz.:

1-4 John M. McClung, b. in Fayette Co., Ala.; d. unm. Emigrated with his father to Tippah Co., Miss., in 1860. In 1861 he enlisted in the Confederate Army, Company F, 27th Regiment, under Capt. Francis Wolfe. Went to New Orleans and died with measles. His body was brought home to Miss. and buried in Hephzibah church-yard with military honors.

2-4 Elias McClung, d. Mar., 1863, unm. Enlisted in the Confederate Army in Company F, 27th Regiment. Went to New Orleans, was brought home sick; recovered and returned to his regiment, then at Tupelo, Miss. He again became sick, was again brought home; died with hemorrhage of the lungs and was buried beside his brother John.

3-4 Calvin Asbury McClung, b. June 9, 1844. Enlisted in the Confederate Army in Col. Falkner's regiment at Ripley, Miss. Went to Mobile, Ala. At the close of the war he returned to Miss. m. S. Jennie Dodson. Address: 379 Dunlap St., Memphis, Tenn. Eleven children, viz.:

1-5 Miranda McClung, d. m. Elisha Bevels.

2-5 Lula McClung, b. July 13, 1870; m. R. A. Williams. Binghampton, Tenn.

3-5 John William McClung, b. June 8, 1872; m. Mollic

McBride. Address: 434 Johnson Ave., Memphis, Tenn. Five children, viz.:

- 1-6 Ollie McClung, b. Oct. 11, 1881.
- 2-6 Calvin McClung, b. Jan. 15, 1884.
- 3-6 Lenora McClung.
- 4-6 Dewie McClung, b. Feb. 15, 1899.
- 5-6 Elsie McClung.
- 4-5 Elijah Warren McClung, b. Mar. 28, 1873; m. Arah

Davis. Binghampton, Tenn. Three children, viz.:

- 1-6 Viola McClung, b. June, 1890.
- 2-6 Rosa McClung, b. June 17, 1894.
- 3-6 Thelma McClung, b. Feb. 6, 1900.
- 5-5 Calvin Leander McClung, b. Jan. 9, 1874.
- 6-5 Martha McClung, b. Nov. 13, 1875; m. Jan. 7, 1894,

Charlie Umbarger. Memphis, Tenn.

- 7-5 Alice McClung, d. in infancy.
- 8-5 Tolbert McClung, d. in infancy, (twin).
- 9-5 Nellie McClung, d. in infancy, (twin).

10-5 Mary Lenora McClung, b. Aug. 22, 1882. Memphis, Tenn.

11-5 Lela McClung, b. Apr. 1, 1884; m. Dec. 25, 1900, Ben D. Umbarger. Saulsbury, Tenn.

4-4 Rebecca Ann McClung, d. 1898. m. 1st, 1868, O. C. Brock, d. 1869. She m. 2nd, 1879, R. R. Willis, of Bellefonte, Ark.

5-4 Mattie McClung. She was quite an excellent vocalist in her young womanhood. m. 1st, 1876, J. Kenyon Stovall, d. about 1888. Three children. She m. 2nd, about 1891, I. Matthew James, of Willow, Okla.

6-4 Joseph Leander McClung, b. in Fayette Co., Ala., Dec. 13, 1855. Emigrated to Miss. with his father. m. in Tippah Co., Miss., Sep. 26, 1877, Lenora E. McCall, dau. of Dr. Thomas J. McCall. Emigrated in 1884 from Tippah Co., Miss., to Boone Co., Ark; thence in 1891 to Washington Co., Ark.; thence 1896 to Silo, I. T.; thence in 1899 to Wolfe City, Texas, where he now (1904) resides. Eight children, viz.:

- 1-5 James Ed. McClung, b. about 1883.
- 2-5 Mary McClung, b. about 1887.
- 3-5 Ewell J. McClung, b. about 1890.
- 4-5 Annie McClung, b. about 1892.
- 5-5 David McClung, b. about 1894.
- 6-5 Samuel McClung, b. about 1896.
- 7-5 Franklin McClung, d. age 16 months.
- 8-5 Charles McClung, b. about 1901.
- 6-2 ISAAC McCLUNG.

7-2 SALLIE McCLUNG.

8-2 ANNIE McCLUNG.

THE ALABAMA McCLUNGS.

1-1 MR. McCLUNG.

Three children, viz.:

1-2 REV. DAVID McCLUNG. Lived in Franklin and Colbert Counties, Ala., near the Miss. state line. He was a Cumberland Presbyterian minister. m. Five children, viz.:

1-3 William Stuart McClung, b. 1827. Lives in Texas. m. Sallie Mauldin. Twelve children, viz.

1-4 Mary Elizabeth McClung, d. m. James Horton.

2-4 Andrew McClung, d.

3-4 William Porter McClung. Rienzi, Texas. m. Six children, viz.:

1-5 William A. McClung, b. about 1876; m. Miss Johnson. Stamford, Texas. Two children.

2-5 Nora McClung, m. John Garrett. Rienzi, Texas.

3-5 Edna McClung, m.

4-5 Jennie McClung, d. m. Mr. Johnson.

5-5 Sallie McClung, m. Mr. Porter.

6-5 Emma McClung, b. about 1887. Rienzi Texas.

4-4 Hiram McCutcheon McClung, m. Annie Swindoll.

Five children, viz.:

1-5 Ethel McClung.

2-5 Earl McClung.

3-5 Alice McClung.

4-5 Lee McClung.

5-5 (A child) McClung.

5-4 Chislam Jasper McClung, d. unm. aged 30 years.

6-4 (A dau.) McClung, d. in infancy.

7-4 Noah Fidella McClung, m. Lizzie Alexander. Quannah, Texas. One daughter.

8-4 (A son) McClung, d. unnamed.

9-4 Stuart Oscar McClung, m. Emma Cannon. Hillsboro, Texas. Three children, viz.:

1-5 Leonard McClung.

2-5 (A dau.) McClung.

3-5 (A dau.) McClung.

10-4 Urah Zina McClung, m. Sarah Hilton. Three children, viz.:

- 1-5 Jasper McClung.
- 2-5 (A dau.) McClung.
- 3-5 (A child) McClung.
- 11-4 James Wood McClung. He is a confectioner of Hillsboro, Texas. m. Fannie Findley. Three children, viz.:
 - 1-5 Edgar McClung, b. about 1888.
 - 2-5 Lela McClung, b. about 1892.
 - 3-5 Argie McClung, b. about 1896.
 - 12-4 Sallie Ella McClung, m. George Garrett.
 - 2-3 John G. McClung, d. m. twice. Three children, viz.:
 - 1-4 (A child) McClung.
 - 2-4 Joseph H. McClung, m. Lou Blackburne. West Tex.
- Six children, viz.:
 - 1-5 Melissa McClung, m. George Burt. Itaska, Texas.
 - 2-5 John P. McClung. West, Texas.
 - 3-5 Jennie McClung, m. Louis Months. West, Texas.
 - 4-5 Charles McClung. Itaska, Texas.
 - 5-5 Chester McClung, (dau.) m. Travis Greenhill. Abbot, Texas.
 - 6-5 Clyde McClung, d. unm.
 - 3-4 John E. McClung, m. Emma Bishop. Eldorado, Okla. Five children, viz.:
 - 1-5 James McClung, m. Quanah, Tex.
 - 2-5 Joseph McClung, m.
 - 3-5 Ella McClung, m.
 - 4-5 Rev. David McClung, d. in Mississippi. He was a Baptist minister, m.
 - 5-5 Rev. Finus McClung, d. in Ark. He was a Baptist minister, m.
 - 3-3 Eliza McClung, d. m. John Norman, d.
 - 4-3 Emeline McClung, m. Mr. Gibson.
 - 5-3 Sarah McClung, m. Brad Fry.
 - 2-2 JAMES McCLUNG.
 - 3-2 JOEL McCLUNG.



HORACE KENNETH McCLUNG.

THE TEXAS McCLUNGS.

1-1 JOSIAH McCLUNG.

Emigrated from Miss. to Smith Co., Texas, prior to the Civil War. He was a mechanic. He may be a brother of Rev. David McClung (1-2), of the Alabama branch. m. Three children, viz.:

1-2 CHARLES McCLUNG, d.

2-2 LUNDY McCLUNG, m. Resides at Davis, Ind. Ter. Three children, viz.

1-3 Oscar McClung.

2-3 George McClung.

3-3 (A child) McClung.

3-2 JOSIE McCLUNG, b. Mar. 9, 1849, (son) m. Sallie Roberts, b. May 8, 1844. Winona, Texas. Eight children, viz.:

1-3 Lela Ada McClung, b. Jan. 31, 1869.

2-3 James Franklin McClung, b. Dec. 14, 1870; m. Bettie Butler. One child, viz.:

1-4 Josie Butler McClung, b. 1900.

3-3 Tillmon McClung, b. Dec. 1, 1872; m. 1901, Berta Atkinson. One child, viz.:

1-4 Jewel Kathleen McClung.

4-3 Dr. John Edmon McClung, b. Mar. 5, 1875. Graduated at Nashville, Tenn. Medical College. He is the County Physician of Navarro County, Tex. m. Dec. 3, 1903, Jewel White. Corsicana, Texas.

5-3 Walter Brown McClung, b. Feb. 16, 1878; m. 1st, Nettie Clinkscales, d.; he m. 2nd, Effie Bridges. Corsicana, Texas.

6-3 Bessie McClung, b. Sep. 5, 1879. Winona, Texas.

7-3 Mattie McClung, b. Aug. 19, 1881. Winona, Texas.

8-3 Taylor McClung, b. Oct. 14, 1888; d. Oct. 31, 1888.

THE SOUTH CAROLINA McCLUNGS.

1-1 MR. McCLUNG.

He is thought to have had at least two children, viz.:

1-2 **DAVID McCLUNG**, b. probably in Ireland. "Emigrated from the old country to Virginia." He moved to Newberry, S. C. m. At least one son, viz.:

1-3 **James McClung**, b. in S. Carolina, 1772; m. Mollie Reece. Newberry, S. C. Eleven children, viz.:

1-4 **Nancy McClung**, d. 1870, unm.

2-4 **David McClung**, d. about 1872; m. Mary Johnson, or Peggy Send, of Conyers, Ga.

3-4 **Jane McClung**, m. Richard Anderson.

4-4 **James McClung**, d. about 1870. Newberry, S. C. m. Sarah Cleland.

5-4 **Martha McClung**, m. Reece Plunket.

6-4 **Solomon McClung**, b. 1813, near Newberry, S. C. d. May 11, 1857, at Poplar Springs, Ga. Farmer. m. 1835, Winnie Newman, b. 1814; d. 1882. Eight children, viz.:

1-5 **James Newton McClung**, b. 1837; d. 1884. Farmer. m. Elizabeth Longshore. Loveless, Ala. Eight children, names unknown.

2-5 **Haut McClung**, d.

3-5 **Nancy Jane McClung**, b. 1842; d. 1888, unm. Poplar Springs, Ga.

4-5 **Jasper William McClung**, b. 1844; d. 1863; m. Matilda Oneal. Poplar Springs, Ga.

5-5 **Samuel N. McClung**, b. 1845; d. Feb. 12, 1896, at Rice, Texas, unm.

6-5 **Rev. Solomon Reece McClung**, b. Dec. 15, 1847, at Rockdale, Newton Co., Ga. He is a Baptist minister. He resided for a number of years in Ala. m. Nov. 29, 1866, Mary Ann Rebecca Brewster, b. Oct. 29, 1848. Harvey, Texas. Nine children, viz.:

1-6 **George Jasper McClung**, b. Sep. 10, 1867; d. July 5, 1902; m. Dec. 5, 1886, Alberta Isbell. Cross, Texas.

2-6 **Van Young McClung**, b. Apr. 17, 1870. He is a cripple. Harvey, Texas.

3-6 **Elizabeth Matilda McClung**, b. Apr. 5, 1872; m. Dec. 1, 1889, A. Z. Gober. Harvey, Texas.

4-6 **Mary Ida McClung**, b. Feb. 1, 1875.

5-6 **William Joseph McClung**, b. May 18, 1878.

- 6-6 Sarah Frances McClung, b. July 26, 1880; m. Feb. 14, 1904, Jesse G. Minkert, a lawyer, of Bryan, Texas.
- 7-6 Luke Samuel McClung, b. Dec. 24, 1882. Harvey, Texas.
- 8-6 Claudius Reece McClung, b. Apr. 26, 1884.
- 9-6 Pattie Childress McClung, b. Oct. 13, 1887, (dau.).
- 7-5 Sarah A. McClung, b. 1849; d. 1881; m. Jack Sewell. Poplar Springs, Ga.
- 8-5 Jesse Joseph McClung, b. 1851; m. Martha Linville. Cason, Texas.
- 7-4 John K. McClung, b. 1817; d. 1899; m. Sarah Plunkett, b. 1819; d. 1890. Loveless, Ala. Eight children, viz.:
- 1-5 James McClung, b. 1843; d. 1862.
- 2-5 Rebecca McClung, b. 1845. Hulgan, Ala.
- 3-5 Thomas McClung, b. 1847; m. Martha Little. Tucker, Ala.
- 4-5 Jabez McClung, b. 1849; d. 1899. m. Martha Smith.
- 5-5 William McClung, b. 1852; m. Martha Marbut. Hulgan, Ala.
- 6-5 David McClung, b. 1854; m. Mary Morgan. Sigsbee, Ala.
- 7-5 Mary McClung, b. 1857; d. 1876.
- 8-5 John C. McClung, b. 1860; m. Miss Masters, b. 1859. Tucker, Ala. Five children, viz.:
- 1-6 Jesse McClung, b. 1889.
- 2-6 Mollie McClung, b. 1891.
- 3-6 Robert McClung, b. 1893.
- 4-6 Sarah McClung, b. 1895.
- 5-6 Iva McClung, b. 1897.
- 8-4 Beulah McClung.
- 9-4 Sarah McClung, m. James Cleland. Loveless, Ala.
- 10-4 William McClung, m. Mary Stewart, or Miss Butler. Conyers, Ga.
- 11-4 Louisa McClung, m. D. Clapp. Atlanta, Ga.
- 2-2 JOHN McCLUNG, b. about 1760. Supposed to be a brother of David McClung, (1-2). Made application for pension May 26, 1833, at which time he was residing in Smith Co., Tenn., at the age of 70 years. Pension was granted for one year, eight months and ten days actual service as a private in the South Carolina troops during the Revolutionary War. Enlisted in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. Served part of the time under Capt. Richard Johnstone and Col. Samuel Hammons.

A list of Revolutionary pensioners, compiled June 1, 1840, contains the name of John McClung, then 80 years of

age and living in Sumner Co., Tenn. He is doubtless the same as mentioned above; and is thought to have m. Nancy ———. At least three children, viz.:

1-3 James Buford McClung. Emigrated from Sumner Co., Tenn., to Kentucky. m. Three daughters, viz.:

1-4 Sidney McClung, m. Mr. Simmons, a farmer of Pembroke Ky. Three daughters.

2-4 (A dau.) McClung. Living near Pembroke, Ky.

3-4 (A dau.) McClung. Living in Logan Co., Ky. When she and her sisters were quite young their mother died and their father took them to a "religious people called Shakers," where they remained until they were nearly grown. Their father went to Ill. and m. 2d. They never saw him again.

2-3 John McClung.

3-3 (A dau.) McClung.

THE TENNESSEE McCLUNGS.

1-1 ROBERT McCLUNG,

B. 1799; d. of dropsy at the home of his son John in Alabama, in 1870. "Robert was Scotch-Irish, and came across the water when he was quite small." He lived for a while in Tenn. m. 1st, Mary Odle, d. in Tenn. After the death of his first wife, Robert emigrated from Tenn. to Ala. taking with him his son John and leaving his daughter Mary with her mother's relatives. Two children, viz.:

1-2 MARY McCLUNG. Was left with her mother's relatives.

2-2 JOHN McCLUNG, b. 1818; d. Feb. 14, 1892. After the death of his mother he went with his father to Ala. m. Mary Hurley. Mt. Hope, Ala. Eight children, viz.:

1-3 Bettie McClung, b. 1844; m. S. R. Weems. Mt. Hope, Ala.

2-3 W. M. McClung, b. 1846; m. Minnie Smith. Travis, Texas.

3-3 J. R. McClung, b. 1848, (son); m. America Pickens. Mt. Hope, Ala.

4-3 J. F. McClung, b. 1850; m. 1874, Kate Stunson. Travis, Texas.

5-3 Lora McClung, b. 1852; m. 1873, J. J. Sandlin. Mt. Hope, Ala. Three children, viz.:

1-4 Lillian Sandlin, b. 1875. Town Creek, Ala.

- 2-4 Eunice Sandlin, b. 1881. Mt. Hope, Ala.
 3-4 Willie M. Sandlin, b. 1887. Mt. Hope, Ala.
 6-3 Ann McClung, b. 1854; m. 1877, G. W. Garrison.

Chub Hill, Ala.

7-3 Viola McClung, b. 1858; m. 1875, Oscar Stunson.
 Springtown, Texas.

- 8-3 J. T. McClung, b. 1861; m. 1882, Ida Sandlin.
 Robert McClung, (1-1) m. 2nd, in Ala., Mary Roden.

Nine children, viz.:

- 3-2 LEROY McCLUNG, b. at Mt. Hope, Ala.
 4-2 VIN McCLUNG, b. at Mt. Hope, Ala.
 5-2 WARREN McCLUNG, b. at Mt. Hope, Ala.
 6-2 WRIGHT McCLUNG, b. at Mt. Hope, Ala.
 7-2 BETTIE McCLUNG, m. Thomas Barker, of Hal-
 eysville, Ala.
 8-2 LOU McCLUNG, m. Vince Roden. Biler, Ala.
 9-2 JANE McCLUNG.

10-2 MANILLA McCLUNG, m. John Pierce. Delmar,
 Ala.

11-2 MARILDA McCLUNG, m. Henry McNutt. Del-
 mar, Ala.

THE COLORADO McCLUNGS.

1-1 ROBERT McCLUNG.

D. subsequent to 1820. He is said to have emigrated to Phil-
 adelphia, Pa., from Greenbrier Co., W. Va. He is believed
 to belong to the Maryland McClung branch, but the relation-
 ship is not certain. He was bald-headed. m. At least one
 child, viz.:

1-2 SAMUEL McCLUNG, d. m. in Philadelphia, Pa.,
 Jane Lyle, sister of Rev. William Lyle. Samuel moved to
 Lancaster Co., Pa., prior to 1820. Six children, viz.:

1-3 Robert McClung, d. of consumption in Lancaster
 Co., Pa., age about 22 years.

2-3 Belle McClung, m. M. Smith. Victoria, Ill.

3-3 Joseph Hutchison McClung, b. Feb. 10, 1820, in
 Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. since 1896, near West Liberty, Iowa;
 m. Mary Sensenbaugh. West Liberty, Iowa. Five children,
 viz.:

1-4 **George McClung**, b. about 1845; m. Cambridge, Ill. Seven or eight children.

2-4 **Samuel McClung**, b. about 1853. Teamster. m. West Liberty, Iowa. One child.

3-4 **Lutitia McClung**, b. about 1855; m. James Pendergrass. Hancock, Iowa.

4-4 **Cora McClung**, b. about 1858; m. Mr. Styles, d. Denver, Col.

5-4 **Benjamin Franklin McClung**, b. about 1860. 2034 Thirty-third Ave., Denver, Col.

4-3 **Thomas Black McClung**, b. May 6, 1822; d. Nov. 21, 1897; m. Sarah C. Barbe. 2503 Arapahoe St., Denver, Col. Eleven children, viz.:

1-4 **William Smith McClung**, b. Aug. 12, 1856; d. July 4, 1881.

2-4 **James Gest McClung**, b. Mar. 9, 1859; d. July 23, 1894.

3-4 **Mary Jane McClung**, b. Mar. 14, 1861; d. Oct. 4, 1862.

4-4 **Julia Parker McClung**, b. June 7, 1863; m. Feb. 6, 1887, John W. McLain. Lake Charles, La.

5-4 **Arthur Barbe McClung**, b. Dec. 25, 1865; m. May 4, 1899, Lizzie Dunn. 3337 Arapahoe St., Denver, Col. No issue.

6-4 **Charles Wallin McClung**, b. July 23, 1868. Salida, Col.

7-4 **Estella Ivena McClung**, b. Sep. 28, 1870; m. May 24, 1895, Lee Buffenbarger. New London, Ohio.

8-4 **Ella Elizabeth McClung**, b. Mar. 7, 1873; d. Nov. 9, 1891.

9-4 **Nettie May McClung**, b. Oct. 22, 1875; m. Sep. 6, 1898, Herbert Harlow.

10-4 **Albert Ernest McClung**, b. Nov. 30, 1878. Denver, Col.

11-4 **Harrel Duane McClung**, b. May 17, 1882. 2503 Arapahoe St., Denver, Col.

5-3 **Samuel McClung**. Sheriff of Adams County, Ill. m. Quincy, Ill. Five children; name of one, viz.:

1-4 **Robert Lyle McClung**. Pueblo, Col., or 2503 Arapahoe St. Denver, Col.

6-3 **James Robinson McClung**, d. m. Mary Jane Kirshner. Newport, Ohio.

THE PITTSBURGH McCLUNGS.

1-1 CAPT. JOHN McCLUNG.

B. in Scotland; d. in New York City in early manhood. He was captain of a merchant vessel; m. Sarah MacDougal, d. about 1858. Two children, viz.:

1-2 REV. SAMUEL MILLIGAN McCLUNG, b. in New York City, Apr. 8, 1808; d. Aug. 6, 1869. He received his education at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., and at Princeton Theological Seminary, graduating from the latter institution in 1835. He was ordained to the gospel ministry, Apr. 23, 1835. For many years he served as pastor of the Plum Creek Presbyterian Church in Allegheny Co., Pa. He also served the "Cross Roads Stone Church" in the same county. He was a director of Washington and Jefferson College and the Western Theological Seminary. He was a man of good intelligence and executive ability. He had an affable manner and possessed a host of warm personal friends. He m. 1837, Nancy Cowan Gilchrist, b. Apr., 1818; d. Dec. 5, 1875, dau. of John Gilchrist, and granddaughter of Jeremiah Murry, founder of the town of Murrysville, Pa. Eight children, viz.:

1-3 Rebecca Gilchrist McClung, b. June 9, 1838; m. Feb. 17, 1858, George Luckey Lee, b. June 17, 1837; d. Sep. 24, 1903. Oakmont, Pa. Ten children, viz.:

1-4 Ida Lee, b. Nov. 28, 1858; m. Oct. 30, 1879, Dr. James Melancthon Hamilton, of Oakmont, Pa. Four children, viz.:

1-5 James Hamilton.

2-5 Helen Hamilton.

3-5 Ethel Hamilton.

4-5 George Hamilton.

2-4 Caleb Carl Lee, b. Oct. 4, 1860. Attorney-at-law. m. June 12, 1894, Lillian M. Robb, b. Feb. 15, 1865. Oakmont, Pa. Two children, viz.:

1-5 Charles Robb Lee, b. Apr. 14, 1897.

2-5 Clara Amelia Lee, b. May 11, 1902.

3-4 Elizabeth Rippey Lee, b. Sep. 25, 1862; m. Feb. 11, 1892, Robert Cunliff McLean, of Oakmont, Pa.

4-4 Samuel McClung Lee, b. Feb. 12, 1865; m. Nov. 22, 1894, Ida M. Johnson, b. at Knoxville, Tenn., June 3, 1872. Address: Ben Avon, Pa. One child, viz.:

1-5 George Lawrence Lee, b. Sep. 5, 1896.

5-4 Anna Lee, b. Nov. 15, 1868. Oakmont, Pa.

6-4 Cora Lee, b. June 7, 1870.

7-4 Alfred McClung Lee, b. June 9, 1873.

8-4 Nancy Murry Lee, b. Dec. 30, 1876.

9-4 Margaret Skelton Lee, b. July 21, 1879.

10-4 Rebecca McClung Lee, b. June 17, 1882.

2-3 Elizabeth Wicks McClung, d. in infancy.

3-3 John Cowan McClung, b. Apr. 8, 1843; d. at Point Pleasant Hospital, near Arlington, Va., Nov. 23, 1862. He was a Federal soldier and served as a volunteer in the 136th Pennsylvania Regiment.

4-3 Judge Samuel Alfred McClung, b. Mar. 2, 1845. Graduated at Washington and Jefferson College in 1863. Studied law and was admitted to the Bar Dec. 15, 1868. He settled in Pittsburgh, Pa., where he has been actively engaged in the practice of his profession. He was appointed Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, No. 3, May 26, 1891, by Gov. Robert E. Pattison. In November of the same year he was elected Judge for a term of ten years, and in November, 1901, he was reelected for a term of ten years, from January, 1902. See portrait. He m. Oct. 12, 1874, Fannie A. Merritt, b. Apr., 1852, daughter of Dr. George Merritt, of Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y. They reside at 1180 Murray Hill Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Four children, viz.:

1-4 Belle McClung, b. Aug. 15, 1875; d. Aug. 25, 1875.

2-4 Frances Isabelle McClung, b. Nov. 4, 1877.

3-4 Samuel Alfred McClung, Jr., b. Sep. 4, 1880. Clerk in the First National Bank of Pittsburgh, Pa.

4-4 Edith Murray McClung, b. Mar. 18, 1884.

5-3 Jeremiah Murry Gilchrist McClung, Sr., b. Nov. 28, 1848; d. Dec. 10, 1884; m. 1877, Annie Elizabeth Agnew, d. 1902. Pittsburgh, Pa. Three children, viz.:

1-4 Charles Agnew McClung, b. Feb. 24, 1878. Civil Engineer. m. June 5, 1902, Elizabeth Hartley Mering, b. Mar., 1880. Address: 733 Summerlea St., Pittsburgh, Pa. One child, viz.:

1-5 Elizabeth McClung, b. Sep. 16, 1903.

2-4 Nancy Cowan McClung, b. Dec. 15, 1879; m. Dec. 16, 1902, Dr. Harry Ballou Bryson. 823 N. Euclid Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. One child, viz.:

1-5 Nancy Elizabeth Bryson, b. Oct. 3, 1903.

3-4 Mary Chambers McClung, b. Nov. 8, 1881. Pittsburgh, Pa.

4-4 Jeremiah Murry Gilchrist McClung, Jr. b. July 23, 1883. Pittsburgh, Pa.

6-3 Sarah Jane McClung, b. 1850. Address: 386 St. Nicholas Ave., New York City, N. Y.



JUDGE SAMUEL ALFRED McCLUNG.

7-3 Agnes Antoinette McClung, b. 1852. Address: 2527 California Ave., Denver, Col.

8-3 William Howard McClung, b. Nov. 22, 1854. Graduated from Pittsburgh High School in 1873. Studied law with his brother, Judge Samuel Alfred McClung, and was admitted to the Pittsburgh Bar in Dec., 1876. He is a member of the law firm of Chantler, McGill & McClung. Address: 120 North St., E. Allegheny, Pa. See portrait.

2-2 JOHN McCLUNG, d. in Camden, N. J., Jan. 1, 1871, age about 63 years. He was a stove merchant in Philadelphia, Pa. m. Ann E. Eastburn, d. May 18, 1886. One child, viz.:

1-3 Charles Alfred McClung, Sr., b. Apr., 1836. Hampton, Va. m. Mar., 1864, Henrietta D. Lelar. 528 Royden St., Camden, N. J. Four children, viz.:

1-4 Charles Alfred McClung, Jr., b. Sep. 5, 1865; d. Apr. 5, 1892; m. Oct. 10, 1888, Frances Charlton. 1723 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa. Two children, viz.:

1-5 Amelia Charlton McClung, b. July 30, 1889.

2-5 Edna Browning McClung, b. Nov. 30, 1890.

2-4 Henrietta McClung, b. 1867; m. Frederick Paul Pfeiffer. 613 Main St., Riverton, N. J. One child, viz.:

1-5 Dorothy Pfeiffer, b. 1893.

3-4 Baldwin Hufty McClung, b. 1869; d. 1869.

4-4 Nellie McClung, b. Aug. 14, 1871; m. Nov. 12, 1891, Augustus Raymond Cavana. 615 Main St., Riverton, N. J. Three children, viz.:

1-5 Mildred Townsend Cavana, d.

2-5 Charlotte Cavana, b. May, 1898.

3-5 Augusta Cavana, b. Dec., 1900.

Sara MacDougal McClung, wid. of Capt. John McClung. (1-1) m. 2nd, Mr. Lewis, of Philadelphia, Pa., or Camden, N. J.

THE PENNSYLVANIA McCLUNGS.

1-1 MR. McOLUNG.

Resided in Ireland. m. At least two sons, viz.:

1-2 **THOMAS McCLUNG**, b. in Ireland. While yet unmarried he emigrated to America about 1816; d. about 1843, in Delmont, Westmoreland Co., Pa. He was accidentally killed by a falling rafter, while erecting a church. He m. in Philadelphia, Pa., Margaret Campbell, d. about 1847. Five children, viz.:

1-3 **William McClung**, d. of typhoid fever about 1847, age about 18 years. Was sick at the time of his mother's death, and died soon thereafter, at Delmont, Pa.

2-3 **Jane McClung**, d. m. Finley Patch, d. Blairsville, Pa. Three children, viz.:

1-4 **Mary Patch**, d. unm.

2-4 **James Campbell Patch**, b. Jan. 15, 1856; m. Apr. 24, 1879, Mary A. Williams, b. Oct. 20, 1860. Address: 258 Bellefield ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. One child, viz.:

1-5 **Mary Virginia Patch**, b. Jan. 30, 1880; d. Aug. 18, 1880.

3-4 **Sarah Hosack Patch**. Teacher. Braddock, Pa.

3-3 **Evaline McClung**, d. m. Gilbert Myers. Six children, viz.:

1-4 **Missouri Myers**, m. Jacob Davis, of Bennet, Pa. Four children, viz.:

1-5 **Clarence Davis**.

2-5 **Clyde Davis**.

3-5 **Earl Davis**.

4-5 **Adda Davis**.

2-4 **Tillie Myers**, b. Oct. 30, 1863; m. William Berger, of Homewood Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Eleven children, viz.:

1-5 **Albert Berger**, b. June 25, 1882.

2-5 **Sadie Berger**, b. about 1884; d. in infancy.

3-5 **Harry Berger**, b. Sep. 12, 1886.

4-5 **Sophia Berger**.

5-5 **Dollie Berger**, b. June 6, 1891.

6-5 **Clyde Berger**, b. Dec. 5, 1893.

7-5 **Raymond Berger**, b. Feb. 5, 1895.

8-5 **Katherine Berger**, b. Nov. 25, 1896.

9-5 **Jessie Berger**, b. Feb. 21, 1898.

10-5 **John Berger**, b. June 19, 1899.

11-5 **Alice Berger**, d. in infancy.

3-4 **Charles Myers**, b. Feb. 22, 1865.

4-4 **Oliver Myers**. Supposed to be deceased.

5-4 **William Myers**.

6-4 **Lizzie Myers**, d.

4-3 **Lizzie McClung**, d. unm.

5-3 **Oliver Campbell McClung**, b. Jan. 29, 1837; d. Nov. 14, 1897. He moved from Delmont, to Pittsburgh, Pa. in March, 1858. He was a printer and established the McClung Printing Company of Pittsburgh. He enlisted April 15, 1861, in the first company of Federal soldiers from Pittsburgh, Company A, Seventh Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. His height was five feet nine inches. He had black hair and brown eyes. m. 1st, about Feb., 1861, Anna Rebecca Scott, b. at Carlisle, Pa., Jan. 9, 1838; d. Mar. 18, 1870, dau. of Thomas Scott and his wife, Esther Bowler Scott. Pittsburgh, Pa. Three children, viz.:

1-4 **Charles McClung**, b. May 29, 1863; d. May 29, 1866.

2-4 **Horace A. McClung**, b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 8, 1865. He is proprietor and business manager of the McClung Printing Company, of Pittsburgh. It is in large measure owing to his generous cooperation that the publication of this volume has been made possible. See portrait. m. June 9, 1894, Julia Caver, b. Feb. 15, 1868. They reside at 5532 Kentucky Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Three children, viz.:

1-5 **Leona Elizabeth McClung**, b. Mar. 15, 1895. See portrait.

2-5 **Olive Lucille McClung**, b. Feb. 4, 1897. See portrait.

3-5 **Horace Kenneth McClung**, b. May 11, 1904. He is entitled to the distinction of being the youngest McClung recorded in this volume. See portrait.

3-4 **Jessie Irene McClung**, b. Apr. 17, 1867. Graduated from the Normal Department of the Pittsburgh High Schools. She is the bookkeeper for a mercantile house in Pittsburgh. She is an active worker in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a teacher in the Sunday School.

Oliver Campbell McClung, (5-3) m. 2nd, Elizabeth Whitfield, d. May 3, 1897. Two children, viz.:

4-4 **Montgomery McClung**, b. May 24, 1874. Grocery merchant. Member of the firm of Brooks & McClung. Address: 5532 Kentucky Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

5-4 **Harry Hill McClung**, b. Aug. 30, 1876; d. Feb. 5, 1879.

2-2 **JAMES McCLUNG**, b. in Ireland; d. in Ireland about Sep., 1885.

2-1 Mr. McCLUNG.

Resided in Ireland; m. Two sons, viz.:

1-2 JOHN McCLUNG, b. in Ireland; d. in Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1883. He was a first cousin of Thomas McClung, (1-2) who was killed at Delmont, Pa. John McClung emigrated from Fintona, Ireland, and resided in Pittsburgh, Pa. for many years. He superintended a grain elevator. He was once proprietor of a hotel. He also served as coroner of the city of Pittsburgh. He was a member of the First United Presbyterian Church, and is remembered by the oldest citizens as an upright and honorable citizen. He was a very large man, weighing near two hundred pounds. His hair and beard were gray. He m. Nancy Jane Wilson, d. 1894. They resided at 631 Center Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. One child, viz.:

1-3 Mary Jane McClung, b. 1848; d. Mar. 26, 1890; m. Oct. 27, 1870, Andrew Haugh Bryce, b. Apr. 14, 1842. Glass manufacturer. 1002 Farragut St., Pittsburgh, Pa. Four children, viz.:

1-4 Mary Agnes Bryce, b. Aug. 6, 1872; d. Apr. 18, 1800, unm.

2-4 Elizabeth Graham Bryce, b. July 9, 1875; d. Feb. 8, 1889.

3-4 Jean Francis Bryce, b. May 8, 1882; m. May 20, 1902, Charles H. Kincaid. Pittsburgh, Pa.

4-4 Kenneth Reid Bryce, b. Feb. 7, 1884. 1002 Farragut St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

2-2 ROBERT McCLUNG. Emigrated from Fintona, Ireland, to the United States. He returned to Ireland. He is thought to have had a son, viz.;

1-3 Robert McClung. He resides at Drafton, Fintona, Tyrone Co., Ireland.



WILLIAM HOWARD McCLUNG.

Page 237.



THE ILLINOIS McCLUNGS.

1-1 MR. McCLUNG.

Had at least two sons, viz.:

1-2 **EPHRAIM McCLUNG, SR.**, b. in Ireland. Emigrated to America. Settled for a while at Darlington, Pa.; then emigrated to Fairfield, Ill., where he died. m. Three children, viz.:

1-3 **Ephraim McClung**, b. in Ireland about 1830; d. about 1866. Emigrated from Ireland to Darlington, Pa.; thence to Fairfield, Ill.; m. Anastasia Beauchamp, b. about 1836; d. about 1881. Four children, viz.:

1-4 **Edward McClung**, b. Oct. 1, 1856. Address: Fairfield, Ill. Member of the Illinois State Legislature; m. Oct. 31, 1889, Price Fogle, b. 1862; d. Aug. 14, 1895. Three children, viz.:

1-5 **Mamie Pauline McClung**, b. Nov. 26 1890.

2-5 **Mildred Lee McClung**, b. Jan 10, 1893.

3-5 **Edna Price McClung**, b. Feb. 12, 1895.

2-4 **Mary Alice McClung**, m. Oscar C. Gaston. Louisville, Ill.

3-4 **Carrie May McClung**. Fairfield, Ill.

4-4 **Thomas McClung**.

2-3 (A dau.) **McClung**, d. m. John Ewing, d. Fairfield, Ill. One son, viz.:

1-4 **John Ewing, Jr.** Farmer. Fairfield, Ill.

3-3 (A child) **McClung**, d. Flora Ill.

4-3 **Catherine McClung**, d. Mar. 13, 1889; m. Mr. Ford, of Youngstown, Ohio. Three children, viz.:

1-4 **Emma Ford**, 210 W. Wood St., Youngstown, Ohio.

2-4 (A dau.) **Ford**.

3-4 (A son) **Ford**. Youngstown, Ohio.

2-2 **HUGH McCLUNG**, d. He was a half-brother of Ephraim McClung, Sr. (1-2), and lived at Fairfield, Ill.

THE OHIO McCLUNGS.

1-1 MR. McCLUNG.

Lived in Ireland. Had at least four sons, viz.:

1-2 **JAMES McCLUNG**, b. in Fintona, Tyrone Co., Ireland; d. m. in Ireland, Margaret Reynolds, d. 1840. They emigrated to America in 1817. He died of ship fever at Philadelphia soon after landing. He was a cousin of the mother of James Buchanan, President of the U. S. This fact suggests the probability of his being a brother or first cousin of Charles McClung, (1-3) recorded on page 112. Five children, viz.:

1-3 **John McClung**, b. in Ireland about 1785; d. Feb., 1873. Emigrated to America with his parents in 1817. Settled first in Pennsylvania for a few years, then emigrated to Adams Co., Ohio; m. 1825, or 1826, Jane Clark, d. 1876. Five children, viz.

1-4 **Samuel McClung**, b. 1827; d. 1869.

2-4 **Margaret McClung**, b. 1828; d. Dec., 1891; m. S. B. Coleman, of Wheat, Ohio. No issue.

3-4 **James W. McClung**, b. Mar. 28, 1831. Attorney-at-law. West Union, Ohio. m. June 23, 1859, N. A. Clark, b. 1838. Two children, viz.:

1-5 **Horace E. McClung**, b. 1860. Farmer. Wheat, Ohio.

2-5 **Jennie Brown McClung**, b. Oct. 2, 1873; d. Aug. 11, 1895, at West Union, Ohio.

4-4 **Sarah J. McClung**, b. 1833. Wheat, Ohio.

5-4 **Mary A. McClung**, b. 1835. Wheat, Ohio.

2-3 **Samuel McClung**, b. in Ireland. d. 1869. Emigrated to America. m. Mrs. Jane Mannon. One child, viz.:

1-4 (A dau.) **McClung**, d.

3-3 **Mary McClung**, d. 1876; m. in Ireland, Samuel Crawford.

4-3 **James McClung**, b. 1790; d. 1855; m. Jane Clark. Nine children; three sons; names of two, viz.:

1-4 **R. Burgess McClung**, d. Farmer. Elder in Presbyterian Church at Eckmansville, Ohio. m. Two children, viz.:

1-5 **Robert McClung**, m. Oct. 24, 1895, Dora Kane. Eckmansville, Ohio.

2-5 **Mary McClung**. Eckmansville, Ohio.

2-4 **Rev. John Newton McClung**, b. near Eckmansville, Ohio, Sep. 24, 1831; d. in Springfield, Mo., Dec., 1896. Lawyer and later a Presbyterian minister. m. Sep. 30, 1856, Pene-

lope Taylor, b. Oct. 21, 1837. Parsons, Kansas. Eight children, viz.:

1-5 Julia Belle McClung, b. Aug. 31, 1857; d. Mar. 24, 1897; m. Mar. 11, 1884, John D. Beck, b. 1854. Lawyer. Greensburg, Kan. Six children, viz.:

1-6 Nellie Beck, d. May, 1892.

2-6 Maggie Beck d. May, 1892.

3-6 Edna Beck, d. May, 1892.

4-6 Harold McClung Beck, b. 1891.

5-6 Emily Beck, b. 1893.

6-6 John E. Beck, b. 1895.

2-5 Adah Elizabeth McClung, b. Sep. 6, 1858; m. May 31, 1887, Rev. William Wylie Kilpatrick. Teacher and minister. Girard, Kan. Three children, viz.:

1-6 Rollo Raymond Kilpatrick.

2-6 Jennie Faye Kilpatrick.

3-6 Wylie McClung Kilpatrick.

3-5 Grace McClung, b. Sep. 9, 1860; d. Nov. 18, 1862, at Xenia, Ohio.

4-5 Lulu McClung, b. Sep. 15, 1862; d. Mar. 24, 1865, at Xenia, Ohio.

5-5 James Price McClung, b. Nov. 30, 1864, at Cincinnati, Ohio. Address: 1412 Morgan Ave., Parsons, Kan.

6-5 Emily Jane McClung, b. Sep. 5, 1868; m. Sep. 26, 1894, Ebenezer H. McCreery. Lumber merchant. 1412 Morgan Ave., Parsons, Kan. Three children, viz.:

1-6 Margaret G. McCreery.

2-6 Katherine McCreery.

3-6 John Harold McCreery.

7-5 William Taylor McClung, b. Jan. 10, 1871; m. Dec. 28, 1892, Susan M. Bedell. 1528 Appleton Ave., Parsons, Kan. Four children, viz.:

1-6 Lydia P. McClung.

2-6 John B. McClung, d. age 4 years.

3-6 Theodore McClung, d. age 18 months.

4-6 Florence McClung.

8-5 Burgess McClung, b. Apr. 11, 1873; d. Apr. 17, 1878, at Paola, Kan.

5-3 Ann McClung, b. in Fintona, Ireland. d. 1879; m. Arthur Clark.

2-2 THOMAS McCLUNG, b. in Fintona, Ireland; d. in Ireland.

3-2 SAMUEL McCLUNG, b. in Fintona, Ireland; d. in Ireland.

4-2 LANDRUM McCLUNG, b. in Fintona, Ireland; d. in Ireland.

WEST PHILADELPHIA McCLUNGS.

1-1 MR. McCLUNG.

B. in Ireland; d. in Fintona, Tyrone Co., Ireland. m. Two children, viz.:

1-2 **JAMES McCLUNG**. Fintona, Tyrone Co., Ireland.

2-2 **JOHN McCLUNG**, b. Aug. 12, 1785, in Fintona, Ireland; d. July 4, 1861, at Twenty-first and Market streets Philadelphia, Pa. He is said to have been "the very image" of Napoleon Bonaparte. Emigrated to Philadelphia in 1819; m. in Ireland, Mrs. Elizabeth Evan, nee McClaren, b. about 1802; d. 1847. Sixteen children. Names of only ten are known, viz.:

1-3 **Ann McClung**, m. George James. One son, viz.:

1-4 **William James**. Supt. of Hansom cabs for the Penn. R. R. Address: 2311 Christian St., Philadelphia, Pa.

2-3 **Thomas McClung**, d. m. Ann DeGalb, d. in Philadelphia, Pa. Five children, viz.:

1-4 **William McClung**, d. m.

2-4 **James McClung**.

3-4 **George McClung**.

4-4 **Mary Margaret McClung**.

5-4 **John McClung**, m. Katherine Ferran. One child, viz.:

1-5 **Thomas Ferran McClung**, b. May 30, 1867; d. Sep. 11, 1900; m. Sep. 2, 1887, Sarah Gamble, b. July 13, 1868. She is the proprietress of a saloon at 1649 Federal St., Philadelphia, Pa. Two children, viz.:

1-6 **Agnes Leslie McClung**, b. Dec. 25, 1891.

2-6 **Helen Frances McClung**, b. Dec. 15, 1897.

6-4 **Jane McClung**, d. m. Thomas Lutzenburg.

3-3 **William McClung**, d. Was drowned in the Schuylkill River. m. Mary Wear. Two children, viz.:

1-4 **James McClung**, d. in Washington, D. C. during Civil War, unm.

2-4 **William McClung**, b. Apr. 8, 1845; d. m. Mar. 8, 1869, Agnes Leslie, b. Feb. 17, 18—. Address: 1505 Manton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

4-3 **James McClung**, d. about 1864. He was a sea captain, or first mate on a merchant vessel. He was born at sea, lived at sea and was drowned at sea by being washed overboard.

According to another account he was in command of a vessel belonging to the Clyde line, and was enroute to Brazil. A mutiny occurred on the vessel, and in his attempt to quell the mutiny he lost his life. m. Mary McCabe, 607 Wharton street. Philadelphia, Pa. Five children, viz.:

1-4 **John J. McClung**, b. Oct. 11, 1856, Jennings, La. m. Sybil Pixley, b. 1863. Three children, viz.:

1-5 **Vira McClung**, b. 1887. Stenographer and typewriter. Jennings, La.

2-5 **Edwin J. McClung**, b. 1889.

3-5 **William L. McClung**, b. 1892.

2-4 **Annie McClung**, b. 1858; d. 1860.

3-4 **James McClung**, b. 1860; d. 1868.

4-4 **William J. McClung**. Omaha, Neb.

5-4 **Mary McClung**, b. 1864; d. 1865.

The widow of James McClung, (4-3) m. 2nd, Thomas Cramer, d. Sangamon Co., Ill.

5-3 **Elizabeth McClung**, m. Charles Sharp. No issue.

6-3 **Jane McClung**, d. unm.

7-3 **John McClung I.**, d. in infancy.

8-3 **John McClung II.**, b. Sep. 16, 1833. Probably named for his brother who died in infancy. He is employed in the P. R. R. shops, at Philadelphia. m. Oct. 4, 1854, Helen Maguire, b. Feb. 19, 1838. She is a member of the Roman Catholic Church. 3203 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa. Eleven children, viz.:

1-4 **Thomas McClung**, b. Mar. 4, 1856; d. Apr. 5, 1899. He was a brakeman on the Pennsylvania Railroad. m. Jan. 22, 1888, Ida Mitton, b. Dec. 21, 1867. Address: 3203 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa. Four children, viz.:

1-5 **Laura McClung**, b. Aug. 3, 1889.

2-5 **Thomas McClung**, b. Mar. 4, 1893. Student at Girard College, Philadelphia, Pa.

3-5 **Walter John McClung**, b. Apr. 1, 1895. 3203 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

4-5 **William McClung**, b. Nov. 20, 1897.

2-4 **Jane McClung**, b. Mar. 2, 1858; d. Dec. 3, 1858.

3-4 **George McClung**, b. Nov. 3, 185—; d. Apr. 12, 1863.

4-4 **Lillian McClung**, b. Sep. 6, 1866.

5-4 **Annie McClung**, b. Oct. 14, 1868; d. June 26, 1889; m. June 24, 1888, William Blakely, d.

6-4 **Laura McClung**, b. Dec. 20, 1870; d. Oct. 9, 1891, unm.

7-4 **Helen McClung**, b. Jan. 12, 1873; m. Jan. 23, 1895, Dr. Harry James. 639 Hudson St., New York, N. Y.

- 8-4 William McClung, b. May 10, 1876; d. Oct. 14, 1877.
 9-4 Gertrude McClung, b. Apr. 11, 1878; m. Feb. 24, 1900, Edward Irwin. 3203 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.
 10-4 Frank McClung, b. Jan. 1, 1884; d. Oct. 8, 1894. Was killed by a trolley car.
 11-4 (A child) McClung.
 9-3 Robert A. McClung, b. Jan., 1835; d. m. Annie Marad. Baltimore, Md. Three children, viz.:
 1-4 Annie McClung, m. Dr. Eachus, of Altoona or Pittsburgh, Pa.
 2-4 Elizabeth McClung, m. Baltimore, Md.
 3-4 Jane McClung, m. Philadelphia, Pa.
 10-3 Alexander McClung, b. about 1839; d. m. Anna Welch. 608 N. Thirty-second St., Philadelphia, Pa. Five children, viz.:
 1-4 Robert Alexander McClung, b. about 1872. Traveling salesman for Heinz Pickle Co., of Pittsburgh, Pa. Lancaster, Pa. m. Oct. 23, 1901, Katherine Cecelia Snyder, b. about 1873.
 2-4 Alexander McClung, d.
 3-4 Elizabeth McClung, m. Harry P. Barnes, Sr. 608 N. Thirty-second St., Philadelphia, Pa. One child, viz.:
 1-5 Harry Paul Barnes, Jr.
 4-4 Maggie McClung, m. John Pyle, of Westchester, Pa.
 5-4 Benjamin Sharp McClung, d. age about 14 months.

THE PHILADELPHIA McCLUNGS.

1-1 WILLIAM McCLUNG.

D. at Skelgy, Tyrone Co., Ireland, six miles east of Omagh; m. Rebecca Wilson. Four children, viz.:

1-2 JOHN McCLUNG, m. Lived in Tyrone Co., Ireland.

2-2 JAMES McCLUNG, d. m. Margaret Richardson. Lived at Skelgy, Tyrone Co., Ireland. Five children, viz.:

1-3 William McClung. Went to Australia.

2-3 James McClung. Remained on the old homestead, at Skelgy, Ireland.

3-3 John McClung. Went to Australia.

4-3 Samuel McClung.

5-3 Rebecca McClung.

3-2 SAMUEL McCLUNG. Was in the British Army. His watch and gun were inherited by his brother William.

4-2 **WILLIAM McCLUNG**, d. about 1846. Lived in Killen, Ireland. m. Mattie McCutcheon, d. about 1847. Two children, viz.:

1-3 **William McClung**, b. about 1834; m. May, 1863, Sarah Barton, d. He resides at "Old Men's Home," Powelton Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Four children, viz.:

1-4 **Martha Jane McClung**, d.

2-4 **William John McClung, Sr.**, b. Apr. 12, 1867. Livcryman, 2521 Master St., Philadelphia, Pa., m. Mar. 16, 1891, Maria Mitchell Chambers, b. Oct. 17, 1865. Six children, viz.:

1-5 **Elizabeth Hillard McClung**, b. Jan. 12, 1892.

2-5 **William John McClung, Jr.**, b. Aug. 25, 1893.

3-5 **Jesse Chambers McClung**, b. Oct. 17, 1895.

4-5 **Maria Mitchell McClung**, b. Nov. 26, 1897.

5-5 **George Summers McClung**, b. July 26, 1900.

6-5 **Elsie Sarah McClung**, b. Dec. 21, 1902.

3-4 **Charles Washington McClung**, b. Feb. 22, 1873; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Minnie Laura Lang, b. Mar. 13, 1873. He is employed with Strawbridge & Clothier, of Philadelphia. Address: 15 Ithan St., Philadelphia, Pa. Three children, viz.:

1-5 **Lillian Gladys McClung**, b. July 2, 1897.

2-5 **Charles William McClung**, b. Sep. 17, 1901.

3-5 **Mildred Lang McClung**, b. Feb. 20, 1903.

4-4 **Thomas McClung**. Address: 1521 Bainbridge St., Philadelphia, Pa. He is a house decorator.

2-3 **Charles McClung**, m. Rebecca Davis. Address: Mt. Varned, Castle Gong, County Tyrone, Ireland. Two children, viz.:

1-4 **William McClung**.

2-4 **Thomas McClung**.

THE BOSTON McCLUNGS.

1-1 ROBERT McCLUNG.

D. m. Mrs. Margaret Means, nee Shaw. They lived and died at Clogher, Tyrone Co., Ireland. Four children, viz.:

1-2 SARAH McCLUNG, d. m. Samuel Barr, d. One child, viz.:

1-3 Jennie Barr, m. Thomas Gray. Address: Marple, Pa.

2-2 WILLIAM McCLUNG, b. May 10, 1840, in Clogher, Tyrone Co., Ireland. Emigrated to America May 9, 1850; m. June 3, 1857, Catherine Mary Murray, b. 1845; d. Feb. 3, 1898. He is a retired farmer. 1436 S. Sixteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa. Six children, viz.:

1-3 Margaret McClung, b. June 5, 1858.; d. June 12, 1858.

2-3 Margaret Vinnetta McClung, b. June 3, 1861. Dress-maker. 1436 S. Sixteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

3-3 Robert Alexander McClung, b. Sep. 13, 1863. Watchman for P. R. R. 1918 S. Sixteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Oct. 22, 1890, Helena Brenzel, b. May 6, 1872. Four children, viz.:

1-4 Fred McClung, b. Oct. 9, 1891; d. Oct. 12, 1891.

2-4 Frederick Brenzel McClung, b. Sep. 8, 1892.

3-4 Elsie Roberta McClung, b. Dec. 17, 1894.

4-4 Earl Alexander McClung, b. Nov. 8, 1897.

4-3 Matilda McClung, d. age eight years.

5-3 Mary Jane McClung, b. Feb. 10, 1870.

6-3 William McClung, Jr., d. age six months.

3-2 ANNA McCLUNG, d. m. Alexander Campbell, d. Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

4-2 DAVID McCLUNG. Lives in Fintona, Tyrone Co., Ireland; m. Margaret Means. Seven children, viz.:

1-3 William McClung, m. He is an expressman. Boston, Mass. No issue.

2-3 Elizabeth McClung, m. Philip Mackie, of Philadelphia, Pa.

3-3 John McClung. Boston, Mass.

4-3 Robert McClung. Boston, Mass.

5-3 Sarah McClung, d.

6-3 James McClung. Lives in Clogher, Tyrone Co., Ireland.

7-3 Mary McClung, m. Philadelphia, Pa.

THE TORONTO McCLUNGS.

1-1 MR. McCLUNG.

He was Scotch and lived to an old age in the parish of Fintona, Ireland. At least one son, viz.:

1-2 ADAM McCLUNG, d. Over 90 years of age. Lived on the town land of Drumderg, near Fintona, Ireland. He m. Miss McClung, his relative. Five children, viz.:

1-3 Samuel McClung, b. in Ireland. Emigrated to Canada, where he died at a good old age.

2-3 James McClung, d. age 60 years; m. Three sons, viz.:

1-4 James McClung, m. Fintona, Ireland. Farmer. Two sons, viz.:

1-5 Samuel McClung. "Happened to an accident when young. Fell out of bed on his head and was thus incapacitated for business."

2-5 Dr. John McClung, b. about 1858. Graduated at the College of Surgeons, Dublin, Ireland. Resides near Omagh, Ireland.

2-4 Samuel McClung, d.

3-4 John McClung, b. in Ireland. Lives in Australia.

3-3 William McClung, b. in Ireland; d. in Canada at an advanced age.

4-3 John McClung, b. in Ireland. Emigrated to Canada in 1842. Settled 40 miles from Toronto. d. age 60 years. m. Five children, four sons; name of one, viz.:

1-4 John McClung, b. in Ireland. Emigrated to Canada with his father in 1842. Merchant of Toronto, Canada. m. Three children, one son.

5-3 (A dau.) McClung.

THE BUFFALO McCLUNGS.

MR. McCLUNG.

M. Miss Taylor. They lived in County Tyrone, Ireland. Three children, viz.:

1-2 JAMES McCLUNG, d. Mar., 1833; m. 1st, Mattie McClung. They lived midway between Fintona and Tre-more; and seven miles from Omagh, Ireland. One son, viz.:

1-3 James McClung.

James McClung (1-2) m. 2nd, Nancy Crawford. Seven children, viz.:

2-3 **John McClung**, d. in Ireland; m. Ellen Boyle. Seven children; names of four, viz.:

1-4 **John McClung**.

2-4 **Mary McClung**.

3-4 **Ellen McClung**.

4-4 **James McClung**.

3-3 **Alexander McClung**, m. Mary Lindsay. Fintona, Ireland. No issue.

4-3 **William McClung**, m. Fannie Burns. Emigrated to Williamsville, Canada. Seven children, viz.:

1-4 **James McClung**.

2-4 **Arthur McClung**.

3-4 **William McClung**.

4-4 **Joseph McClung**.

5-4 **Jane McClung**.

6-4 **Fannie McClung**.

7-4 **Mary McClung**.

5-3 **Thomas McClung**. Emigrated to St. John, New Brunswick. He wrote back to his brothers advising them not to come there. Nothing more was heard of him.

6-3 **Mary McClung**, m. James Moore.

7-3 **Elizabeth McClung**, m. James Matheson. King, Canada.

8-3 **Robert McClung**, b. Feb. 11, 1833; m. Mar. 13, 1869, Mary Burke, b. May 12, 1852. Address: 276 Seneca St., Buffalo, N. Y. Three children, viz.:

1-4 **Joseph McClung**, b. Dec. 10, 1871, (twin) unm. 276 Seneca St., Buffalo, N. Y.

2-4 **Frank McClung**, b. Dec. 10, 1871, (twin) unm. 276 Seneca St., Buffalo, N. Y.

3-4 **Harriet McClung**, b. Jan. 8, 1869; m. June 1, 1885, Henry James Jacobs, b. Feb. 27, 1864. Address: 225 Ashland Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. Two children, viz.:

1-5 **Jessie Jacobs**, b. Mar. 6, 1886.

2-5 **Ruth Jacobs**, b. July 22, 1892.

2-2 **SAMUEL McCLUNG**, d. in Ireland.

3-2 **JOHN McCLUNG**. Emigrated from Ireland to New York City. He may be the father of the Rev. Samuel Milligan McClung.

THE CANADA McCLUNGS.

1-1 Mr. McCLUNG.

B. in Ireland. m. Two children, viz.:

1-2 **ELIZABETH McCLUNG**, d. Sep., 1897; m. Samuel Whittle. Port Hope, Canada.

2-2 **JOHN McCLUNG**, b. Feb. 28, 1839, in County Down, Ireland. d. Nov. 17, 1903. Emigrated in 1858 to Coburg, Canada; thence in 1859, to Port Hope, Canada. m. about 1864, Mary Ann Potter, b. about 1843; d. Nov. 20, 1899. Port Hope, Canada. Four children, viz.:

1-3 **William John McClung**, b. 1865. Tinsmith, plumber and steam-fitter. Port Hope, Canada.

2-3 **Harry Victor McClung**, b. Aug. 8, 1869. Carriage builder. m. Dec. 25, 1888, Rossa Ann Friday, b. July 31, 1870, of Rochester, N. Y. Address: 561 West Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. Two children, viz.:

1-4 **Ernest Victor McClung**, b. June 8, 1892.

2-4 (A son) **McClung**, b. Mar. 10, 1897; d. Mar. 17, 1897.

3-3 **Clara Lillian McClung**, b. Dec. 13, 1875. (twin.). Port Hope, Canada.

4-3 **Henrietta Movillion McClung**, b. Dec. 13, 1875, (twin); m. Aug. 14, 1899, Frederick Wright, b. about 1879. Port Hope, Canada.

THE MICHIGAN McCLUNGS.

1-1 JOHN McCLUNG.

Lived in Ireland. Five children, viz.:

1-2 **JOHN McCLUNG**. He is thought to have lived in Ireland. m. Three children, viz.:

1-3 **William McClung**.

2-3 **John McClung**.

3-3 **George McClung**.

2-2 **JAMES McCLUNG**, (twin). Emigrated from Ireland to the eastern part of Canada. m. Miss Greer. Nine children, viz.:

1-3 **John McClung**.

2-3 **William McClung**.

- 3-3 **George McClung.**
 4-3 **James McClung**, d. in Canada.
 5-3 **Thomas McClung**, b. probably in Canada; d. about 1900; m. Sarah E. Johnson. Decatur, Mich. Two children, viz.:
 1-4 **Minnie Adel McClung**, m. Rev. P. S. Shoemaker, a Free Methodist minister. 268 E. Creighton Ave., Fort Wayne, Ind.
 2-4 **Grace Pearl McClung**, b. about 1879. Address: Decatur, Mich. Studied music and art in Chicago.
 6-3 **Mariah McClung.**
 7-3 **Matilda McClung.**
 8-3 **Elizabeth McClung.**
 9-3 **Mary McClung**, m. Lorenzo F. Bassett, of Cortland, N. Y.
 3-2 **WILLIAM McCLUNG**, (twin). m. Monaghan, Ireland. One son, viz.:
 1-3 **William McClung**, d. about 1892 at 10 Loading Bank by Kilbirnie, Ayershire, Scotland. About 1873 he emigrated with his family from Gilford, County Down, Ireland, to Scotland. m. Catherine McGoogin. Three children, viz.:
 1-4 **Esther Jane McClung**, m. Thomas Bell.
 2-4 **Margaret McClung**, m. James McKnight; d. about 1895.
 3-4 **Thomas McClung**, b. about 1872. He is a foot-ball enthusiast, and a very zealous Christian. 10 Loading Bank by Kilbirnie, Ayershire, Scotland.
 4-2 **THOMAS McCLUNG**, m. One son, viz.:
 1-3 **Joseph McClung.**
 5-2 **GEORGE McCLUNG.**

THE ERIE McCLUNGS.

1-1 DAVID McCLUNG.

Lived in Ireland. m. Jane ———. Five children, viz.:

1-2 (A CHILD) McCLUNG.

2-2 (A SON) McCLUNG, is thought to have emigrated to the United States.

3-2 WILLIAM McCLUNG, d. Cayuga, Can.

4-2 SAMUEL McCLUNG, d. Cayuga, Can.

5-2 DAVID McCLUNG, Jr., b. Mar. 2, 1796, in the township of Killafadee, County Armagh, Ireland; d. Jan 26, 1888. United with the Presbyterian Church at Tassah, Ireland, when 18 years of age. m. 1828, Charlotte McCormick, of Tyrone Co., Ireland; d. 1830. One child, viz.:

1-3 Mary McClung, m. Peter McClaren, of Cayuga, Canada.

David McClung, Jr. (5-2) m. 2nd, 1832, Eliza Slater. They left Ireland and Emigrated to Canada, landing at Quebec, June 3, 1833. They lived in Kingston about 16 months then came to Cayuga in Oct., 1834. He lived there the remainder of his life. Fifteen children, names of nine, viz.:

2-3 Eliza Jane McClung, m. William Geddes.

3-3 Ellen McClung, m. James Lockie, of Hanover, Canada. Three children, viz.:

1-4 Alexander Lockie, a druggist. Main and Summer Sts., Buffalo, N. Y.

2-4 Peter Lockie, Buffalo, N. Y.

3-4 Jack Lockie, Buffalo, N. Y.

4-3 Charlotte McClung, m. Mr. Tisdale. S. Cayuga, Can.

5-3 Alexander McClung, b. July 19, 1842, at Cayuga, Canada; d. Jan. 3, 1891. He was a live-stock dealer. Resided one mile west of Erie, Pa.; m. Oct. 8, 1865, Elizabeth Holland, b. Apr. 8, 1842. After the death of her husband she removed with her family into the city. Address: 1811 French St., Erie, Pa. Seven children, viz.:

1-4 Mary Olivia McClung, b. May 21, 1867; m. Feb. 16, 1888, Fred Lawson Failes. Erie, Pa. R. D. No. 2. Four children, viz.:

1-5 Bessie May Failes.

2-4 Harvey Alexander Failes.

- 3-5 **George Lawson Fails.**
4-5 **Elmer Fails.**
2-4 **Robert Henry McClung, (Harry)** b. Jan. 25, 1869. 16 Carrol St., Buffalo, N. Y. He has been a horse trainer since he was ten years old.
3-4 **Louis Alexander McClung**, b. Sep. 22, 1871; m. Nov. 18, 1897, Lena May Maxham, b. Nov. 19, 1877. No issue. He is a salesman in a wholesale fruit and produce store. Address: 1816 French St., Erie, Pa.
4-4 **Bessie Maud McClung**, b. Oct. 22, 1875; m. June 21, 1902, George Wilbert Kightlinger, b. Mar. 28, 1876; d. Oct. 19, 1903. He was killed by a falling traveling crane while erecting the Wabash Railroad bridge at Pittsburgh, Pa. She resides at 1811 French St., Erie, Pa.
5-4 **Charlotte Grace McClung**, b. July 29, 1877; d. Nov. 1, 1884.
6-4 **Bertha May McClung**, b. May 1, 1878; d. Oct. 26, 1884.
7-4 **Clara Alice McClung**, b. Oct. 11, 1882; m. June 4, 1903, Fred C. Jones, b. Feb. 4, 1882. Address; 830 Browns Ave., Erie, Pa.
6-3 **Rev. John McClung**, Presbyterian minister. Once resided at Kingsbury, Quebec. m. Maggie Stinson. Address: Hamilton, Canada. One child, viz.:
1-4 **Robert McClung**. Attended McGill University.
7-3 **Maxwell McClung**. Proprietor of a meat market. Elder in Presbyterian Church. m. Sarah ———. Cayuga, Canada. Eight or nine children.
8-3 **David William McClung**, m. Hanover, Can.
9-3 **Martha McClung**, m. William Walton. Gypsum Mines, Can.
10-3 **Robert James McClung**, m. Miss Smith. Hanover, Can.

THE NEW YORK McCLUNGS.

1-1 MR. McCLUNG.

Lived in Ireland. m. Three children, viz.:

1-2 **JAMES McCLUNG**, b. in Ireland; d. at Southfield, Mich. Farmer. Emigrated from Armagh, Ireland, to Orange Co., N. Y., in 1828; thence in 1830 to Southfield, Mich. m. Two children, viz.:

1-3 **Alexander McClung**, b. about 1810; d. at Southfield, Mich., about 1900, "age 80 years." Farmer. m. Two children, viz.:

1-4 **James McClung**. Farmer. Sand Hill, Mich.

2-4 **William McClung**. Farmer. Sand Hill, Mich.

2-3 (A dau.) **McClung**.

2-2 **JOHN McCLUNG**, b. in Ireland, 1782; d. 1852; m. Margaret McWilliams, d. 1828. Four children, viz.:

1-3 **Anthony McClung**, b. 1812; d. 1890; m. Maria Louisa Pease. Little Britain, N. Y. One son, viz.:

1-4 **Richard McClung**, b. June 7, 1847; m. Nov. 11, 1868, Catherine McCloskey, b. Nov. 28, 1844. Four children, viz.:

1-5 **Louisa McClung**, b. Aug. 26, 1869.

2-5 **Charles McClung**, b. Nov. 27, 1871.

3-5 **Emma McClung**, b. Mar. 7, 1874.

4-5 **George McClung**, b. Apr. 1, 1877.

2-3 **Samuel McClung**, b. in Armagh, Ireland, Apr. 28, 1814; d. at Newburgh, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1888; m. Margaret Upright, Oct. 12, 1830.: Eight children, viz.:

1-4 **Jennie McClung**, b. June 5, 1836; d. Apr. 21, 1891; m. Hon. Thomas Fulton, of Washingtonville, N. Y.

2-4 **Mary A. McClung**, b. Dec. 11, 1839; d. June 30, 1863.

3-4 **John McClung**, b. July 1, 1842; d. Feb. 1, 1874.

4-4 **Sarah McClung**, b. June 24, 1845; m. Prof. S. W. Holdridge. Newburgh, N. Y.

5-4 **Samuel McClung**, b. May 11, 1848; m. Elizabeth Griggs. Newburgh, N. Y.

6-4 **Alexander McClung**, b. Feb. 5, 1852. Fowler, Ind.

7-4 **Frank McClung**, b. Sep. 17, 1856; m. Amanda Lott. Marion, Mich.

8-4 **Benjamin McClung**, b. Oct. 29, 1867. Attorney-at-law. m. Maria K. Adams, b. Jan. 1, 1869. Newburgh, N. Y. One child, viz.:

1-5 **Frederica McClung**, b. Mar. 11, 1897.

3-3 James McClung, b. 1816; d. 1903; m. Cecelia Brown. Little Britain, N. Y.

4-3 Ella McClung, b. 1818; d. 1883. Little Britain, N. Y.

3-2 ALEXANDER McCLUNG, b. in Ireland. d. in Oakland, Co., Mich.

THE BELFAST McCLUNGS.

1-1 ALEXANDER McCLUNG.

B. about 1776; d. 1857; m. 1802, Mary Cunningham, b. 1781; d. 1854. Keady, County Armagh, Ireland, and Ballymena, County Antrim, Ireland. Five children, viz.:

1-2 ELLEN McCLUNG, b. about 1803; d. 1886, unm.

2-2 MARY McCLUNG, b. 1804; m. Mr. Hanna. U. S. A.

3-2 ALEXANDER McCLUNG, b. 1806; d. 1871; m. Miss Gilmore. Belfast, Ireland.

4-2 JANE McCLUNG, b. 1808; d. 1890, unm.

5-2 JOHN McCLUNG, b. 1812; d. 1891; m. Maria Jane Crawford, b. 1828; d. 1891. Ballymena, Ireland. One son, viz.:

1-3 John Cunningham McClung, b. 1855; m. Agnes M. Currie, b. 1870. 3 Salisbury Ave., Belfast, Ireland. He is with the Brookfield Linen Co., One child, viz.:

1-4 Mary Kathleen McClung, b. 1895.

THE DONEGAL McCLUNGS.

1-1 JAMES McCLUNG.

Lived in Ireland. m. At least one son, viz.:

1-2 WILLIAM McCLUNG, d. Sep., 1887; m. Eliza Willis, d. Mar., 1883. Six children, viz.:

1-3 Ann McClung, m. Francis McKay.

2-3 William James McClung, m. Sarah Carrol.

3-3 Thomas McClung, m. Emily Armstrong, of Canada. Both now live in Ireland.

4-3 John McClung, Coal Island, Ireland.

5-3 Abraham McClung, b. about 1858; 1631 S. Front St., Philadelphia, Pa. m. Margaret Jane Humphreys. Donegal, Ireland. Two children, viz.:

1-4 Barney McClung, b. about 1893.

2-4 Owen McClung, b. about 1895.

THE DUBLIN McCLUNGS.

1-1 MR. McCLUNG.

Lived in Ireland. m. Three children, viz.:

1-2 **ROBERT McCLUNG**, b. in Ireland. Wholesale dealer in dry goods. Address: 41 Tates Ave., Belfast, Ireland. m. Miss Kerr.

2-2 **REV. WILSON McCLUNG**, b. in Ireland. Lived once in Galway, Ireland, where he had a position the duties of which required him to describe the convicts of the prison. Later he lived at Dublin. He and his wife are now devoting their entire time to evangelistic work. When last heard of they were conducting meetings in Portedown, Ireland. m. Annie Kerr.

3-2 **(A SON) McCLUNG**. Was in the British Army in India. Was discharged on account of ill health. He was supposed to have had consumption. Came home to Ireland, and by a rigid course of physical culture he regained his health and returned to the army in India, about 1901.

THE NEW JERSEY McCLUNGS.

1-1 SAMUEL McCLUNG.

B. 1775; d. 1865, in Tassagh, County Armagh, Ireland; m. Eliza MacNara. One child, viz.:

1-2 **JAMES McCLUNG**, b. 1808; d. 1869, in Armagh, Ireland. m. Esther Kirk, b. 1816; d. 1850.

1-3 **Samuel McClung**, b. 1846; m. address: Tassagh, Ireland.

2-3 **Thomas John McClung**, b. in Ireland in 1849. Emigrated to America in 1868. Soap manufacturer. Address: 168 Randolph Ave., Jersey City, N. J. m. Esther Kirk, b. 1846. Three children, viz.:

1-4 **William James McClung**, b. 1873; d. 1873.

2-4 **Esther Eliza McClung**, b. 1874; d. 1874.

3-4 **Eliza Jane McClung**, b. Apr. 28, 1876; m. Feb. 22, 1897, Charles Sumner Conway, b. Nov. 21, 1875. Address: 168 Randolph Ave., Jersey City, N. J. Two children, viz.:

1-5 **Esther Kirk Conway**, b. July 23, 1898.

2-5 **William John Conway**, b. Dec. 16, 1901.

3-3 **David McClung**, b. 1855; d. 1898.

4-3 **James McClung**, b. 1857. Address: Portedown, Ireland. m. Eliza Gilland.

5-3 **Agnes McClung**, b. 1859; m. Robert Crozer. Address, Portedown, Ireland.



INDEX OF NAMES.

Abart..	220	Beare..	56
Abbot..	21	Beatty..	207
Adams..	50, 59, 119, 211,	Beaty..	113
Agnew..	236	Beauchamp..	241
Albert..	145	Beck..	32, 243
Alderson..	149, 150, 160, 168,	Beckert..	101
..	171, 197	Beckner..	155
Alexander..	13, 14, 19, 39, 40,	Bedell..	243
..	41, 84, 87, 102, 109, 110,	Bedwell..	212
..	146, 227	Beeson..	65
Allen..	90, 92, 117, 149	Beets..	159, 198
Allison..	41, 59	Beggs..	15
Amick..	161, 173, 182, 183	Bell..	25, 56, 84, 110, 146, 252
Anderson..	12, 29, 32, 81, 124,	Benedict..	113
..	144, 167, 207, 217, 230	Benson..	22
Andrew..	106	Bently..	124
Angell..	52	Bennett..	199, 200
Anglin..	187	Berger..	238
Applegate..	120	Berkeley..	26
Arbuckle..	143, 202	Berry..	102, 143
Armentrout..	188	Bevels..	225
Armsted..	60	Bibb..	169
Armstrong..	118, 256	Biegler..	90
Arthur..	210, 211	Bierne..	193
Atkins..	127	Bird..	73
Atkinson..	127, 229	Billingslea..	206
Ault..	33	Bishop..	228
Bailes..	177	Bivens..	141
Bailey..	217	Black..	99, 139, 177, 204
Baird..	16	Blackburne..	228
Baker..	96, 118, 223	Blackwood..	123
Balard..	32	Blair..	106, 192
Baldwin..	13, 74	Blake..	140
Ballentine..	114	Blakely..	245
Banks..	118, 223	Blanchard..	219
Banning..	126	Bohlander..	121
Barbe..	234	Bollar..	154, 183
Barclay..	47, 103	Bolles..	216
Barker..	38, 233	Bonaparte..	244
Barnes..	112, 246	Bond..	191, 219
Barr..	248	Bonham..	198
Barron..	55	Boone..	44, 144, 206
Bartholomew..	113	Booth..	32
Barton..	16, 35, 247	Boothe..	211
Bash..	127	Booton..	189
Bassett..	252	Borden..	18
Bates..	168	Bostwick..	59
Baxter..	37	Bourland..	192, 193
Beal..	58, 214, 219	Bowen..	28
Beale..	100	Boyle..	250
Bear..	188	Brabson..	40
Beard..	67, 68, 184	Braddock..	112
Bearden..	38	Bradford..	15

Bragg..	165	Carr..	10
Bratton..	189	Carrol..	256
Brelsford..	105	Carson..	71
Brenzel..	248	Carter..	223
Brewer..	207	Caruthers..	11, 20
Brewster..	230	Casseday..	15
Bridges..	229	Caul..	157
Bright..	102, 143, 147, 148	Cavana..	237
Brinkley..	189	Cavendish..	170, 171, 178, 200
Brock..	149, 226	Cavener..	239
Broofman..	163, 176	Cawood..	57
Brooks..	239	Chamberlain..	28, 79
Brown..	9, 16, 18, 19, 53, 75, 77, 84, 108, 123, 221, 224,	Chambers..	247
Browning..	90, 91	Champ..	164, 166, 168, 169
Brownlee..	18, 148	Chandler..	77
Bruce..	5	Chantler..	237
Bruner..	56	Chapman..	22, 120, 175
Bryant..	179, 204	Charlton..	237
Bryce..	240	Cheatham..	174
Bryson..	236	Cheney..	115
Bachanan..	112, 123, 242	Chenoweth..	60
Buckner..	27	Cherrington..	205
Buffenbarger..	234	Chesebrough..	216
Buford..	10, 43	Chester..	207
Bunch..	30	Cheuveront..	58
Burch..	207	Childs..	80
Burdett..	139, 203	Chittenden..	118
Burdette..	175	Clapp..	231
Burk..	195	Clark..	75, 116, 128, 242, 243
Burke..	250	Clay..	95
Burkhardt..	78	Clayton..	55
Burnes..	199	Cleland..	43, 230, 231
Burns..	119, 181, 189, 250	Clibborne..	166
Burr..	161, 165, 169, 183, 185, 186	Clinkscales..	229
Burry..	80	Cloyd..	77, 79
Burt..	228	Clutter..	184
Barton..	42	Cobb..	37
Butler..	229, 231	Cocks..	52, 53, 205
Byers..	25, 143, 146	Coe..	119
Caley..	59	Coffee..	92, 93
Caldwell..	160, 199	Cole..	104, 157
Calhoun..	122	Coleman..	91, 118, 169, 242
Callaghan..	186	Collins..	16
Callahan..	16	Combs..	202
Callison..	153, 154, 158, 160, 171, 173, 177, 178, 182, 200	Condon..	40
Calloway..	65	Conklin..	118
Calvert..	53	Conkling..	120
Calvin..	223	Conway..	257
Cameron..	104, 107	Cook..	41, 65, 70, 108, 128, 174, 175, 197
Campbell..	20, 30, 63, 84, 113, 114, 238, 248	Cookman..	186
Cann..	43	Coole..	209
Cannon..	227	Coones..	76
Carlisle..	115, 121	Cooper..	16, 24
Carmack..	111	Conway..	114
		Copeland..	122, 192
		Copley..	36

- | | | | |
|-----------------------|--|----------------------|---|
| Cornwallis.. | 190 | Dixon.. | 183 |
| Cottle.. | 204, 205 | Dodrell.. | 151 |
| Cover.. | 128 | Dodson.. | 225 |
| Cowan | 27, 40, 54, 115 | Dolin.. | 176 |
| Cox.. | 101, 111, 150 | Donald.. | 101 |
| Crabtree.. | 111 | Donaldson.. | 74 |
| Craft.. | 160 | Donnally.. | 145, 201 |
| Craig.. | 49, 72, 191 | Donnell.. | 20 |
| Cramer.. | 245 | Dooly.. | 162 |
| Crane.. | 22, 23, 154, 173, 174 | Dorsey.. | 102, 160, 181 |
| Crantz.. | 126 | Dougherty.. | 10 |
| Crawford.. | 189, 192, 193, 197,
200, 202, 242, 250, 256 | Doughty.. | 217 |
| Creigh.. | 150 | Douglas.. | 25, 78, 154 |
| Crewer.. | 115 | Doyle.. | 197 |
| Critchley.. | 175 | Drake.. | 32, 75, 80 |
| Crookshanks.. | 173 | Draper.. | 220 |
| Cross.. | 176 | Drummons.. | 222 |
| Crow.. | 67 | Drydesdale.. | 178 |
| Crowder.. | 52 | Dunbar.. | 140, 152 |
| Crozer.. | 257 | Dungan.. | 209 |
| Crump.. | 147 | Dunlap.. | 57, 122 |
| Culter.. | 73 | Dunn.. | 234 |
| Culver.. | 53 | Dunsmore.. | 147 |
| Cumberlin.. | 79 | DuRant.. | 109 |
| Cummins.. | 48, 192 | Eachus.. | 246 |
| Cunningham.. | 20, 25, 48, 125, 256 | Eagle.. | 167, 186 |
| Currie.. | 256 | Eakin.. | 50 |
| Curry.. | 72, 85, 196 | Earhart.. | 189 |
| Daisy.. | 127 | Eastburn.. | 237 |
| Dannel.. | 189 | Easter.. | 174 |
| Dare.. | 209 | Easton.. | 125 |
| Darner.. | | Echols.. | 109, 110, 202 |
| Daubenspeck.. | 113, 183 | Eckert.. | 22 |
| Davidson.. | 108 | Eckman.. | 21 |
| Davis.. | 31, 81, 119, 150, 180,
226, 238, 247 | Edmonson.. | 149 |
| Dawson.. | 21 | Edwards.. | 219 |
| Day.. | 18 | Elliott.. | 123, 201 |
| Daybuff.. | 212 | Ellis.. | 193 |
| Deaderick.. | 30 | Ellsworth.. | 120 |
| Dean.. | 192, 204 | Emerick.. | 120, 186 |
| Dearing.. | 185 | Endsley.. | 222 |
| Dearmond.. | 156 | Engram.. | 38 |
| DeBlieux.. | 114 | Estill.. | 202 |
| Deem.. | 195 | Ettinger.. | 220 |
| DeGalb.. | 244 | Evan.. | 244 |
| Deitz.. | 165, 167, 170, 173, 181 | Evans.. | 56, 74, 75, 160, 161,
162, 163, 164, 165, 170, 173 |
| Dempsey.. | 160 | Ewing.. | 30, 123, 241 |
| Benel.. | 120 | Eye.. | 155 |
| Denison.. | 44 | Failing.. | 40 |
| Dickenson.. | 183 | Fails.. | 253, 254 |
| Dickson.. | 154, 187, 202 | Fall.. | 27 |
| Die.. | 168 | Farley.. | 15 |
| Diggs.. | 115 | Farmer.. | 61, 79 |
| Dingee.. | 100 | Fawcett.. | 188 |
| Dismukes.. | 34, 35 | Feamster.. | 143, 148, 153, 196,
198, 199 |

Fearn..	219	Goodlander..	16
Ferguson..	39	Gordon..	105
Ferran..	244	Gossler..	22
Ferren..	51, 52	Gould..	56
Findley..	228	Grace..	128
Finley..	149, 202	Graham..	15, 18, 59, 117, 211
Fisher..	105, 209	Graves..	84
Fitzwater..	152, 167	Gray..	10, 18, 46, 112, 248
Fleming..	106	Green..	29, 112
Fogle..	241	Greenhill..	228
Ford..	75, 169, 212, 241	Greenup..	87
Forsythe..	86	Greer..	62, 66, 71, 251
Foster..	72, 85	Gregg..	23, 121
Fox..	113	Greser..	169
Francisco..	38	Griffiths..	71
Fremont..	216	Griggs..	255
French..	33	Gross..	204
Friday..	251	Groves..	139, 146, 151, 152, 204, 205
Fry..	228	Guinn..	114, 157
Fryer..	12	Gustin..	207
Fugett..	209	Gwin..	189
Fullwider..	185	Haddox..	25
Fulton..	255	Hagerty..	172
Funderbark..	33	Hainan..	213
Furgeson..	217	Hair..	34
Gall..	213	Hale..	63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 86
Gamble..	63, 244	Hall..	39, 180
Gambell..	85	Halstead..	165, 170
Gardner..	27	Halsey..	
Garfield..	216	Halterman..	211
Garrett..	29, 227, 228	Hamilton..	47, 90, 114, 146, 235
Garrison..	233	Hammer..	60
Gaskell..	216	Hammons..	231
Gass..	152	Hanley..	186
Gast..	23	Harker..	81
Gaston..	241	Hanna..	44, 256
Gay..	195	Hannah..	70, 109, 146, 152, 197
Geddes..	253	Hare..	206, 208
George..	63, 122, 124, 196	Harkness..	218
Gibbins..	39	Harlan..	78, 217
Gibbs..	183	Harlow..	234
Gibson..	47, 199, 228	Harner..	143
Gilbert..	161	Harrah..	144
Gilchrist..	235	Harrel..	210
Gilkerson..	103	Harris..	68, 175
Gilland..	257	Harrison..	36, 50
Gillem..	40	Hartford..	209
Gillespie..	39	Hartley..	78
Gillilan..	146, 183, 184, 200	Hartman..	101, 108
Gilliland..	67, 68	Harvey..	122
Gilmore..	256	Hastings..	208
Given..	40, 194	Hathaway..	80
Glass..	71	Hatten..	210
Gleaves..	59	Hawkins..	169
Glenn..	77	Hawthorn..	223
Gober..	230	Hayes..	64, 122, 196
Goff..	139		

Haynes..	222	Hotchkiss..	215
Haysette..	165	Howard.. .35, 36, 41, 64, 66,	188
Heald..	219	Howe..	6
Heartsill..	62	Hoyt..	78
Heaster..	169	Hudson..	84
Heath..	63, 198	Huff..	38, 176
Hedges..	184	Huffstutler..	66
Hedrick..	144, 157	Hugart..	146
Headrick..	168	Hughes..	210
Heiser..	99, 180	Humes..	34, 153, 185
Heiskell..	31, 57	Humphreys..	67, 256
Helms..	155	Hundley..	198
Henderson.. .80, 117, 192,	216	Hunley..	185
Hendricks..	169	Hunt..	182
Hendrickson..	163, 169	Hunter..	41
Henegar..	40	Hurley..	232
Henley..	35	Hutson..	80
Henry..	16, 71	Huyck..	208
Henry III..	35	Hyde..	146
Henton..	143	Inmon..	56
Hempsted..	211	Irvine..	101
Hepler..	141, 159	Irwin..	246
Hereford..	149, 152	Isabel..	85
Herold..	153, 204	Isbell..	230
Herring..	223	Iseminger..	119
Hershey..	22	Jackson.. . . .27, 33, 96,	212
Hess..	160, 171	Jacobs..	250
Hewitt..	223	Jacques..	126
Hickman..	215	James..	226, 244, 245
Hicks..	64	Jarrett..	144
Hickox..	119	Jenks..	108
Hill..	86, 195, 209, 223	Jenkins..	65
Hillman..	127	Jefferson..	87
Hilton..	227	Jeffries..	179
Hindman..	113	Johnson..33, 38, 60, 71, 96,	
Hiner..	191	196, 198, 210, 211, 220, 227,	
Hinkle..	149, 201	230, 235, 252	
Hinton..	174	Johnston.. .35, 53, 72, 89,	156
Hite..	44	Johnstone..	231
Hixon..	63	Jones..21, 35, 36, 82, 100, 170	
Hixson..	212	171, 174, 182, 220, 254	
Hobart..	187	Jordan..	107, 156, 208
Hobson..	24	Joyce..	223
Hodge..	167	Kane..	242
Hoff..	141	Kauffman..	23, 24
Hogue..	223	Kearns..	147
Holdridge..	255	Keller..	33
Holland.. . .17, 119, 147,	253	Kelly..	64
Hollister..	181	Kelso..	16
Holly..	172	Kendall..	14, 207
Hooper..	164	Kennedy..	119, 224
Hopper..	124	Kenney..	156
Hoptengardner..	219	Kern..	17
Horner..	79	Kerr..	102, 109, 257
Horton..	227	Kightlinger..	254
Houston..7, 15, 50, 58, 63, 71,		Kilpatrick..	243
..	72, 107	Kincade..	113, 183

- Kincaid.. . . .187, 189, 195, 240
 King.. . . .149, 212
 Kinneear.. . . .14, 105
 Kinney.. . . .113
 Kirk.. . . .257
 Kirshner.. . . .234
 Kitterman.. . . .77
 Knapp.. . . .78, 196
 Knight.. . . .78, 185
 Knox.. . . .5
 Kolner.. . . .190
 Koontz.. . . .150
 Krider.. . . .220
 Kyle.. . . .13, 102
 Laney.. . . .222
 Lang.. . . .8, 188, 247
 Langston.. . . .225
 Lanham.. . . .127
 Larew.. . . .98
 Laughlin.. . . .116
 Lawson.. . . .24
 Layne.. . . .143
 Leach.. . . .122, 144
 Leaman.. . . .21
 Lee.. . . .23, 33, 139, 235, 236
 Leffingwell.. . . .112
 Legg.. . . .160, 163, 201
 Leggs.. . . .170
 Lelar.. . . .237
 Lemon.. . . .191, 224
 Leslie.. . . .244
 Lesourd.. . . .207
 Letcher.. . . .15, 46
 Lewis.. . . .51, 121, 177, 237
 Liggett.. . . .166
 Likens.. . . .171
 Lilly.. . . .150
 Lindsay.. . . .250
 Lincoln.. . . .216
 Lineaweaver.. . . .22
 Linn.. . . .42
 Linville.. . . .231
 Lipscomb.. . . .189
 Litel.. . . .121, 122
 Lithgow.. . . .14
 Littell.. . . .190
 Little.. . . .231
 Littlefield.. . . .27
 Litton.. . . .212
 Littlepage.. . . .203
 Lloyd.. . . .161
 Lockhart.. . . .125, 128
 Lockie.. . . .253
 Logan.. . . .70
 Long.. . . .8
 Longshore.. . . .230
 Lott.. . . .54, 59, 255
 Lunceford.. . . .202
 Lung.. . . .8
 Lupton.. . . .214, 219, 220
 Lusher.. . . .144
 Lutzenburg.. . . .244
 Lyle.. . . .10, 11, 13, 19, 20, 43,
 . . .46, 48, 71, 76, 101, 233
 Lyles.. . . .52, 53
 McBath.. . . .60, 70
 McBride.. . . .106, 226
 McCabe.. . . .207, 245
 McCall.. . . .226
 McCalvert.. . . .111
 McCammon.. . . .124, 212
 McCarrell.. . . .10
 McCartney.. . . .116, 117, 118, 121
 McCaslin.. . . .68
 McCasline.. . . .69
 McCaulie.. . . .223
 McChesney.. . . .14
 McClain.. . . .211
 McClanahan.. . . .85, 193, 201
 McClaren.. . . .244
 McClean.. . . .8
 McClemchan.. . . .146
 McClintick.. . . .148, 184
 McClintock.. . . .113, 177, 185, 187
 McCloskey.. . . .255
McCLUN.
 Absalom Bailey.. . . .217
 Addison.. . . .219
 Adelbert.. . . .215
 Adelbert Hickman.. . . .216
 Almira A.. . . .217
 Caroline Hickman.. . . .216
 Charles Bolles.. . . .216
 Charlie.. . . .218
 Cynthia.. . . .215, 217
 David.. . . .221
 David Lupton.. . . .219
 Edward.. . . .219
 Edward Adelbert.. . . .217
 Eli J.. . . .218
 Eliza Ann.. . . .219
 Elizabeth.. . . .214
 Elizabeth.. . . .221
 Elizabeth Ellen.. . . .217
 Elisha Harkness.. . . .218
 Elmira Harkness.. . . .219
 Esther Evans.. . . .219
 Evangeline.. . . .220
 Fannie Sunderland.. . . .218
 Frank Bridges.. . . .219
 Frank Garfield.. . . .220
 George.. . . .221
 Hannah.. . . .215, 219, 221

McCLUN.

Hannah Harkness.. . . .	218
Huldah.. . . .	221
Isaac.. . . .	214, 215, 221
Isaac Brinker.. . . .	218
Isaac Perkins.. . . .	215
James.. . . .	221
James H.. . . .	217
John	214, 215, 219
John Edward.. . . .	218
John Edward, Judge.. . .	218
Jonathan.. . . .	220
Joseph.. . . .	216, 219
Joseph Beal.. . . .	215
Laurah Bell.. . . .	219
Laura Viola.. . . .	220
Leah Louisa.. . . .	217
Lillie Viora.. . . .	220
Lloyd Archer.. . . .	220
Lydia.. . . .	215, 216, 219
Major Edward.. . . .	219
Margaret.. . . .	215
Margaret J.. . . .	217
Martha.. . . .	215
Martha Beal.. . . .	220
Martha L.. . . .	221
Mary.. . . .	214, 215, 221
Mary Bell.. . . .	218
Nathan.. . . .	214, 219
Nettie Neal.. . . .	218
Paul	221
Rachel.. . . .	215, 216, 219
Rachel Ann.. . . .	217
Rebecca.. . . .	217
Robert K.. . . .	219
Robert Kile, Rev.. . . .	218
Sarah.. . . .	219, 221
Susan.. . . .	221
Thomas..7, 213, 214, 217,	218, 219
Thomas Jefferson.. . . .	218
William.. . . .	215
William (of John).. . . .	220
William Edwin.. . . .	216
William W.. . . .	218
William Webster.. . . .	215
Yardly Benjamin.. . . .	221

McCLUNG.

McCLUNG.

Absalom B.. . . .	218
Ada.. . . .	174, 201
Adaline.. . . .	176
Adam.. . . .	209, 211, 219
Ada Maybelle.. . . .	163
Adah Beall.. . . .	59
Adah Elizabeth.. . . .	243
Adaniram.. . . .	161
Adaniram Judson, Rev..	162, 168, 170
Ada Virgilec.. . . .	141
Addie.. . . .	128
Addie Jane.. . . .	179
Addie Patton.. . . .	203
Addison.. . . .	188
Adelaide.. . . .	105, 199
Adelas.. . . .	207
Adelia.. . . .	51
Adelia Rachel.. . . .	141
Adeline.. . . .	128
Adeline Poage.. . . .	193
Adelia Maria.. . . .	159
Adolphus.. . . .	177
Agatha Estill.. . . .	202
Agnes.. .13, 15, 18, 169,	257
Agnes Leslie.. . . .	244
Agnes Antoinette.. . . .	237
Agnes Amarintha.. . . .	223
Agnes McClanahan.. . . .	193
Agnes Dee.. . . .	135
Agnew.. . . .	164
Alban.. . . .	177
Albert.. . . .	12
Albert.. . . .	132
Albert.. . . .	195
Albert.. . . .	196
Albert.. . . .	197
Albert Ernest.. . . .	234
Albert Gallatin, Sr.. . . .	168
Albert Gallatin, Jr.. . . .	168
Albert O.. . . .	175
Albert Sidney Johnston.. .	90
Albert Stewart.. . . .	33
Alberta Virginia.. . . .	90
Albina.. . . .	155
Alden.. . . .	166
Alderson.. . . .	168
Alexander.. . . .	177
Alexander.. . . .	168
Alexander.. . . .	166
Alexander.. . . .	162
Alexander.. . . .	204
Alexander.. . . .	246
Alexander.. . . .	256
Alexander.. . . .	255

McCLUNG.

Alexander..	255
Alexander..	253
Alexander..	250
Alexander..	142
Alexander..	30
Alexander..	144
Alexander..	146
Alexander (Bake).. . . .	154
Alexander (Bake).. . . .	142, 178
Alexander C..	74
Alexander (Curly).. . . .	200
Alexander (Curly).. . . .	139, 158
Alexander (Grizzly).. . .	156
Alexander, Jr. (Little Alex.)..	173
Alexander, Jr. (Little Alex.)..	157, 158
Alexander, Sr. (Grizzly)..	173
Alexander (of Alex.).. . .	246
Alexander, Rev..	181
Alexander Keith..91, 92,93, 94, 95, 96, 97	
Alexander Waugh.. . . .	125
Alexander Waugh.. . . .	127
Alfonso..	174
Alfred Cookman.. . . .	207
Alfred Kenna..	155
Alice..	199
Alice..	226
Alice..	227
Alice..	117
Alice..	168
Alice Adaline..	176
Alice E..	106
Alice Gertrude..	74
Allen..	150
Allen..	198
Allen C..	172
Allen, Col..	141
Allen, Col..	179
Allen, Col..	159
Allen, Col..	198
Allen Howard..	159
Allie..	180
Allie..	183
Allie Chambers..	205
Allie Frances..	201
Allie J..	196
Alma..	104
Alma..	159
Alma H..	113
Almira..	210
Alonzo..	116
Alonzo Hansford.. . . .	86
Alpheus Paris..	202

McCLUNG.

Alpheus Paris, Capt.. . .	143
Alpheus Paris (Capt. Dod)	147
Alpheus Brooks.. . . .	147
Alvaro..	174
Alvin..	180
Alvin (of Leander)	180
Alvin Junius..	190
Alvira..	127
Alzona..	199
Amanda..	160
Amanda..	166
Amanda..	170
Amanda..	224
Amanda..	213
Amanda..	199
Amanda..	193
Amanda..	183
Amanda..	179
Amanda..	168
Amanda Abigail..	63
Amanda Abigail..	166
Amanda Alice..	159
Amanda Melvina.. . . .	79
Amanda Park..	29
Amanda Susan..	157
Amelia Charlton.. . . .	237
Ania Lucinda..	166
Amos..	164
Amos..	176
Amos James..	117
Anderson..	205
Andrew..200, 201	
Andrew..	204
Andrew..	227
Andrew..	52
Andrew..	58
Andrew Alexander.. . . .	102
Andrew Baker	58
Andrew Buren..	205
Andrew Cavendish (Brag)172, 173	
Andrew Cavendish (Brag)	157
Andrew Cavendish (Grig)	179
Andrew Cavendish (Moc- casin)..	171
Andrew Cavendish (Brag)	180
Andrew Cavendish (Moc- casin)..181, 182	
Andrew Cavendish (Moc- casin)..	205
Andrew Clayton.. . . .	180
Andrew Craig..	56
Andrew Crawford.. . . .	191
Andrew Charlton.. . . .	181
Andrew Davis..	205

McCLUNG.

Andrew Hutchinson (Cloth).....	139, 158
Andrew J.....	195
Andrew, Maj.....	192
Andrew Michael.....	205
Andrew Marshall.....	180
Andrew Morton.....	179
Andrew Tinsley.....	162
Andrew Wesley.....	173
Angeline.....	155
Angeline.....	156
Angeline Eugenia.....	114
Ann.....	114
Ann.....	118
Ann.....	45
Ann.....	233
Ann.....	243
Ann.....	244
Ann.....	256
Ann Marie.....	98
Anna.....	149
Anna.....	248
Anna Eliza.....	135
Anna Harrison.....	135
Anna Deane.....	136
Anna Eliza.....	85
Anna Gertrude.....	100
Anna Marie.....	91
Anna Maria.....	91
Anna Minerva.....	115
Anna Matilda.....	85
Anna Nash.....	141
Anna Porter.....	58
Annetta.....	128
Annette Louise.....	98
Annie.....	246
Annie.....	15
Annie.....	42
Annie.....	213
Annie.....	226
Annie.....	227
Annie.....	245
Annie Bell.....	110
Annie C.....	198
Annie Dee.....	28
Annie E.....	210
Annie Elizabeth.....	148
Annie Lee.....	186
Annie Lou.....	200
Annie Parsons.....	32
Annie Parsons (of Wil- liam P.).....	32
Annie Ruffner.....	186
Anthony.....	255
Anthony.....	149

McCLUNG.

Anthony.....	154
Archibald.....	100, 101, 104,
.....	108, 109
Archibald Stuart.....	103
Archie.....	151
Argie.....	228
Arla Ruth.....	190
Arminta C.....	174
Arminta Catherine.....	168
Arthur.....	152
Arthur M. Snowden.....	157
Arnett.....	149
Arthur.....	135, 250
Arthur Alva.....	119
Arthur Barbe.....	234
Arthur Henderson, Jr.....	33
Arthur Henderson, Sr.....	33
Arthur P.....	108
Arthur Watts.....	56
Artia Regina.....	99
Ashbell Green, Judge.....	59
Ashbell Green, Sr.....	55
Ashbell Green, Jr.....	55
Audie Pearl.....	60
Augustus Brown.....	203
Augustus Dudley.....	114
Augustus Samuel.....	203
Aurelia Douglas.....	100
Aurelia Essex.....	29
Austin Alexander.....	203
Avonia.....	198
Baldwin Huffy.....	237
Banzesa.....	140
Barbra Ellen.....	126
Barksdale.....	180
Barney.....	212, 256
Beatrice.....	172
Beauregard.....	168, 204
Benjamin.....	255
Benjamin Franklin.....	80, 98,
.....	99, 102, 159, 234
Benjamin Sharp.....	246
Benjamin Stuart.....	99
Benjamin Stuart, Col.....	98
Belle.....	232, 236
Bernard.....	185
Bert Morrow Garfield, Dr.....	126
Bertha.....	100
Bertha Annie.....	163, 165
Bertha May.....	254
Bertha R.....	17
Bertha Virgil.....	178
Bessie.....	55, 172, 182, 229
Bessie Ervin.....	200
Bessie Ewing.....	101

McCLUNG.

Bessie Lelia.. . . .	166
Bessie Leota.. . . .	151
Bessie Martin.. . . .	33
Bessie Maud.. . . .	254
Bessie Maud.. . . .	157
Betsy.. . . .	132, 183
Betsy Jones.. . . .	33
Bettie.. . . .	169, 232, 233
Bettie Brooks.. . . .	110
Bettie Houston.. . . .	86
Bettie Jane.. . . .	199
Bettie Malinda.. . . .	102
Beulah.. . . .	231
Beulah Jane.. . . .	56
Bird.. . . .	187
Birdie.. . . .	29
Biddie Jane.. . . .	157
Blanche.. . . .	39
Blanche Marie.. . . .	77
Blanche S. Heiskell.. . .	58
Boaswright.. . . .	174
Bollar.. . . .	183, 184
Brady.. . . .	127
Buren Harvey.. . . .	204
Burgess.. . . .	243
Barley.. . . .	176
Burilla.. . . .	176
Burtis W.. . . .	121
Burton Buchanan.. . . .	169
Buster.. . . .	169
Byron.. . . .	183
Byron Egan.. . . .	199
Caleb.. . . .	209
Caleb Watts.. . . .	160, 163
Calvin.. . . .	53, 201, 226
Calvin Asbury.. . . .	225
Calvin Leander.. . . .	226
Calvin Morgan.. . . .	27, 28, 37
Calvin Morgan, Jr.. . . .	27
Calvin Stickley.. . . .	157
Cavendish.. . . .	182, 183
Camilla.. . . .	223
Callie Jane.. . . .	197
Carl.. . . .	162
Carl Erskine.. . . .	182
Carl Hartman.. . . .	108
Carl Raymond.. . . .	176
Carl Russell.. . . .	62
Carlie Alfred.. . . .	180
Carrol.. . . .	170
Cary Ann.. . . .	166
Caroline.. . . .	57, 80, 171, 193
Caroline Alethea.. . . .	197
Carrie.. . . .	201
Carrie Graham.. . . .	61

McCLUNG.

Carrie Lee.. . . .	188
Carrie May.. . . .	241
Cary.. . . .	158
Carter Barnard.. . . .	51
Cassandra.. . . .	131
Cassie.. . . .	201
Catherine.. . . .	21, 120, 142, 149, 161, 171, 212, 241
Catherine Bird.. . . .	74
Catherine E.. . . .	119
Catherine Florence.. . . .	181
Cecil.. . . .	160
Cecil Brent.. . . .	114
Charles.. . . .	8, 20, 21, 33, 42, 113, 125, 142, 143, 146, 149, 166, 173, 179, 187, 205, 226, 229, 239, 247, 255
Charles A. (Die).. . . .	174, 201
Charles Agnew.. . . .	236
Charles Alexander.. . . .	38, 39
Charles Alfred, Sr.. . . .	237
Charles Alfred, Jr.. . . .	237
Charles Allen, Rev.. . . .	169
Charles Andrew.. . . .	197
Charles B.. . . .	136
Charles Beale.. . . .	100
Charles Beale, Jr.. . . .	101
Charles Bostwick.. . . .	59
Charles Campbell.. . . .	84
Charles Campbell, Jr.. . . .	85
Charles, Capt.. . . .	112
Charles, Col.. . . .	24
Charles Claudius.. . . .	199
Charles Dennie.. . . .	143
Charles E.. . . .	121
Charles Edward.. . . .	119, 178
Charles Elery.. . . .	198
Charles Erskin.. . . .	180
Charles French.. . . .	134
Charles Frederick, Jr.. . . .	120
Charles Frederick, Sr.. . . .	120
Charles Graham.. . . .	59
Charles Haden.. . . .	176
Charles Henry, Col.. . . .	198, 199
Charles Hartman.. . . .	134
Charles Hartman, Jr.. . . .	134
Charles Harvey.. . . .	137
Charles Hervey.. . . .	74
Charles Houston.. . . .	52
Charles Hugh.. . . .	39
Charles Hultz.. . . .	114
Charles James.. . . .	27, 28
Charles James, Jr.. . . .	29
Charles L.. . . .	120

McCLUNG.

Charles Lee.. . . . 188
 Charles Lester.. . . . 167
 Charles Lewis (Grig)..
 .. .155, 157, 178, 179, 199
 Charles Lewis, Jr.. . . . 179
 Charles Livingston.. . . . 80
 Charles Loraine.. . . . 16
 Charles Lyles 53
 Charles Marshall.. . . . 151
 Charles Mitchell.. . . . 200
 Charles O.. 199
 Charles Paris146, 186
 Charles Pleas.. 30
 Charles Ray.. 119
 Charles Rice.. 186
 Charles Ruffner.. 152
 Charles S.. 119
 Charles Sterrett.. 102
 Charles Stuart (Jeff).. . . 195
 Charles T.. 16
 Charles Taylor.. 205
 Charles Wallin.. 234
 Charles Warrington.. . . . 207
 Charles Washington.. . . . 247
 Charles William..30, 113,
203, 247
 Charles William (Fox).. . 143
 Charles William, Rev.
 (Good).. . . .161, 164
 Charles Winfield.. .120, 121
 Charles (of Chas.).. .33,
112, 137
 Charles (Good).. . . . 144
 Charles (of James)..112, 129
 Charles (of Joseph H.).. . 228
 Charles (Straw).. . . . 192
 Charles (of Lewis).. . . . 128
 Charles (of Matthew) 112, 242
 Charles (of Judge Will-
 iam).. 133
 Charles (of John).. .131, 132
 Charity..207, 208
 Charity Hair.. 130
 Charlotte.. . . .120, 207, 253
 Charlotte Grace.. 254
 Charlotte J.. 87
 Chester..171, 228
 Chilton.. 171
 Chislam Jasper.. 227
 Chloe..208, 209
 Chloe Edna.. 78
 Chloe Morgan.. 184
 Chris.. 183
 Christina.. 119
 Christine McGahey.. . . . 190

McCLUNG.

Claiborne Rector.. . . . 58
 Clara.. . . .111, 130
 Clara Alice.. 254
 Clara Augusta.. 77
 Clara Belle.. 115
 Clara La Reine.. 114
 Clara Lillian.. 251
 Clarence 178
 Clarence Almeson.. . . . 74
 Clarence Erwin.. 80
 Clarence Milton 62
 Clarence Reamer.. . . . 191
 Clarence Washington.. . . 197
 Clarence Springston.. . . 163
 Clark.. 179
 Clark Brown.. 157
 Claude.. 59
 Claude Gilmer.. 176
 Claudius Reece.. 231
 Cleo Myrtle.. 198
 Cleora.. 152
 Clinton Brooks.. 169
 Clowny Vincent.. 174
 Cloyd..80, 81
 Cloyd Trout.. 78
 Clyde.. . . .59, 101, 150, 228
 Coffman.. 204
 Colonel.. 130
 Colonel Handley.. 175
 Colonel Samuel (Hinton) 176
 Connelly Trigg.. 38
 Cornelia Ann.. 151
 Cornelia E.. 107
 Cornelius Miller..156, 157, 172
 Cora.. . . .158, 201, 234
 Cora Bell.. 217
 Cora Jane.. 184
 Cora May.. 51
 Corrie Yetta.. 38
 Cowan..54, 55, 56
 Crawford.. 189
 Crosby.. 162
 Cunningham.. 111
 Curtis Alexander.. . . . 168
 Curtis Cecil.. 162
 Curley Pleasant.. .178, 199
 Cynthia.. . . .76, 111, 197
 Cynthia Lillie.. 166
 Cynthia Louisa.. 169
 Cyrus.. 181
 Cyrus Hyde.. 116
 Cyrus Rupert.. . . .174, 201
 Daisy..142, 187
 Daisy Pearl.. 155
 Dallas Lee.. 99

McCLUNG.

Daman Lester.. . . .	175
Dana Lee.. . . .	85
Daniel.. . . .	209, 210
Daniel M	297
Daniel Murray.. . . .	163
David..114, 132, 151, 189, .. .226, 230, 248, 253, 257	
David (of Hugh).. . . .	111
David (of Charles)	133
David (of James).. . . .	79, 80
David A.	134
David Addison.. . . .	80
David Albert.. . . .	134
David Albert, Rev.. . . .	136
David Bradie Mitchell.. . .	31
David Brainerd.. . . .	103
David Deaderick.. . . .	30
David E.. . . .	212
David Gwin.. . . .	189, 190
David J.. . . .	22
David Lee.. . . .	135
David Lofton.. . . .	179
David M.. . . .	224
David, Rev.. . . .	227, 228, 229
David Simmons.. . . .	190
David Waddle, Col.. . . .	135
David William.. . . .	254
Dawn Ladula.. . . .	175
Dayton.. . . .	168
Delilah	150
Della Arbanis.. . . .	175
Della Virginia.. . . .	223
Dennie.. . . .	62
Dennie Fleetwood	201
Dennis Allen.. . . .	151
Dennis Hyde.. . . .	147
Denvin Cecil.. . . .	181
Dessie Blanch.. . . .	185
Dewie.. . . .	226
Diantha A.. . . .	113
Dickson.. .147, 149, 152, 186	
Dickinson.. . . .	152, 186
Don.. . . .	54
Donald Cyrus.. . . .	141
Donnie.. . . .	155
Dora.. . . .	150
Dora I.. . . .	120
Dorcas Anna.. . . .	161
Dorsey.. . . .	54
Dickinson Carpenter, Sr., Dr.. . . .	163, 164, 170
Dickinson Carpenter, Jr..	165
Dickinson Clark, Sr..	162, 166
Dickinson Clark, Jr.. .	163
Draper.. . . .	169

McCLUNG.

Dwight.. . . .	156
Dyer.. . . .	150
Earl.. . . .	17, 208, 227
Earl Alexander.. . . .	248
Earl Monroe.. . . .	56
Earnest Alexander.. . . .	141
Eastman C.. . . .	119
Eddie.. . . .	209
Edgar.. . . .	228
Edgar Maynard.. . . .	198
Edgar Monroe.. . . .	55
Edgar Neal.. . . .	191
Edgar Willson.. . . .	98
Edith M.. . . .	120
Edith May.. . . .	106
Edith Murray.. . . .	236
Edith Randolph.. . . .	190
Edna.. . . .	155, 227
Edna Browning.. . . .	237
Edna Harlan.. . . .	100
Edna Leona.. . . .	108
Edna May.. . . .	128
Edna Price.. . . .	241
Edward..52, 129, 138, 140, 142, 144, 158, 180, 186,	204, 205, 241
Edward (Little Ned) 182, 204	
Edward (Muddy Creek Ned)	144
Edward A.. . . .	205
Edward Ann.. . . .	158
Edward Gilmer.. . . .	145
Edward Moore.. . . .	147
Edward Madison.. . . .	197
Edward Marion.. . . .	200
Edward Smith, Rev.. . . .	141
Edwin.. . . .	159
Edwin Chester.. . . .	170
Edwin J.. . . .	245
Edwin Leslie.. . . .	114
Edwy Blain.. . . .	156
Effie Morris.. . . .	144
Effie Pearl.. . . .	200
Eileen.. . . .	53
Elasta.. . . .	164
Eldora Susan.. . . .	201
Eleanor.. . . .	104, 147, 186
Eleanor Estelle.. . . .	85
Eleanor Withrow.. . . .	103
Electa.. . . .	211
Elias.. . . .	225
Elijah Robert.. . . .	174, 201
Elijah Warren.. . . .	226
Eliza..14, 74, 182, 198, 212,	220, 228

McCLUNG.

Eliza Ann. 43
 Eliza C. 193
 Eliza Houston. 16
 Eliza Jane. .101, 166, 197,
253, 257
 Eliza Raymond. 201
 Eliza Morgan. . .28, 29, 33
 Elizabeth. .14, 20, 22, 73,
 79, 87, 90, 104, 113, 118,
 129, 130, 132, 137, 142,
 150, 152, 153, 173, 180,
 181, 183, 195, 198, 208,
 209, 236, 245, 246, 248,
250, 251, 252
 Elizabeth A. 104
 Elizabeth Abigail. 161
 Elizabeth Adelaide. 166
 Elizabeth Ada. 177
 Elizabeth Agnes. 177
 Elizabeth Ann.143, 147
 Elizabeth B. 80
 Elizabeth Bell. 55
 Elizabeth Campbell. 14
 Elizabeth Caroline. 69
 Elizabeth Catherine. 203
 Elizabeth Creigh. 203
 Elizabeth D. 193
 Elizabeth Ellen. 177
 Elizabeth Edna. 205
 Elizabeth Euphemia. 62
 Elizabeth Genoa. 197
 Elizabeth Hillard. 247
 Elizabeth Isabella. 99
 Elizabeth Jane. . .187, 201
 Elizabeth Janette. 132
 Elizabeth Katherine. 196
 Elizabeth May. 75
 Elizabeth Matilda. 230
 Elizabeth McCue. . .152, 186
 Elizabeth Moore. . .143, 148
 Elizabeth Poague. 98
 Elizabeth Power Waugh. 125
 Elizabeth Rachel. 141
 Elizabeth Trigg. 38
 Elizabeth V. J. 12
 Elizabeth Wallace. 78
 Elizabeth Wicks. 236
 Elizabeth Wilson. 109
 Ella. .155, 205, 222, 224,
228, 256
 Ella Belle. 14
 Ella Boud. 184
 Ella Elizabeth. 234
 Ella Jane. 164
 Ella Mabel. 128

McCLUNG.

Ella May. 54
 Ella Rosetta.141, 200
 Ellen. . .39, 147, 250, 253, 256
 Ellen Brown. 107
 Ellen Christy. 39
 Ellen Dora. 177
 Ellen Marshall. 29
 Ellena. 181
 Elliot. 180
 Elliott Spottswood. . .31, 32
 Ellis Alderson. 161
 Elmer.53, 180, 200
 Elmer Burn. 179
 Elmira. 163
 Elmyra Magdalene. 165
 Elsie.101, 226
 Elsie Bird. 140
 Elsie Roberta. 248
 Elsie Sarah. 247
 Elson Morris. 155
 Elvira E. 13
 Elvira Jane. 223
 Elzada Jane. 170
 Ember Enna. 159
 Emeline.73, 228
 Emeline B. 113
 Emery Eagle.167, 181
 Emma.81, 227, 255
 Emma J. 113
 Emma Jane. 154
 Emma Thompson. 179
 Emmert Clyde. 158
 Emmet. 101
 Emmet Rader. 151
 Emily. 211
 Emily Agnes. 179
 Emily Alice. 162
 Emily Downton. 178
 Emily H. 74
 Emily Jane. 243
 Emory Waugh. 185
 Ephraim. 241
 Ermor Kingston. 205
 Ernest . . .117, 152, 160, 207
 Ernest Earl. 108
 Ernest Kyle. 146
 Ernest L. 100
 Ernest Lincoln. 198
 Ernest Victor. 251
 Ernestine. 102
 Ersha Lee. 205
 Essex. 28
 Esther. .14, 15, 109, 110,
129, 205
 Esther Eliza. 257

McCLUNG.

Esther Ellen... 102
 Esther Jane... 107, 252
 Estill... 162
 Estell Harris... 109
 Estella Ivena... 234
 Estella May... 155
 Ethel... 128, 227
 Ethel Eugenia... 151
 Etta... 56, 61
 Etta Beulah... 167
 Etta Florida... 167
 Etta May... 200
 Etta Ruth... 161
 Eugene Wilson... 188
 Eugenia... 152
 Eulalia... 174
 Eunice Roberta... 190
 Euphemia... 49, 50
 Euphemia Jane... 69
 Eva Gem... 108
 Eva L... 189
 Evaline... 238
 Eveline Jane... 176
 Everett F... 195
 Everitt De Witt... 188
 Everett... 176
 Everest... 167
 Eva Cannon... 12
 Eva Moffett... 100
 Ewell J... 226
 Fannie... 171, 181, 250
 Fannie Ann... 161
 Fannie B... 121
 Felix... 160
 Felix McConnell... 110, 111
 Fielding... 152, 186
 Finley Wallace... 99
 Finas, Rev... 228
 Flora... 180, 201
 Flora Dickson... 185
 Florence... 119, 158, 243
 Florence America... 169
 Florence Elizabeth... 134, 202
 Florence M... 121
 Florence May... 32
 Florence Nightingale... 200
 Flossy May Susanna... 169
 Floyd... 162, 172
 Floyd Miller... 169, 170
 Forest Almer... 99
 Frances... 149
 Frances Isabelle... 236
 Frances Violet... 191
 Francis... 110, 111, 170, 208
 Francis Barclay, Col... 103

McCLUNG.

Francis Catherine... 199
 Francis Marion... 198
 Francis William... 103
 Frank... 30, 111, 224, 246,
 ... 250, 255
 Frank Armstrong... 32
 Frank Edward... 119
 Frank F... 152
 Frank H... 120
 Frank Lee... 14, 110
 Frank Points... 103
 Frank Vincent... 17
 Frank Wait... 185
 Frankie Mabel... 149
 Franklin... 104, 148, 172,
 ... 186, 226
 Franklin Henry... 28
 Franklin Poe... 183
 Franklin Tomlin... 74
 Fred... 140, 248
 Fred Chandler... 77
 Freddie Nicholas... 51
 Frederick... 149, 209
 Frederick Agassiz... 75
 Frederick Brenzel... 248
 Frederica... 255
 Fuller... 169
 Garnette Blanche... 114
 Gaze... 224
 Geeter... 182
 General Davis... 155, 156
 General Lawton... 176
 Geneva... 182
 George... 55, 119, 135, 149,
 ... 171, 209, 229, 234, 244,
 ... 245, 251, 252, 255
 George Absalom... 59
 George Albert... 55, 106
 George Alderson... 150, 160, 162
 George Alva... 135
 George Anderson... 223
 George Andrew... 56
 George Augustus (Brutus)
 ... 170, 181
 George Calvin... 53
 George David... 160
 George F... 143
 George Harlan, Rev... 218
 George Henry... 81
 George Henry Lawna... 175
 George Jasper... 230
 George Jeremiah... 161
 George Lewis... 160
 George M... 126
 George Newman... 163, 165

McCLUNG.

George Summers.. . . . 247
 George Vaden.. . . . 176
 George Wallace.. . . . 167
 George W.. 200
 George Washington 51, 56, 176
 George Washington, Rev.. 141
 George William.. . . . 112
 George William Paris.. . . 85
 George Wilson.. . . . 223
 Georgia..101, 152
 Georgia Ann.. 152
 Georgiana.. 104
 Gerard Conn.. 120
 Gertrude..52, 188, 246
 Gilbert.. 130
 Gladys..56, 104, 150
 Glenn A.. 17
 Golden Clyde.. 146
 Goley Pigeon.. 164
 Gordon.. 201
 Gory Hogg..
 Grace.. 243
 Grace Estella.. 17
 Grace Hudson.. 85
 Grace Pearl.. 252
 Grant.. 211
 Grant Earl.. 167
 Granville Alderson, Dr.
162, 164
 Gratia Delavan.. 75
 Grigsby..142, 178, 179, 199
 Grigsby B., Rev.. . .171, 181
 Grover.. 162
 Grover Cleveland.. . . . 199
 Gus.. 204
 Gussie May.. 166
 Guy38, 130, 117
 Guy Lamont.. 151
 H. Dwight.. 141
 Hannah..154, 192, 222, 224
 Harrel Duane.. 234
 Harrel Lee.. 188
 Harriet..125, 169, 189, 193, 250
 Harriet Adeline.. 127
 Harriet B.. 114
 Harriet Day.. 16
 Harriet Elizabeth.. . . . 167
 Harriet Frances.. 99
 Harriet Jane.. 127
 Harriet N.. 211
 Harriet Newell.. 18
 Harriet Virginia.. . . . 185
 Haut.. 230
 Hallie.. 59
 Hallie Frances.. 163

McCLUNG.

Hamilton.. 155
 Hansford.. 161
 Hansford Allen.. 162
 Harrison Taylor.. 90
 Harrison T., Mrs.. 95
 Harold Gordon.. 167
 Harry..110, 142
 Harry Collins.. 16
 Harry Hill.. 239
 Harry Lee.. 86
 Harry Leroy.. 119
 Harry Tate..99, 101
 Harry Victor.. 251
 Harve.. 111
 Harvey..73, 136
 Harvey Thurman.. 204
 Hattie Dix.. 141
 Hazel Belle.. 128
 Heber.. 80
 Heber Lackey.. 141
 Helen..196, 245
 Helen Blanche.. 128
 Helen Frances.. 244
 Helen Marjorie.. 135
 Helen Moffett.. 100
 Henderson 160
 Henrietta..175, 198, 237
 Henrietta Hessie.. 167
 Henrietta Movillion.. . . . 251
 Henry..9, 10, 11, 12, 149,
196, 204
 Henry Albert.. 161
 Henry C.. 13
 Henry, Capt..13, 109
 Henry Clay..186, 217, 218
 Henry E.. 109
 Henry Gordon.. 199
 Henry Matthews.. 148
 Henry Preston.. 191
 Henry S.. 212
 Herbert James.. 75
 Herbert Junkin.. 103
 Herbert Lynn.. 184
 Herman.. 119
 Herman Oman.. 167
 Herschel.. 52
 Hervey.. 80
 Hester.. 155
 Hester Margaret.. 106
 Hettie Ann.. 151
 Hettie Moore.. 109
 Hickman.. 155
 Hilda Cloe.. 167
 Hill Adolphus.. 167
 Hiram.. 221

McCLUNG.

Hiram McCutcheon.. . . .	227
Homer.. . . .	158
Homer Benjamin.. . . .	208
Horace A.. . . .	239
Horace E.. . . .	242
Horace Jefferson.. . . .	12
Horace Kenneth.. . . .	239
Horace Leigh.. . . .	105
Houston.. . . .	80
Houston Edward.. . . .	167
Houston Paris.. . . .	188
Howard.. . . .	32, 183
Howard Bentley.. . . .	159
Howard Du Rant.. . . .	109
Howard Ewing.. . . .	109
Howe.. . . .	72
Hubert William.. . . .	167
Hugh.. 8, 18, 26, 41, 110,	111, 138, 241
Hugh Carlisle.. . . .	31
Hugh, Dr.. . . .	22
Hugh Emmett.. . . .	109
Hugh L.. . . .	42
Hugh Lawson.. . 37, 38,	39
Hugh Lawson, Capt.. . .	30
Hugh Lawson White.. . .	31
Hugh Mitchell.. . . .	57
Hugh Porter.. . . .	188
Icie.. . . .	162
Icie Belle.. . . .	166
Icy May.. . . .	175
Ida.. . . .	142, 174
Ida Gertrude.. . . .	113
Ida Grace.. . . .	73
Ida May.. . . .	126, 134
Ina.. . . .	185
Ina D.. . . .	117
Ina Leonora.. . . .	217
Inez Irene.. . . .	85
Ira.. . . .	119, 155
Ira Egbert.. . . .	151
Ira Patrick.. . . .	61
Ira Sankey.. . . .	166
Irene.. . . .	117, 152, 197
Irene Alice.. . . .	207
Irene Erven.. . . .	140
Irvin.. . . .	152
Irvin Dickinson.. . . .	167
Irvine.. . . .	183
Irving.. . . .	189
Isaac.. . . .	212, 213, 226
Isaac Callison.. . . .	160, 163
Isabel.. . . .	8, 115, 120, 121
Isabella.. . . .	104, 110, 120

McCLUNG.

Isabella P.. . . .	102
Iva.. . . .	231
Jabez.. . . .	231
Jacob.. . . .	173, 211
Jacob Nihiser.. . . .	156
Jacob Odell.. . . .	182
Jackson.. . . .	204
James.. 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 43, 44, 45, 46, 104, 110, 112, 114, 116, 124, 138, 160, 170, 183, 184, 185, 187, 198, 201, 207, 211, 228, 230, 231, 239, 242, 244, 245, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252,	255, 256, 257
James (of Adam).. . . .	209
James Albert.. . . .	14
James Alderson.. . . .	165, 174
James Alexander.. . . .	73, 126
James Andrew.. 101, 108,	127, 182, 188
James Andrew, Dr.. . . .	172
James Archibald.. 13, 99,	102
James (of James).. 15,	120, 121, 129, 249
James (of John) 101, 103,	161, 244, 245
James (of Matthew).. 21,	129
James (of Rob't.).. . . .	118
Jamse (of Wm.).. . . .	49, 50
James B.. . . .	14
James Barnet.. . . .	54
James Bollar.. . . .	184
James Buford.. . . .	232
James, Capt.. . 81, 82, 83,	84
James Charles.. . . .	115
James Clowney.. . . .	144
James Cloyd.. . . .	77
James Coggin.. . . .	165, 168
James, Col.. . . .	72
James Cowan.. . . .	57, 58
James Crawford.. . . .	142
James Curry.. . . .	85
James D.. . . .	135
James, Dr.. . . .	104, 116, 137
James Donald.. . . .	137
James Ed.. . . .	226
James Edward.. . . .	16
James Ernest.. . . .	102
James Evans, Rev.. . . .	163
James Fife.. . . .	113
James Franklin.. . . .	196, 229
James Gardner.. . . .	44, 84
James Gest.. . . .	234

McCLUNG.

James Harvey..12, 57, 58,
71, 135, 202
 James Henderson.. .. 80
 James Henry.. ..16, 109, 223
 James (of Hugh).. .. 111
 James Independence.. .. 163
 James Irving.. .. 207
 James Johnson 118
 James K.. .. 210
 James L.. .. 116
 James Lambert.. .. 203
 Jamse (Limb)..155, 156, 172
 James Lowell.. .. 199
 James Madison.. .. 195
 James Marshall.. .. 86
 James Morrison.. .. 85
 James Motier W.. .. 12
 James McDowell, Dr.. .. 107
 James Newton.. .. 230
 James Ollie.. .. 224
 James Preston.. .. 199
 James Price.. .. 243
 James Robert.. ..51, 182, 185
 James Robinson.. .. 234
 James Riley.. .. 224
 James Salisbury.. .. 75
 James Samuel.. .. 143
 James Samuel Legrand 47, 86
 James (Slick) 183
 James Spurgeon 160
 James Steel.. .. 184
 James Scott.. .. 77
 James Tate.. .. 100
 James W212, 242
 James Warren.. .. 188
 James Warwick.. .. 148
 James Wesley.. .. 51
 James Walter Sims.. .. 77
 James White.. ..33, 38
 James White, Jr.. ..31, 32
 James White, Sr. 30, 31, 32, 33
 James William.. ..197, 201
 James Wilson.. .. 102
 James Wilson, Dr.. ..106, 107
 James Wood.. .. 228
 Jane..14, 15, 22, 49, 52, 56,
 63, 72, 113, 142, 145, 147,
 153, 161, 171, 173, 183,
 192, 193, 204, 224, 230,
 233, 238, 244, 245, 246,
250, 256
 Jane Elizabeth.. .. 69
 Jane Fibley.. .. 80
 Jane Lapsley.. .. 77
 Jane Ann.. .. 99

McCLUNG.

Jane S.. .. 116
 Janet.. .. 178
 Janett.. .. 206
 Janetta W.. .. 13
 Janette I.. .. 217
 Jarrett.. .. 155
 Jasper.. .. 228
 Jasper William.. .. 230
 Jay R.. .. 169
 J. Crawford.. .. 189
 Jean Leach.. .. 128
 Jeane Edward.. .. 77
 Jenette.. .. 151
 Jenette Elizabeth.. .. 150
 Jennie..16, 144, 149, 160,
169, 209, 227, 228, 255
 Jennie Brown.. .. 242
 Jennie Keziah.. .. 205
 Jennie O.. .. 218
 Jeremiah Murry G., Jr.. 236
 Jeremiah Murry G., Sr.. 236
 Jerry.. .. 224
 Jesse.. .. 231
 Jesse Campbell.. .. 185
 Jesse Chambers.. .. 247
 Jesse Davis.. .. 31
 Jesse Joseph.. .. 231
 Jesse Morgan.. .. 56
 Jessie.. ..142, 180
 Jessie A.. .. 32
 Jessie B.. .. 117
 Jessie Irene.. ..151, 239
 Jewel Kathleen.. .. 229
 J. F.. .. 232
 Jimmie Raymond.. .. 201
 Jinney.. .. 158
 Joanna.. .. 182
 Joanna Cornelia.. .. 167
 Joel.. .. 228
 John..7, 8, 14, 15, 19, 20,
 43, 46, 48, 49, 52, 68, 76,
 86, 98, 101, 107, 111, 113,
 115, 116, 118, 125, 127,
 132, 138, 139, 142, 144,
 150, 152, 155, 161, 162,
 166, 168, 169, 170, 178,
 180, 189, 208, 212, 220,
 221, 224, 231, 232, 237,
 240, 242, 244, 246, 248,
249, 250, 251, 255, 256
 John, I.. .. 245
 John, II.. .. 245
 John A.. .. 12
 John Alexander (of B. F.) 99
 John Alexander, Dr.. .. 98

McCLUNG.

John Alexander, Rev.. . . . 87
 John Alexander (of Grigs-
 by).. 178
 John Alexander (Chokem) 144
 John Alexander (Hosy)
 167, 181
 John Alexander Neriah.. 181
 John Andrew.. . . . 203
 John Allen.. . . . 90
 John B.. 243
 John Barnett.. . . . 53
 John (Bath).. . . . 187, 188
 John (Black).. . . . 187
 John (Black).. . . . 154, 158
 John Bodine.. . . . 177
 John Bollar.. . . . 155, 156
 John Brelsford.. . . . 105
 John Brown.. . . . 136
 John Burton.. . . . 42
 John C.. 231
 John, Capt.. 235
 John Calvin.. 53, 134, 189, 201
 John Calvin, Dr.. . . . 136
 John, Capt.. 193
 John Caperton.. . . . 177
 John Cecil.. 223
 John Cloyd.. 81
 John Cowan.. 236
 John Culver.. 53
 John Cunningham.. 57, 60, 256
 John David.. 53
 John, Dr.. 249
 John Duffy.. 176, 177
 John Dwyer.. 155
 John E.. 217
 John Edgar.. 202
 John Edward.. . . . 203
 John Edmon, Dr.. . . . 229
 John E.. 228
 John Ernest.. 58
 John E. Kenna.. . . . 166
 John Feamster 144
 John Franklin.. . . . 117, 143
 John Franklin, Rev.. . . 224
 John G.. 228
 John H.. 105
 John, Gen.. 42
 John Harkness.. . . . 128
 John Henderson.. . . . 93
 John Henderson.. . . . 189
 John Henry.. 162
 John Henry, Capt.. . . . 117
 John Holland.. 207
 John Houston.. 98
 John J.. 245

McCLUNG.

John Jay, Dr.. 210
 John K.. 231
 John (Katy).. . . . 185, 186
 John (Lame).. . . . 152
 John Leigh.. 108
 John Lester.. 60
 John Louis, Rev.. . . . 190
 John Lyle.. 16, 17
 John M.. 225
 John Magill.. 69
 John Moffett.. 100
 John Monroe.. . . . 164
 John Morton.. 103
 John Newton.. . . . 100
 John Newton, Rev.. . . . 242
 John O.. 220
 John Otey.. 145
 John P.. 228
 John Paris.. 85
 John Peck.. 152
 John, Rev.. 206, 207
 John, Rev.. 254
 John Riley.. 157
 John Robinson.. . . . 112
 John Rufus.. 162
 John S.. 105
 John Samuel, Rev.. . 73, 74
 John Selmon.. 55
 John Smith.. 78
 John Spurgeon.. . . . 180
 John Stewart.. . . . 196
 John Tate.. 103
 John Telford.. 80
 John Thomas.. . . . 139, 140
 John Washington.. . . 193
 John William.. 14, 17, 51,
 89, 107, 225
 John William Kendall.. . 14
 Johnnie Alderson.. . . 151
 Jonas.. 221, 224, 225
 Jonathan.. 212
 Jonathan Holt.. . . . 183
 Joseph.. 14, 20, 103, 105,
 109, 129, 137, 148, 160,
 170, 173, 180, 204, 206,
 208, 211, 225, 228, 250, 252
 Joseph Albert.. . . . 196, 200
 Joseph Alexander.. . 104, 109
 Joseph Alderson.. . . . 150
 Joseph Allen.. 196, 197
 Joseph B.. 222
 Joseph Bernard.. . . . 197
 Joseph (Bush).. . . . 193
 Joseph C.. 207
 Joseph Clyde.. 128

McCLUNG.

Joseph (Cranberry)..155,
169, 171, 173
 Joseph, Dr. 106
 Joseph Earle.. .. 52
 Joseph Edgar.. .. 172
 Joseph Edward (Brag).. 172
 Joseph Edwin.. .. 114
 Joseph Emmett.. .. 109
 Joseph (Fear Not).. .. 149
 Joseph Franklin.. .. 207
 Joseph H.. .. 228
 Joseph Hutchinson.. .. 233
 Joseph I.. .. 217
 Joseph Jesse.. .. 108
 Joseph Judson.. .. 85
 Joseph L.. .. 175
 Joseph Leander.. .. 226
 Joseph Leonard.. .. 223
 Joseph (Little Redheaded) 148
 Joseph Morgan.. .. 184
 Joseph O.. .. 212
 Joseph P.. .. 208
 Joseph (Redheaded)..143,
144, 146, 186
 Joseph (Sinking Creek)
138, 145, 146
 Joseph Sharp.. .. 135
 Joseph William.. ..104, 186
 Joseph Wilson.. .. 222
 Josephine.. ..18, 106, 172
 Josiah.. .. 229
 Josie.. .. 229
 Josie Butler.. .. 229
 Josie Lemon.. .. 191
 J. R.. .. 232
 J. T.. .. 233
 Jud.. .. 182
 Judson.. .. 168
 Judson Lewis.. .. 169
 Julia Alzira.. .. 203
 Julia Belle.. .. 243
 Julia Frances.. .. 29
 Julia Lee.. .. 90
 Julia Munford.. .. 29
 Julia Parker.. .. 234
 Juliette.. .. 17
 Juliett Ann.. .. 124
 Justin Otto.. .. 126
 Kate.. ..118, 213
 Kate Elizabeth.. .. 119
 Kate Christian.. .. 203
 Katherine.. .. 187
 Katie.. .. 174
 Katie Lee.. .. 51
 Katherine.. ..29, 119

McCLUNG.

Katherine Bell.. .. 14
 Katherine Wilma.. .. 85
 Kathryn.. .. 90
 Kenneth Price.. .. 114
 Keener Key.. .. 141
 Kelley Malcom.. .. 164
 Kyle.. ..149, 187
 Kyle Dickson.. .. 152
 Laura.. ..99, 187, 245
 Laura Alice.. .. 77
 Laura Ellen.. .. 207
 Laura Jane.. ..125, 201
 Laura Echols.. .. 202
 Laura Virginia.. .. 184
 Lake.. .. 178
 Ladula.. .. 175
 Laura E.. .. 174
 Laura Havana (Lockie).. 173
 Laura Virginia.. .. 143
 Laban.. .. 164
 Lanie Louisa.. .. 161
 Ladora Virginia.. .. 156
 Latourette Emory.. .. 157
 Ladona Jane.. .. 156
 Lacteal Reid.. .. 141
 Lafayette Hampton.. .. 12
 Lavenia.. .. 18
 Lavenia P.. .. 15
 Lavina Elizabeth.. .. 223
 Landrum.. .. 243
 Lawson Smith.. .. 29
 Lawrence.. ..31, 99
 Lawrence Clyde.. .. 196
 Lawrence Floyd.. .. 202
 Leah Goff.. .. 141
 Leah Louisa.. .. 218
 Leancy.. .. 175
 Leander.. ..173, 180, 207
 Leander Preston.. .. 169
 Leanna Ada.. .. 158
 Leanna Malvina.. .. 156
 Leicester.. .. 159
 Ledonia.. ..183, 198
 Lee.. .. 227
 Lelia Ruth.. .. 197
 Lela Ada.. .. 229
 Lena.. .. 55
 Lena Escher.. .. 204
 Lena Jane.. .. 159
 Lena Mae.. .. 223
 Lenard Jamison.. .. 224
 Lenius Estill.. .. 159
 Lenius Miller.. .. 157
 Lenna.. .. 60
 Lenora.. ..158, 226

McCLUNG.

Leola Ellen.. . . .	156, 172
Leon E..	208
Leona..	176
Leona Elizabeth.. . . .	239
Leona Ann..	157
Leonard..	170, 224, 227
Leonidas Hamlin.. . . .	207
Leonidas Wesley.. . . .	156
Leota Augusta..	114
Leigh Harrison..	106
Leigh, Dr..	105
Leila Ocie..	55
Lelia Warwick..	203
Lela..	228
Lela..	226
Lelam Anderson.. . . .	156
Lemon Andrew..	178
Lemuel Houston..	84
Lemuel Dickson..	157
Leona..	12
Le Roy..	233
Leslie William..	181
Lester..	204
Lester McCorkle.. . . .	100
Letha..	165
Lethel Echols..	157
Letitia..	204, 205
Leva..	32
Levi Parkison..	163, 165
Leviro..	182
Lewella Bell..	198
Lewin..	142
Lewis..	128, 207, 222
Lewis Allen..	161
Lewis C..	127
Lewis Edgar..	158
Lewis H..	127
Lewis Newman..	151
Lewis Watson..	170
Lewis William..	128
Libbie..	208
Lida..	197
Lida Mills..	28
Lillie..	30, 170
Lillian..	181, 245
Lillian Emmett..	109
Lillian Gladys..	247
Lilly D..	174
Lillie Dure..	157, 179
Lillie Eugenia..	223
Lillie Jane..	161
Lillie Olin..	167
Lillie Maude..	175
Lina..	212
Linkle Alderson.. . . .	179

McCLUNG.

Linneus Washington.. . .	159
Linus..	104
Linus Anderson, Capt.. . .	103
Littell Gwin..	190
Livingstone..	199
Livora..	165
Lizzie..	128, 205, 224, 239
Lizzie Ann..	204
Lizzie May..	12
L. L..	222
Lloyd..	158
Lochard..	201
Lodena C..	175
Lois Minerva..	190
Lola..	55
Lola Eugenia..	151
Lola Myrtle..	177
Lona..	184
Lonia Clark..	166
Lonza Temple..	176
Lora..	232
Lorenzo Houston, Dr.. . .	177
Lottie..	60
Lou..	233
Louis..	119, 191
Louis A..	169
Louis Alexander.. . . .	254
Louis Dickinson..	163
Louis Martin..	191, 192
Louis Osborne (Robert).. .	164
Louis Putney..	197
Louis Stuart..	205
Louis Wert..	188
Louisa..	81, 158, 231, 255
Louisa Alice..	197
Louisa Ann..	75
Louisa D..	112
Louisa F..	222
Louisa Jane..	162, 168
Louisa Steele..	186
Louise..	211
Lowry..	165
Lucy..	147, 152, 180
Lucy Cowan..	28
Lucy Guy..	203
Lucy L..	52
Lucy Virginia..	184
Lucy Withrow..	202
Lucile Warren..	109
Lucinda Ann..	205
Lucinda Davidson.. . . .	148
Lucinda Davis..	187
Lucinda Turner..	177
Lucretia..	18, 169
Lucretia Malcena.. . . .	157

McCLUNG.

Luella.. . . . 167, 181
 Luella Catherine.. . . . 156
 Luddy Watson.. . . . 165
 Luke Samuel.. . . . 231
 Lula.. . . . 170, 189, 225
 Lula Alsadie.. . . . 51
 Lula Glen.. . . . 180
 Lula Ruth.. . . . 196
 Lula.. . . . 176, 243
 Lulu Clark.. . . . 75
 Lulu Pearl.. . . . 59
 Lundy.. . . . 229
 Lusia Texia.. . . . 176
 Lura Georgia.. . . . 167
 Luraney E.. . . . 222
 Luther Brown.. . . . 188
 Luther Stanley.. . . . 157
 Luther Thurman.. . . . 54
 Lutitia.. . . . 234
 Luvina Jenette.. . . . 157
 Lydia.. . . . 213
 Lydia Jane.. . . . 165, 172
 Lydia P.. . . . 243
 Lyle.. . . . 76
 Lyle Casseday.. . . . 17
 McDuffey.. . . . 164
 McKinley Roosevelt.. . . . 158
 McTyere Marvin.. . . . 141
 Mabel.. . . . 57
 Mabel Ida.. . . . 119
 Mabel Frances.. . . . 135
 Mack.. . . . 155
 Maddison (Mat Bush).. . . . 197
 Madison (Mat Hinton).. . . . 174
 Madora.. . . . 169, 170
 Magee.. . . . 180
 Maggie.. . . . 150, 168, 246
 Maggie Rebecca.. . . . 186
 Malinda K.. . . . 211
 Malinda Melvina.. . . . 163
 Mamie.. . . . 152
 Mamie Aurilla.. . . . 128
 Mamie B.. . . . 16
 Mamie Pauline.. . . . 241
 Manilla.. . . . 233
 Marena.. . . . 162
 Mark Motier.. . . . 12
 Maria Fearn.. . . . 33
 Marmon Hereford.. . . . 152
 Marshall.. . . . 169, 187
 Marshall Alderson.. . . . 178
 179, 199
 Marshall F.. . . . 129
 Marshall Gwin.. . . . 190
 Marshall Lee.. . . . 151

McCLUNG.

Marshall Wainsborough.. . . . 190
 Marvin.. . . . 56
 Mason Matthews.. . . . 197
 Marcus Lyle.. . . . 170
 Marion Edward.. . . . 170
 Marion Frank.. . . . 119
 Marvin Alfred.. . . . 175
 Mason Matthews (Mase
 Hinton).. . . . 176
 Mattie.. . . . 222, 224, 226, 229
 Mattie Bell.. . . . 200, 203
 Mattie Lepps.. . . . 203
 Maude.. . . . 119, 144, 187, 198, 201
 Maud Budles.. . . . 190
 Maud Muller.. . . . 180
 Maud Myrtle.. . . . 78
 Maurice Kentucky.. . . . 141
 May.. . . . 201
 May Lawson.. . . . 28
 Martha.. . . . 21, 37, 42, 111,
 113, 128, 137, 150, 152,
 154, 169, 211, 226, 230, 254
 Martha A.. . . . 212
 Martha Alice (Addie).. . . . 195
 Martha Ann.. . . . 168, 199, 223
 Martha B.. . . . 137
 Martha Elizabeth.. . . . 106, 134
 Martha Ellen.. . . . 74, 75
 Martha Frances.. . . . 182
 Martha Katheryn.. . . . 126
 Martha Lewis.. . . . 179, 203
 Martha M.. . . . 207
 Martha Margaret.. . . . 51
 Martha Matilda.. . . . 78
 Mar ha Waite.. . . . 185
 Martha J.. . . . 133
 Martha Jane.. . . . 127, 139, 247
 Martin.. . . . 169
 Mary.. . . . 8, 10, 14, 15, 20, 43,
 47, 62, 72, 81, 87, 100,
 104, 111, 113, 115, 120,
 125, 127, 149, 153, 156,
 169, 171, 173, 180, 183,
 187, 189, 192, 199, 204,
 207, 208, 209, 210, 220,
 226, 231, 232, 242, 245,
 248, 250, 252, 253, 256
 Mary A.. . . . 16, 118, 129, 242, 255
 Mary Alice.. . . . 14, 241
 Mary Ann.. . . . 84, 182, 204, 205
 Mary Ann Cameron.. . . . 39, 33
 Mary Ann W.. . . . 101, 108
 Mary Agnes.. . . . 161
 Mary Anna.. . . . 203
 Mary Bassie.. . . . 189

McCLUNG.

Mary Belle..	182
Mary Bourland..	193
Mary Bowen..	28
Mary Campbell..	38, 85
Mary Catherine..	167
Mary Chambers..	236
Mary Crawford..	192
Mary E..	102, 113
Mary Eleanor..	99
Mary Ella..	98, 179, 203
Mary Ellen..	17, 148, 186, 223
Mary Eliza..	90, 91, 99, 151
Mary Elizabeth..	32, 58, 141, 146, 167, 173, 189, 227
Mary Ethel..	56
Mary F..	16
Mary Forest..	118
Mary Frances..	38, 163, 176
Mary Gertrude..	159
Mary Houston..	86
Mary Ida..	230
Mary Io..	182
Mary Irwin..	85
Mary Jane..	73, 77, 130, 143, 154, 162, 165, 168, 185, 202, 210, 234, 240, 248
Mary Kate..	203
Mary Kathleen..	256
Mary Lawson..	24
Mary Lee..	33
Mary Lenora..	226
Mary Louisa..	107
Mary Louise..	73
Mary Luella..	175
Mary M..	143
Mary M..	188
Mary Malinda..	182, 224
Mary Margaret..	55, 184, 191, 244
Mary Martha..	188, 197
Mary Matthews..	187
Mary Moore..	147
Mary Morton..	103
Mary McChesney..	14
Mary Olivia..	253
Mary Paulina..	81
Mary Pearl..	105, 108
Mary Pleas..	33
Mary Rebecca..	166
Mary S..	113
Mary Savilla..	114
Mary Selena..	134
Mary Shelby..	29
Mary Stratton..	100

McCLUNG.

Mary Susan..	195
Mary Tate..	102
Mary Thomas..	160
Mary W..	117
Mary Virginia..	177
Mary Yarbrough..	39
Margaret..	7, 14, 15, 18, 27, 32, 53, 87, 101, 102, 104, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136, 137, 146, 149, 150, 152, 153, 155, 165, 171, 172, 184, 192, 196, 200, 208, 209, 211, 224, 242, 248, 252
Margaret Alderson..	173
Margaret Ann..	58
Margaret Ann Malinda..	39
Margaret Bollar..	156
Margaret Cowen..	28
Margaret E..	198
Margaret Eagle..	186
Margaret Elizabeth..	101
Margaret Estella..	207
Margaret Gardner..	29
Margaret J..	113, 183
Margaret Jane..	17, 150, 164, 170
Margaret L..	117, 212
Margaret Lamb..	197
Margaret Lee..	33
Margaret Lynn..	202
Margaret Winters..	143
Margaret Withrow..	103
Margaret Rebecca..	185
Margaret Stuart..	102
Margaret Tate..	99
Margaret Vinnetta..	248
Margaret White..	37
Margereite G..	218
Marguerite..	135
Maria Mitchell..	247
Mariah..	252
Marion Minnis..	184
Marilda..	233
Marinda..	225
Marinda Abigail..	160, 163
Marion P..	220
Matilda..	164, 248, 252
Matilda Mills..	28
Matthew..	8, 20, 21, 27, 29, 31, 72, 112, 129, 130, 132, 156
Matthew Granger, Dr..	28
Matthew Thomas..	160, 163, 165
Matthew, Jr..	29
Mattie Delora..	157
Mattie Estaline..	162

McCLUNG.

Mattie Lewis.. . . .	196
Mattie Steele.. . . .	101
Maxwell.. . . .	254
May.. . . .	169
Meaks.. . . .	225
Melinda.. . . .101, 144, 152	
Melinda Lacy.. . . .	103
Melissa.. . . .163, 228	
Melvin.. . . .	165
Merlin C.. . . .	17
Michael Bright, Dr.. . .	186
Mildred Lang.. . . .	247
Mildred Lee.. . . .	241
Miles.. . . .	135
Miley Burdette.. . . .	176
Millard Hartley.. . . .	78
Millard Henry.. . . .	78
Millie.. . . .	220
Millie Susan.. . . .162, 164	
Millise.. . . .	176
Milton.. . . .	169
Milton Cowan.. . . .	58
Milton Hubert.. . . .	200
Minerva.. . . .160, 161	
Minerva Margaret.. . .	162
Minnie Adel.. . . .	252
Minnie Burr.. . . .	186
Minnie Haseltine.. . .	170
Minnie Keith.. . . .	28
Minnie Lee.. . . .	33
Minnie Lee.. . . .	110
Minnie, Mrs.. . . .	147
Minor Smith.. . . .	141
Minora F.. . . .	174
Minta.. . . .	160
Mirtie.. . . .	208
Missoura.. . . .	169
Mittie Alzenia.. . . .	200
Mollie.. . . .160, 231	
Mona May.. . . .	175
Montana.. . . .178, 199	
Montgomery.. . . .	239
Mordecai.. . . .	210
Moorman Swoope.. . .	147
Mortimore Allen.. . .	168
Moses Russell.. . . .	184
Mountsie.. . . .	223
M. R.. . . .	222
Myrtle.. . . .57, 158, 200	
Myrtle Ann.. . . .	165
Myrtle Amanda.. . . .	179
Nancy..15, 49, 51, 67, 74,	
84, 129, 142, 144, 147, 153,	
154, 156, 161, 169, 172,	
174, 179, 183, 192, 206,	

McCLUNG.

.. . . .212, 224, 230	
Nancy "Agnes".. . . .	15
Nancy Agnes G.. . . .	46
Nancy Alice.. . . .	173
Nancy Ann.. . . .139, 158	
Nancy Ann Eliza.. . .	161
Nancy Black.. . . .143, 146	
Nancy C.. . . .	212
Nancy Caroline.. . . .	223
Nancy Cowan.. . . .	236
Nancy Dickenson.. . .	187
Nancy Evelyn.. . . .	58
Nancy Jane.. . . .112, 230	
Nancy Margaret.. . . .	164
Nancy Susan.. . . .	182
Nash.. . . .	170
Nadean Gladys.. . . .	119
Nannie.. . . .162, 166, 181, 187	
Nannie Beal, Mrs.. . .	58
Nannie Charlotte.. . .	155, 179
Nannie Craig.. . . .	143
Nannie May.. . . .	161
Naomi.. . . .	165
Nathan Boyd.. . . .	137
Nathan P.. . . .	217
Nathaniel.. . . .	225
Nellie..149, 174, 210, 226, 237	
Nellie Agnes.. . . .	151
Nellie Beryl.. . . .	17
Nellie Crump.. . . .	147
Nellie H.. . . .	189
Nellie M.. . . .	90
Nettie.. . . .	144
Nettie May.. . . .	234
Nettie W.. . . .	143
Neva.. . . .	187
Nevada.. . . .	150
Newman Burdett.. . .	203
Newton.. . . .	182
Newton Alderson.. . .	170
Newton Augustus.. . .	108
Nina.. . . .	160
Nira Burnette.. . . .	76
Noah Fidella.. . . .	227
Noah Seamore.. . . .	164
Nola Etoile.. . . .	208
Nona.. . . .	170
Nora.. . . .142, 166, 227	
Nora Bell.. . . .	185
Novel.. . . .	183
Oceola.. . . .	199
Ocey Olive.. . . .	200
Olin Everett.. . . .	177
Olive Bell.. . . .	141
Olive Lucille.. . . .	239

McCLUNG.

Oliver Campbell..	239
Oliver Clifton..	128
Ollie..	189, 199, 226
Ollie Ann..	177
Ollie Trent..	179
Olliver Perry..	52
Oloff..	201
Oma..	224
Omor Washington..	177
Ona..	169
Onalaska..	158
Opal Lee..	159
Orlando..	211
Orsemus Murry..	162
Ora..	199
Orra Alice..	32
Ora Wilber..	205
Orlie..	162
Orvill Leffingwell..	112
Oscar..	144, 229
Oscar D., Rev..	186
Oscar Hunter, Dr..	99
Oscar Ovalva..	198
Oswald Beryl..	162
Other Hobson..	158
Othro Owen..	177
Otey Grigsby..	179
Otie..	170
Owen..	162, 256
Pansy..	166, 178
Park W., Dr..	168
Park Walker..	174
Parma Ann..	164
Parthena..	224
Patrick..	49, 50, 54, 59
Patrick Alexander..	62
Patrick Cowan..	59
Patrick Monroe..	56
Pattie Childress..	231
Pattie Green..	29
Paul Hudson..	158
Paulina..	76, 80
Paulina Catherine..	166
Paulina Tate..	105
Peachie..	179
Pearl..	119, 151, 174, 189, 200
Pearl Hamilton..	184
Pearl Lee..	56
Pearl Sadie..	128
Peck..	168
Percy Stewart..	100
Perry..	142
Pettie..	140
Phebe..	15, 44, 49, 69, 71, 86
Phebe Ellen..	102

McCLUNG.

Phebe Jane..	224
Phillip..	200
Phillip Pendleton..	203
Phillip Snyder..	166
Phillip Todd..	197
Philo..	224
Phoebe..	104, 133, 134
Phoebe A..	103
Piney Jane..	178
Piney May..	179
Piney Roe..	175
Pinkney Lake..	148
Pleasant Miller..	31, 33
Pliny Watson..	119
Prudence..	150
Prussia Ann..	164
Purlessa Jane..	164
Polly..	49, 110, 174, 211
R. Burgess..	242
R. Vincent..	157
Rachel 141, 144, 145, 182,	206, 208
Rachel Dinwiddie Wilson..	80
Rachel Elizabeth..	159
Rachel Florence..	38
Rachel Virginia..	191
Rachel Wilson..	109
Ralph..	178
Ralph Davidson..	108
Ralph Erskine..	106
Ralph Harlan..	78
Raper Chalmer..	207
Raymond..	130, 151
Rebecca..	43, 72, 98, 117, 122, 129, 142, 161, 172, 181, 187, 200, 204, 206, 208, 225, 231, 246
Rebecca Ann..	151, 193, 197, 226
Rebecca Catherine..	182
Rebecca J..	143, 146
Rebecca Jane..	132, 159, 198
Rebecca Linn..	42
Rebecca Margaret..	196
Rebecca Mays..	193
Rebecca Tyree..	149
Rebecca Gilchrist..	235
Rebecca Ellen..	77
Rena..	61
Renick..	180
Rennie Miller..	201
Reuben..	221, 224
Reuben B., Jr..	224
Reuben K..	218
Richard..	255
Richard A..	175

McCLUNG.

Richard Ellis.. . . .	197
Richard F...	189
Richard Franklin... . .	223
Richard Henry... . . .	189
Richard Kyle...	146
Richard L. Dr...	222
Robert..7, 53, 72, 113, 118, 155, 171, 182, 188, 206, 209, 211, 212, 213, 231, 232, 234, 240, 242, 248,	250, 254, 257
Robert A...	119, 246
Robert Alexander 139, 246, 248	
Robert Brown...	135
Robert Chas. Spurgeon..	223
Robert Clark...	137
Robert Edwin...	74
Robert Franklin... . . .	223
Robert Gardner...	29
Robert Gilman...	134
Robert Gray...	112
Robert Henry...	254
Robert I...	212
Robert James...	254
Robert Lee...	140
Robert Loren...	141
Robert Lott...	56
Robert Martin...	134
Robert Orange...	157, 179
Robert Otte...	158
Robert Robinson... . . .	111
Robert Strain...	118
Robert T...	191
Robert Tate...	103
Robert Thompson... . . .	154, 182
Robert Wilson...	69
Roger...	188
Rolly...	172
Roma Hansford...	99
Rosa...	226
Rosa Dell...	157
Rosa Lee...	180
Rosalie Heaton...	38
Rosa A...	174
Rosa R...	189
Rosco Allen...	164
Rose Bright...	102
Rosella Augusta...	163
Rosetta Parmelia... . . .	114
Rosso...	181
Roxie E...	163
Roy...	149
Roy Clifton...	56
Roy Houston...	177
Roy Todd, Dr...	17

McCLUNG.

Rufus...	160
Rufus Davis, Rev... . . .	163
Rufus Morgan...	38, 39
Rufus Pitzer...	177
Rufus Scott...	168
Runa Virginia...	161
Rupert Ewing...	141
Rush...	149
Russell...	119, 183, 187, 205
Ruth...108, 144, 164, 196,	204, 205
Ryland Brown...	78
Ryland Eugene...	78
Sadie Caldwell...	293
Sallie...142, 152, 168, 169,	178, 181, 204, 222, 227
Sallie Ann...	201
Sallie C...	193
Sallie Caroline...	164
Sallie Ella...	228
Sallie Reid...	103
Sallie Tate...	102
Sammie Paris...	147
Sampson...	161
Samuel...11, 13, 15, 18, 52, 54, 76, 77, 86, 114, 118, 119, 149, 150, 151, 153, 155, 172, 174, 185, 188, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 204, 209, 224, 226, 233, 234, 242, 243, 246, 249,	250, 252, 255, 257
Samuel A...	191
Samuel Addison...	16
Samuel Alexander 142, 143, 147	
Samuel Alfred...	236
Samuel Alfred, Jr... . . .	236
Samuel Black...	177
Samuel Brinton...	176
Samuel Brown...	77
Samuel, Capt. 142, 145, 146, 192	
Samuel Casseday... . . .	17, 130
Samuel, Col...	202
Samuel Dr...	168
Samuel Floyd, Rev... . . .	141
Samuel Floyd, Jr...	141
Samuel Francis...	208, 209
Samuel Harrison...	203
Samuel Hilliard...	200
Samuel Houston...	130
Samuel Hudson, Dr... . . .	85
Samuel Hudson, Jr... . . .	85
Samuel Kyle...	146, 147
Samuel Lyle...	109
Samuel Milligan, Rev...235 250	

McCLUNG.

Samuel Moore.. . . . 107
 Samuel N... . . . 230
 Samuel Newman.. . . . 151
 Samuel Oscar.. . . . 17
 Samuel Ray.. . . . 161
 Samuel Roberts.. . . . 161
 Samuel Tilden, Dr.. . . . 174
 Samuel W... . . . 210
 Samuel W... . . . 220
 Samuel Wallace.. . . . 99
 Samuel Wilson.. . . . 223
 Samuel Y... . . . 212
 Sanford Brown.. . . . 199, 200
 Sara.. . . . 116
 Sara Belle.. . . . 113
 Sarah.. 20, 43, 73, 76, 86,
 119, 121, 124, 128, 129,
 131, 132, 135, 136, 137,
 192, 195, 204, 208, 213,
 228, 231, 248, 255
 Sarah A... . . . 117, 231
 Sarah Adaline.. . . . 210
 Sarah Adelaïd.. . . . 165
 Sarah Ann.. . . . 76, 131, 202
 Sarah Bell.. . . . 175
 Sarah Catherine.. . . . 161
 Sarah Elizabeth.. 196, 202, 223
 Sarah E... . . . 120, 221
 Sarah Eugenia.. . . . 55
 Sarah Florence.. . . . 200
 Sarah Frances.. 172, 177,
 223, 231
 Sarah Isabella.. . . . 185
 Sarah J... . . . 102, 242
 Sarah Jane.. 74, 142, 144,
 156, 171, 200, 204, 236
 Sarah Louisa.. . . . 165
 Sarah M... . . . 117
 Sarah MacDougal.. . . . 237
 Sarah Martha.. . 149, 150, 162
 Sarah Mitchell.. . . . 33
 Sarah Morgan.. . . . 27, 39
 Sarah O... . . . 222
 Sarah Paine.. . . . 31
 Sarah Susan.. . . . 191
 Sarah T. Balard, Mrs.. . . . 32
 Sarah Woods.. . . . 79
 S. C... . . . 113
 Seabrook.. . . . 191
 Septimus Cabiness.. . . . 32
 Sewell.. . . . 221
 Shannon.. . . . 170
 Sherman.. . . . 211
 Sidney 116, 142, 146, 159, 232
 Sidney Buford.. . . . 101

McCLUNG.

Sidney Murl.. . . . 156
 Sidney Patton.. . . . 86
 Siegie.. . . . 191
 Silas Addison.. . . . 17
 Silas Brown.. . . . 191
 Simon.. . . . 211
 Solomon.. . . . 230
 Sistine Madonna.. . . . 164
 Solomon Reece, Rev.. . . . 230
 Sophrona.. . . . 181
 Spencer Hill.. . . . 197
 Squire.. . . . 160
 Stella.. . . . 53, 224
 Stuart.. 150, 155, 156, 172,
 .. . 179, 192, 195, 196, 205
 Stuart Edgar.. . . . 155, 179
 Stuart Oscar.. . . . 227
 Sue Keith.. . . . 90
 Susan 19, 110, 111, 169, 182,
 187, 189, 191, 199
 Susan Angeline.. . . 173, 180
 Susan Elizabeth.. . . 165, 185
 Susan Essie.. . . . 167
 Susan Frances.. . . . 78
 Susan G. Crawford.. . . 189
 Susan Jane.. . . . 186
 Susan Maria.. . . . 154
 Susan P... . . . 212
 Susan Rebecca.. . . 143, 202
 Susan Tarlton.. . . . 91
 Susanna.. . . . 211
 Susie.. . . . 202
 Susie Ann.. . . . 51
 Susie Lee.. . . . 109
 Sybil Nancy.. . . . 164
 Sylvester Addison.. . . . 17
 Tabitha.. . . . 153
 Talitha.. . . . 152
 Tamery Estaline.. . . . 170
 Tate.. . . . 101
 Taylor.. . . . 229
 Tempie.. . . . 225
 Templeton.. . . . 172
 Thaddeus.. . . . 181
 Thaddeus Clayton, Dr.. 182
 Thelma 57, 226
 Thelma Beatrice.. . . . 184
 Theo.. . . . 186
 Theodore.. . . . 124, 184, 243
 Theresa.. . . . 56
 Thomas.. 19, 20, 91, 116,
 139, 144, 145, 146, 173,
 180, 183, 204, 208, 209,
 210, 211, 212, 222, 231,
 238, 240, 241, 243, 244,

McCLUNG.

.. .245, 247, 250, 252, 256
Thomas Alexander.. . . . 143
Thomas M., Rev.. . . . 224
Thomas Black.. . . . 234
Thomas Boud.. . . . 184
Thomas C.. . . . 201
Thomas Dickson.. . . . 185
Thomas Fearn.. . . . 31
Thomas Ferran.. . . . 244
Thomas G.. . . . 210
Thomas J.. . . . 217
Thomas John.. . . . 257
Thomas Lee.. . . . 29
Thomas McClanahan.. . . 202
Thomas Marshall.. . . . 87
Thomas Orlando.. . . . 112
Thomas Ray.. . . . 177
Thomas Shelton.. . . . 99
Thomas Walker.. . . . 142, 143
Thomas William.. . . . 202
Thompson Anderson.. . . 29
Thornton.. . . . 224
Tiery.. . . . 170
Tillmon.. . . . 229
Toby Williams.. . . . 173
Tolbert.. . . . 226
Tollie.. . . . 180
Tony.. . . . 176
Tony Thomason.. . . . 173
Truma.. . . . 179
Tyree Maupin, Rev.. . . . 190
Ulysses Grant.. . . . 167
Una May.. . . . 114
Urah Zina.. . . . 227
Urania.. . . . 132, 137
Van.. . . . 168
Vanden Burley.. . . . 175
Van Young.. . . . 230
Velma Lewella.. . . . 126
Verda Luella.. . . . 163
Vernendo Brown.. . . . 61
Vernia Adelia.. . . . 200
Vernie Oma.. . . . 157
Vernon.. . . . 195
Victor.. . . . 121
Vin.. . . . 233
Viola.. . . . 226, 233
Viola Agnes.. . . . 161, 176
Viola Jane.. . . . 166
Viola May.. . . . 177
Vira.. . . . 245
Virgie.. . . . 152, 180
Virgil McIntosh.. . . . 176
Virginia.. . . . 13, 141, 155, 168
Virginia Alice.. . . . 198

McCLUNG.

Virginia Ann.. . . . 205
Virginia Catherine.. . . . 162
Virginia Lee.. . . . 32
Virginia Rebecca.. . . . 146
Viscy.. . . . 225
Volena.. . . . 173
Wade.. . . . 155
Wade S.. . . . 222
Wade W. Hampton.. . . . 198
Wallace.. . . . 169, 213
Wallace Flora.. . . . 99
Wallace Hinkle.. . . . 173
Wallace Walter.. . . . 176
Wallace Jennings.. . . . 160
Walter.. . . . 149, 187
Walter Brown.. . . . 229
Walter G.. . . . 196
Walter John.. . . . 245
Walter Lepps.. . . . 147
Wanda Belle.. . . . 114
Waneta.. . . . 111
Warren.. . . . 233
Warren Crawford.. . . . 191
Warwick Guy.. . . . 146
Warwick Matthews.. . . . 148
Watson.. . . . 141, 200
Wendall V.. . . . 17
Wesley.. . . . 43
Whitney.. . . . 162
Whitsel.. . . . 160
Willard M.. . . . 129
William.. . . . 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 69, 74, 76, 84, 101, 104, 105, 110, 111, 113, 121, 122, 124, 128, 137, 138, 140, 152, 182, 183, 189, 204, 206, 209, 211, 212, 213, 222, 224, 231, 238, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256
William A.. . . . 13, 14, 227
William Aaron.. . . . 162, 166, 168
William Adams.. . . . 173
William Alexander.. . . . 191
William Alex. Decastro.. . 175
William Allen.. . . . 90
William Anderson.. . . . 32, 204
William Andrew.. . . . 196
William B.. . . . 129
William Brown.. . . . 222
William Burgess.. . . . 80
William Carl.. . . . 199
William Carlton.. . . . 53

McCLUNG.

William Charles.. .112, 142
 William (Chokem).. .144
 William (Chunky) 168, 171, 172
 William Clarke.. .134
 William Clinton.. .223
 William Cowan.. .54
 William Crump.. .147
 William Dennis.. .164, 172
 William Eddington, Rev.. 225
 William Edward.. .80, 114
 William Elmer.. .125
 William Elton.. .163
 William Estill.. .202
 William Evander, Jr.. .181
 William Evander, Sr.. .180
 William Fletcher.. .207
 William Francis.. .196
 William Frank.. .147
 William (Grandfather) .. 153
 William (Grasshopper).. 184
 William H.. .16
 William H., Dr.. .193, 194
 William Hartley.. .137
 William Harvey.. .188, 189
 William Hawes.. .143
 William Henry, Dr.. .140
 William Henry H., Dr.. 175
 William Hezekiah.. .99
 William Hinton .. .174
 William Horace, Sr.. .115
 William Horace, Jr.. .115
 William (Hosy).. .142, 180
 William Houston.. .56
 William Howard.. 98, 105, 237
 William H. Ringold.. .12
 William Israel.. .223
 William J.. .125, 149, 245
 William Jackson.. .224
 William James.. .257
 William Jesse.. .56
 William (Joby).. .154, 182
 William John.. .247, 251
 William Joseph.. .230
 William, Jr.. .43, 87, 248
 William, Judge.. 87, 132, 133
 William Judson.. .162, 164
 William Kenna.. .141
 William Kyle.. .102
 William L.. .245
 William Laughlin.. .130
 William Lee.. .188
 William Linn.. .42
 William (Long Billie) 147,
 .. .154, 158, 183, 187

McCLUNG.

William Lyle.. .109, 190
 William Maj.. .201
 William Melvin.. .175
 William Oscar Orrin.. .99
 William P.. .127
 William Paul.. .108
 William Penn.. .32
 William Porter.. .227
 William Power.. .124
 William Power Waugh.. 128
 William Preston.. .223
 William Reece (Brag).... 173
 William, Rev.. .61
 William Rev. M. D.. .68
 William Robinson.. .113, 114
 William Scott.. .205
 William Silas.. .51
 William (Slick).. .156, 171
 William Smith.. .234
 William Stuart.. .227
 William T.. .101, 107, 199
 William Taylor.. .189, 243
 William W.. .117, 222
 William Walker.. .184
 William Wallace.. 76, 167,
 .. .169, 170, 181, 190
 William Walter.. .54
 William Washington.. .197
 William Wylie.. .58
 Willie.. .55
 Willie Agnes.. .196
 Willie Frank.. .147
 Willie Prudence.. .166
 Willie Steele.. .109
 Wilkie.. .181
 Willis.. .76, 158
 Wilson.. .154, 182
 Wilson, Dr.. .222
 Wilson, Rev.. .257
 Winfred.. .181
 Winona.. .181
 W. M.. .232
 Wolla.. .181
 Wooster Newman.. .167
 Worth Dix.. .204
 Wright.. .233
 Wyattte Nelson.. .173
 Xerdie Blain.. .158
 Xerxie James.. .158
 Zeda.. .81
 Zeda Marzelie.. .114
 Zena.. .176
 Zoe Eva.. .78

- McClure... 22
 McClurg... 213
 McClurkin... 123
 McConnell... 50
 McConnell... 57, 69, 70, 71, 123
 McCorkle... 100
 McCormick... 14, 86, 253
 McCoy... 153
 McCray... 211
 McCreery... 243
 McCrory... 46
 McCroskey... 15, 67
 McCue... 152, 205
 McCuen... 24
 McCully... 69
 McCullough... 14, 15, 79, 122
 McCutcheon... 14, 156, 171, 172,
 ...173, 174, 181, 187, 247
 McDermott... 35
 McDonald... 117, 188, 189, 211
 McDowell... 19, 43, 197
 McElwreath... 222
 McGehee... 29
 McGhee... 28, 34, 35, 36, 37, 123
 McGill... 237
 McGoogin... 252
 McGraw... 17, 160, 162, 169
 McIntosh... 40
 McKay... 256
 McKean... 114
 McKinley... 216
 McKinney... 16, 55
 McKnight... 252
 McKy... 9
 McLain... 234
 MacDougal... 235
 McLean... 235
 McLin... 70
 McMillan... 39, 40
 McMillion... 156, 158, 184, 185, 187
 McMurren... 90
 MacNara... 257
 McNeal... 204
 McNeill... 202
 McNeily... 26
 McNulty... 191
 McNutt... 100, 233
 McPheeter... 11
 McPherson... 67, 193
 McSpadden... 68, 69
 McVeigh... 163, 198
 McWilliams... 255
 Mackey... 80, 104, 109
 Mackie... 248
 Magill... 69, 128
 Maguire... 245
 Mahoney... 214, 223
 Malcom... 65, 66, 69, 70
 Malone... 23, 64
 Mallory... 213
 Maloney... 177
 Mandsley... 195
 Mangum... 41
 Manley... 64
 Mann... 203
 Manspile... 172
 Mannon... 242
 Marad... 246
 Marbut... 231
 Marshall... 30, 87, 91, 120
 Martin... 15, 128, 144, 156, 159,
 ...174, 177, 219
 Masters... 231
 Masterson... 153
 Maston... 185
 Matheson... 250
 Matthews... 125, 148, 183, 195
 Mauldin... 227
 Maupin... 190
 Maxham... 254
 May... 146
 Mayfield... 212
 Meadows... 184
 Means... 71, 248
 Meeks... 125
 Menifee... 92, 93, 94, 95
 Mercer... 112, 210
 Mering... 236
 Merritt... 105, 236
 Meyers... 217
 Middleton... 217
 Miles... 65, 66
 Miller... 17, 25, 33, 38, 39, 69,
 ...100, 101, 118, 141, 213
 Mills... 12, 28, 218
 Mingus... 126
 Minkert... 231
 Mitchel... 218
 Mitchell... 25, 30, 80
 Mitton... 245
 Moffett... 86, 100
 Montgomery... 51, 61, 217, 219
 Months... 228
 Moody... 35
 Moore... 14, 20, 65, 70, 72, 74,
 ...91, 104, 106, 109, 138,
 ...153, 206, 250
 Morgan... 27, 37, 63, 80, 231
 Morris... 123, 126
 Morison... 152, 187, 199
 Moses... 155, 166
 Murphy... 180, 182
 Murray... 248
 Murrill... 157

Murry..	235	Pfeiffer..	237
Muse..	101	Phelps..	217
Musselman..	21	Pickens..	232
Mussen..	192	Pierce..	42, 138, 233
Myers..	31, 73, 238, 239	Pierson..	207
Myles..	136	Piles..	223
Nailes..	65	Pinkston..	32
Napton..	25, 26	Pirtle..	212
Neely..	37	Pitsenbarger..	176
Neff..	174	Pitsonbarger..	174
Neil..	217	Pitzenbarger..	175
Nesbit..	105	Pixley..	245
Newman..	41, 230	Pletcher..	151
Newsome..	204	Plummer..	83
Nickell..	144, 196	Plunket..	230
Nicely..	99	Pocock..	208
Nihiser..	156	Pollitt..	12
Niles..	34, 35	Pool..	220
Noble..	152	Porterfield..	188, 203, 204
Northcut..	12	Porter..	227
Norman..	227	Postlethwaite..	112
Norton..	149	Potter..	251
Norwood..	50	Pratt..	12
Nutter..	176, 183	Prentis..	210
Odell.. 154, 155, 161, 168, 174,		Prentiss..	94, 95
.. . . 177, 180, 181, 182, 204		Price..	76, 114, 177, 215
Odle..	232	Pritchett..	144
O'Haver..	212	Proctor..	223
Oneal..	111, 230	Pucket..	150
Onstott..	128	Purcel..	212
Ott..	110	Putney..	197
Overman..	104	Pyle..	246
Overton..	17	Querry..	177
Owens..	62	Quinn..	33
Pannell..	201	Rader.. 142, 146, 149, 150,	
Patch..	238 151, 152, 153, 201, 205	
Paris..	84, 202	Ramsay..	168
Park..	114	Ramsey..	152, 166
Parker..	23, 36, 144, 182	Randolph..	166
Parks..	87	Rankin..	50, 63
Parsons..	116	Reader..	116
Patrick..	32	Reagan..	69
Patterson..	41, 99, 143	Reamer..	191
Patton.. 15, 21, 22, 46, 47, 81,		Rector..	58
.. . . 86, 165, 217		Redmon..	78
Paxton..	20, 104, 107	Reece..	230
Payne..	41	Reed..	40, 85, 99, 212, 224
Pearcy..	198	Reid..	10, 43, 47
Pease..	126, 255	Reiner..	71
Peck..	27	Remley..	171, 176, 177, 198
Pendergrass..	234	Reynolds..	59, 104, 242
Pepper..	100, 222	Rice..	193, 209, 210
Percy..	26	Richards..	65
Perkins..	179, 204, 214	Richardson..	63, 183, 246
Perry..	124, 127	Ricketson..	120
Peterson..	75	Riker..	207
Pettigrew..	55		

Risque..	100	Swan..	59
Riston..	206	Swindoll..	227
Ritchie..	63	Switzer..	191
Ritter..	77	Swope..	150
Robb..	235	Taggart..	208
Robbins..	52	Tate..	20, 87, 104
Roberts..	18, 127, 199, 229	Taylor..	19, 38, 80, 96, 126, 170, 184, 215, 243, 249
Robinson..	31, 32, 36, 102, 112, 149, 151, 196	Telford..	72, 79
Rodecap..	188	Temple..	64
Roden..	233	Templeton..	99
Rodgers..	16, 153, 188	Terry..	86
Rogers..	35, 38	Tevis..	37
Rolfe..	207	Thatcher..	185
Rollestone..	75	Thayer..	197
Roseboro..	53	Thixton..	17
Rosenbaum..	53	Thomas..	28, 210
Rosenberger..	220	Thomason..	144
Ross..	20, 28, 69, 70	Thompkins..	33
Rossen..	142	Thompson..	64, 65, 77, 139, 140, 192, 199, 219
Rowe..	99	Thorp..	184
Rowland..	60, 125, 178, 210	Thrope..	74
Rucker..	41	Timblin..	113
Ruffner..	19, 203	Tincher..	173, 176
Rumsey..	120	Tinsley..	176
Rupert..	141, 159, 160	Tipton..	40
Russell..	32, 35, 211, 214	Tisdale..	253
Ryder..	12	Tison..	189
Sadler..	169	Titus..	128, 209
Salisbury..	74	Todd..	14
Sanborn..	209	Tomlin..	73
Sanderson..	212	Tomlinson..	165, 205
Sandlin..	232, 233	Torrence..	123
Sands..	16	Towler..	84
Sanfley..	39	Towns..	219
Sankey..	127	Trammell..	34
Stinson..	254	Travis..	117
Stockton..	114	Trevey..	101
Stoop..	76	Trice..	46, 53
Stovall..	226	Trigg..	38
Straharn..	116	Trotter..	47
Strain..	116	Trout..	78
Stranahan..	63	Turner..	51, 53
Stratton..	100	Tutwiller..	211
Strickler..	21, 22, 23, 24	Tyler..	42
Strohecker..	103	Tyree 149, 150, 152, 187, 193, 200	
Stuart..	42, 98, 104, 138, 176, 189	Tyson..	37
Stubblefield..	72	Umbarger..	226
Stull..	164	Underwood..	215
Stamp..	205	Upright..	255
Stanson..	232, 233	Vande!..	174
Styles..	234	Van Gilder..	29
Summers..	66, 191	Van Lear..	147
Sunderland..	218	Vanvlear..	208, 209
Surber..	151	Vaughan..	199
Sutton..	114	Vincent..	201

- Viney.. . . . 144
 Waddell.. . . . 13
 Wade.. . . . 103
 Wait.. . . . 187
 Waites.. . . . 155
 Waldrige.. . . . 161
 Walker.. . . . 48, 53, 70, 142, 168
 Walkup.. . . . 156, 167, 174, 179, 203
 Wall.. . . . 140
 Wallace.. . . . 5, 43, 51, 76, 101,
 . . . 102, 122, 124, 148, 149, 183
 Waller.. . . . 89
 Walton 34, 153, 155, 161, 168, 254
 Ward.. . . . 56
 Warner.. . . . 220
 Warren.. . . . 62, 185
 Washington.. . . . 6, 48, 90, 116, 190
 Washobaugh.. . . . 22
 Waters.. . . . 128
 Watson.. . . . 21, 22, 42, 118, 211
 Watts.. . . . 119, 193, 211, 221
 Waugh.. . . . 124
 Wiseman.. . . . 181
 Wear.. . . . 244
 Weaver.. . . . 172
 Webb.. . . . 3, 59
 Weed.. . . . 208
 Weeks.. . . . 172
 Weems.. . . . 232
 Welch.. . . . 153, 246
 Wells.. . . . 129
 West.. . . . 75, 210
 Weymer.. . . . 204
 Whayley.. . . . 223
 White.. . . . 24, 32, 33, 36, 37, 161, 223
 Whitfield.. . . . 239
 Whitlock.. . . . 182
 Whitman.. . . . 204
 Whitner.. . . . 195
 Whittle.. . . . 251
 Wick.. . . . 113
 Widderfield.. . . . 12
 Wilber.. . . . 52
 Williams.. . . . 14, 17, 18, 24, 25,
 26, 37, 100, 113, 148, 155,
 185, 186, 187, 193, 205, 225, 238
 Williamson.. . . . 63, 64, 105, 117, 221
 Willis.. . . . 213, 222, 226, 256
 Willson.. . . . 98
 Wilmarth.. . . . 127
 Wilson.. . . . 23, 47, 68, 69, 78,
 102, 109, 111, 141, 174,
 192, 193, 207, 210, 213, 240, 246
 Wine.. . . . 58
 Winebrinner.. . . . 152, 170
 Winslow.. . . . 220
 Wisher.. . . . 123
 Withrow.. . . . 103, 168
 Witt.. . . . 68
 Wood.. . . . 165, 170
 Woods.. . . . 67, 149
 Woodside.. . . . 123
 Woolam.. . . . 211
 Woolfolk.. . . . 87
 Santoni.. . . . 102
 Savage.. . . . 72, 108
 Saxon.. . . . 211
 Sayles.. . . . 86
 Schenck.. . . . 207
 Schnorf.. . . . 207, 208
 Schooley.. . . . 219
 Schwan.. . . . 21
 Scott 17, 25, 30, 77, 107, 195, 239
 Scurlock.. . . . 211
 Seay.. . . . 100
 Sellars.. . . . 124
 Selmon.. . . . 54, 55
 Semple.. . . . 7
 Send.. . . . 230
 Sensenbaugh.. . . . 233
 Sewell.. . . . 231
 Sexton.. . . . 34
 Shackelford.. . . . 163, 222
 Shaeffer.. . . . 23
 Shafer.. . . . 217
 Shaffer.. . . . 161, 162, 163
 Sharp.. . . . 172, 245
 Shaw.. . . . 248
 Shawver 140, 158, 162, 165,
 169, 171, 172, 174, 178, 179,
 . . . 181, 198, 199
 Sheddan.. . . . 56, 57
 Shelby.. . . . 25
 Shields.. . . . 15
 Shipman.. . . . 23
 Snirkey.. . . . 102
 Shively.. . . . 23
 Shoemaker.. . . . 252
 Shumate.. . . . 203
 Sieg.. . . . 191
 Simmons.. . . . 190, 232
 Sims.. . . . 156
 Sitlington.. . . . 192
 Sivey.. . . . 155
 Skaggs.. . . . 164, 166, 196
 Slack.. . . . 220
 Slater.. . . . 253
 Slaymaker.. . . . 21
 Slucher.. . . . 174
 Smart.. . . . 15
 Smedley.. . . . 221
 Smith 17, 38, 41, 70, 77, 107,
 114, 141, 168, 171, 173, 179,
 193, 212, 215, 231, 232, 233, 254

Smithee..	204	Standard..	152
Snapp..	70	Steel..	183
Snodgrass..	15, 31	Steele..	19, 21, 62, 63, 98
Snowden..	211	Steers..	76
Snyder..	141, 246	Stephens..	31
Sollers..	213	Stephenson..	146, 150, 151
Sparks..	150	Stewart..	212, 231
Sparling..	73	Stickler..	160
Spencer..	205	Worrell..	73
Sphinx..	150	Wright..	76, 126, 214, 251
Spillman..	207	Wykoff..	207
Spooner..	119	Wylie..	122, 123, 124
Spottswood..	31	Yates..	184
Spratt..	222	Yoakum..	157
Springfield..	63, 64	Young..	80, 112, 119, 142
Spurling..	77	Zopp..	156, 157, 199
Stair..	8		

RESIDENCES OF McCLUNGS BY STATES.

ALABAMA.

Avondale..	224
Birmingham..	30
Hulgan..	231
Loveless..	231
Mt. Hope..	232
Pickensville..	33
Sigsbee..	231
Tucker..	231
Wayside..	225

ARKANSAS.

Bright Star..	223
Canton..	32
Hot Springs..	208
Kingston..	120

AUSTRALIA.

..	246
------------	-----

CALIFORNIA.

Chico..	51
Craftonville..	207
Fresno..	57
Lodi..	208
Los Angeles..	85, 217
Madera..	31
San Francisco..	104

CANADA.

Cayuga..	254
Hamilton..	254
Hanover..	254
Port Hope..	251
Williamsville..	250

COLORADO.

Berthoud..	135
Colorado Springs..	125
Denver..	76, 218, 234, 237
Granada..	135
Pueblo..	75
Ridgway..	126
Salida..	234
St. Elmo..	62

FLORIDA.

Clearwater Harbor..	100, 101
Dunedin..	100
Hastings..	100
Petersburg..	101
Tampa..	14
Wetappo..	188

GEORGIA.

Conyers..	231
Dallas..	224
Montezuma..	189
Temple..	225

ILLINOIS.

Bradley..	218
Cambridge..	234
Chicago..	90, 134, 117, 218, 219
Fairfield..	241
Keithsburg..	217
Lovington..	212, 213
Mendon..	130
Monmouth..	85
Mt. Carmel..	135
Pana..	218
Quincy..	234

INDIA.		Parsons..	243
.		Winfield..	186, 187
INDIANA.		Wichita..	16, 73, 74
.		Jewell City..	112
Borden..		Winfield..	152
Brownsburg..		KENTUCKY.	
Elwood..		Ashland..	172
Indianapolis..		Butler..	12
Kokomo..		Covington..	12
Laporte..		Frankford..	202
Linton..		Grayson..	200
Logansport..		Latonia..	12
Milton..		Louisville..	17, 29
Muncie..		Lovelaceville..	53
Pittsboro..		Maysville..	12
Pleasantville..		LOUISIANA.	
Red Key..		Alexandria..	114
Rochester..		Jennings..	245
Scotland..		Natchitoches..	114
Stonington..		MARYLAND.	
Terre Haute..		Baltimore..	246
Union Mills..		MASSACHUSETTS.	
Vincennes..		Boston..	29
Williams..		MICHIGAN.	
INDIAN TERRITORY.		Berrien Center..	209
Davis..		Decatur..	252
IOWA.		Marion..	255
Burlington..		Niles..	209
Cedar Rapids..		Sand Hill..	255
Dahlongega..		MINNESOTA.	
Elkhart..		St. Paul..	90, 91
Epworth..		MISSISSIPPI.	
Garden Grove..		Goode..	53
Hedrick..		MISSOURI.	
Mason City..		Galt..	220
Ottumwa..		Jamesport..	144
Tipton..		Jefferson City..	162
West Liberty..		Kansas City..	187, 212, 213
.		St. Joseph..	120
Wilton Junction..		St. Louis..	32, 115
IRELAND.		Thayer..	176
Belfast..		Urich..	183
Coal Island..		MONTANA.	
Donegal..		Clinton..	217
Fintona..		Livingston..	135
Mt. Varned, Castle Gong..		Missoula..	217
Portedown..		NEBRASKA.	
Tassagh..		Beatrice..	127
KANSAS.		Bloomington..	127
Atchison..		Du Bols..	134
Burden..			
Galena..			
Hazelton..			
Leavenworth..			
Ottawa..			

Filley.. . . .	126
Geneva.. . . .	113
Omaha.. . . .	245
Panama.. . . .	219
Pawnee.. . . .	137
Schuyler.. . . .	220
Shelby.. . . .	119
Steinauer.. . . .	134

NEW BRUNSWICK.

St. John.. . . .	250
------------------	-----

NEW JERSEY.

Camden.. . . .	237
Jersey City.. . . .	257

NEW YORK.

Brooklyn.. . . .	191
Buffalo.. . . .	250, 251, 254
Little Britain.. . . .	255, 256
Newburgh.. . . .	255
New York.. . . .	236

OHIO.

Bowling Green.. . . .	207
Chillicothe.. . . .	210
Cincinnati.. . . .	202
Cleveland.. . . .	61
Dayton.. . . .	207
East Liberty.. . . .	213
Eckmansville.. . . .	242
Fernbank.. . . .	136
Fort Recovery.. . . .	106
Hamilton.. . . .	207
Jackson.. . . .	209, 210, 211
Keystone.. . . .	211
Leipsic.. . . .	136, 137
Mason.. . . .	207, 208, 209
Monroe.. . . .	207
Newport.. . . .	234
Sidney.. . . .	207
Tiffin.. . . .	135
Troy.. . . .	81
Union Plains.. . . .	114
Wellston.. . . .	211
West Union.. . . .	242
Wheat.. . . .	242
Xenia.. . . .	105

OKLAHOMA.

Anadarko.. . . .	152
Arlington.. . . .	119
Eldorado.. . . .	228
El Reno.. . . .	149
Hunter.. . . .	135
Lawton.. . . .	151, 187
Nelms.. . . .	186
Okeene.. . . .	212

Oklahoma.. . . .	126
Ponca.. . . .	152
Taloga.. . . .	112
Vilas.. . . .	212, 213

OREGON.

Albany.. . . .	212
Boring.. . . .	127
Eugene City.. . . .	117
Halsey.. . . .	132
Lebanon.. . . .	219
Oswego.. . . .	157
Portland.. . . .	78
Wilderville.. . . .	52
Grant's Pass.. . . .	52

PENNSYLVANIA.

Baldwin.. . . .	113, 114
Beaver Falls.. . . .	209
Butler.. . . .	113, 114
Erie.. . . .	253, 254
Johnstown.. . . .	29
Lancaster.. . . .	246
New Castle.. . . .	128
Philadelphia, 42, 237, 244, 245, 246, 247, 256	
Pittsburgh.. . . .	236, 237, 239
Pulaski.. . . .	125, 128
West Sunbury.. . . .	114

SCOTLAND.

Loading Bank by Kilbirnie.. . . .	252
-----------------------------------	-----

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Abbeville.. . . .	38
-------------------	----

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Sturgis.. . . .	117
-----------------	-----

TENNESSEE.

Binghampton.. . . .	226
Knoxville.. . . .	27, 28, 29, 30, 39, 61
Madisonville.. . . .	69
Maryville.. . . .	58
Memphis.. . . .	32, 190, 225, 226
Shallow Ford.. . . .	32

TEXAS.

Atlanta.. . . .	222
Briggs.. . . .	146
Cason.. . . .	231
Corsicana.. . . .	54, 229
Cross.. . . .	230
Dawson.. . . .	56
Frost.. . . .	56
Drane.. . . .	222, 222
Fort Worth.. . . .	59, 144
George's Creek.. . . .	59

Gordon..	111
Granbury..	59
Harvey..	230, 231
Hillsboro..	53, 227, 228
Houston..	98, 99
Huntsville..	222
Italy..	224
Itaska..	228
Jacksborough..	58
San Antonio..	58, 59
Kerens..	54, 55
Kleburg..	223
Lingleville..	99
Medina..	111
Quanah..	227
Rienzi..	227
Seagoville..	223
Terrell..	38
Travis..	232
Uz..	51
West..	228
Winona..	229
Wolfe City..	226

UTAH.

Ogden..	32
-----------------	----

VIRGINIA.

Albert..	188
Aqua..	86
Batesville..	218
Brownsburg..	99, 102, 103
Buena Vista..	100, 101
Clifton Forge..	189
Clover Creek..	191
Covington..	102, 103
Eagle Rock..	109
East Lexington..	86
Fairfield..	98, 99
Gala..	109
Grottoes..	143
Harriston..	142, 143
Hot Springs..	185, 188
Lexington..	102
McClung..	188, 189
Meadow View..	198, 199
Millboro..	188
Monmouth..	102
Norfolk..	188
Pearch..	188
Roanoke..	147
Salem..	190
Staunton..	143, 146, 147
Timber Ridge..	14

WASHINGTON.

Dayton..	129
Palouse..	208

WEST VIRGINIA.

Alderson..	157, 188
Ansted..	157, 166, 172, 198
Asbury..	181
Bissell..	163, 165
Bluefield..	86, 101
Central City..	141
Charleston..	188, 196, 197, 203
Clarksburg..	202
Clifftop..	175
Clifty..	170
Cornstalk..	201
Crawley..	167
Dawson..	157, 176, 177, 196,
..	197, 199
Donald..	205
Dubree..	175, 176
Earl..	204, 205
Elizabeth..	168
Elliot..	172
Enon..	151
Eye..	182
Falling Spring..	202, 203
Payetteville..	200
Flat Woods..	152
Fort Spring..	140, 196
Frankford..	146, 184, 196
Gauley Bridge..	200
Greenwood..	174
Hico..	167, 168
Hominy Falls..	155, 179, 180,
..	181, 182
Huntington..	142, 197
Hurricane..	174, 175
Jumping Branch..	150
Kesslers Cross Lanes..	177
Kieffer..	174, 201
Leivasy..	173, 180, 181, 182, 204
Lewisburg..	143, 147, 202
Little Sewell..	159
Lookout..	176
Max Welton..	184, 203
Maywood..	172, 173
McClung..	178, 179, 180, 199
Meadow Bluff..	140, 141, 156
Mt. Lookout..	160, 161, 162,
..	163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170
Muddlety..	149, 150, 151, 205
Mulvane..	171, 172
Oakhill..	169, 176
Cphella..	177
Persinger..	149, 150, 151
Pickaway..	144, 145, 196
Red Star..	160
Reedy..	168, 173
Richwood..	149, 151, 172, 182

Rivesville.. . . .	141	Tincher.. . . .	167, 168
Roncevert.. . . .	147, 182, 201	Trout.. . . .	185
Rupert.. 155, 156, 157, 158,		Upper Tract.. . . .	191
159, 172, 173, 176, 178, 179, 181		Williamsburg, 148, 182, 184,	
Russellville.. . . .	168	186, 197, 198
Smoot.. . . .	141		
Summersville.. 149, 151, 152, 186		WISCONSIN.	
Sunlight.. . . .	149	Mauston.. . . .	124
Thurmond.. . . .	175		

CORRECTIONS.

- Page 13, line 20, for Virignia read Virginia.
 Page 14, line 13, for McCnllough read McClung.
 Page 18, line 25, for captialist read capitalist.
 Page 59, line 34, for Granbury read Cleburne.
 Page 60, line 40, for Hellen read Helen.
 Page 64, line 5, for Wiliamson read Williamson.
 Page 66, line 29, for Mary read May.
 Page 80, line 4, for (9-4) read (13-4).
 Page 92, line 25, for yeards read yards.
 Page 92, line 34, for yeards read yards.
 Page 98, line 12, after Va. insert: m. Dec. 29, 1825, Maria
 Wallace, b. Nov. 2, 1801; d. April 2, 1881.
 Page 103, line 10, for children read children.
 Page 104, line 22, for Wife read wife.
 Page 105, line 21, for Ithica read Ithaca.
 Page 109, line 10, for McCung read McClung.
 Page 109, line 11, omit comma after Ross.
 Page 111, line 28, after Texas insert: thence to Medina, Tex.
 Page 117, line 25, for Hilsdale read Hillsdale.
 Page 125, line 45, for Cunningham read McClung.
 Page 127, line 6, for McCung read McClung.
 Page 148, line 3, for Readheaded read Redheaded.
 Page 158, line 5, transpose the letters C and c.
 Page 164, line 16, omit the entire line.
 Page 169, line 34, for McCung read McClung.
 Page 180, line 28, after 1-7 insert: Leander McClung, m.
 Page 188, line 7, omit W.
 Page 206, omit line 37 and insert instead: 3-4 Robert Mc-
 Clung, b. July 26, 1787; d. m. Bell Paine.
 Page 238, line 8, for CampbellI read Campbell.
 Page 246, line 9, for Eachus read Ichas.
 Page 246, line 14, omit Welch and read Whelen.
 Page 246, line 24, omit John Pyle of Westchester, Pa., and
 insert George E. Phillips of Pottstown, Pa.
 Page 249, line 32, read: 1-1 Mr. McClung.
 Page 251, line 13, between 2 and 3 insert a hyphen.
 Page 253, line 37, for Failes read Fails.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Preface	3
Introduction	5
Racial Characteristics.....	6
Earliest Records and Traditions	7
Origin of the Name	8
Greenbriar McClungs.....	138
Quaker McClungs.....	213
Georgia McClungs.....	221
Alabama McClungs.....	227
Texas McClungs	229
South Carolina McClungs.....	230
Tennessee McClungs.....	232
Colorado McClungs.....	233
Pittsburgh McClungs.....	235
Pennsylvania McClungs.....	238
Illinois McClungs.....	241
Ohio McClungs.....	242
West Philadelphia McClungs.....	244
Philadelphia McClungs	246
Boston McClungs	248
Toronto McClungs	249
Buffalo McClungs	249
Canada McClungs.....	251
Michigan McClungs	251
Erie McClungs.....	253
New York McClungs	255
Belfast McClungs	256
Donegal McClungs.....	256
Dublin McClungs.....	257
New Jersey McClungs.....	257
Index of Names.....	259
Residences of McClungs by States	291
Corrections.....	295

North

con-2

Paul

4-7

Joe

4-8

1-1 Charles

2-9 David

3-9 Jack

4-9

2-8 Virginia

3-8 Virginia

5-8

1-9

2-9

3-9

4-9

1-9

1-9

1-9

1-9

2-9

5-9

6-9





H41 74





DEC 73



N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 021 549 748 3